



CY YOUNG AWARD



PRESENTED TO  
ZACK GREINKE  
THE OUTSTANDING  
AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHER  
2009

CY YOUNG AWARD



PRESENTED TO  
ZACK GREINKE  
THE OUTSTANDING  
AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHER  
2009



2010 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE

May require up to a \$36 activation fee/line, credit approval and deposit. Up to a \$200 early termination fee/line applies. **Everything Data Plan:** Base price and number of 7-minute Minutes included; additional minutes (for calling landline, indirect etc.) depend on specific plan selected. Nights: Mon.–Thurs. 7pm–7am; Weekends: Fri. 7pm–Mon. 7am. Partial minutes charged as full minutes. **Any Mobile, Anytime (AMA):** Applies when directly dialing/receiving standard voice calls between domestic wireless numbers as determined when the call is placed using independent third-party and Sprint databases. Standard roaming rates/restrictions apply. Only available with select Sprint plans and while on the Nationwide Sprint or Nextel National Networks (excludes calls to voicemail, 411 and other indirect methods). **Messaging:** Includes text, picture and video for domestic messages sent or received. International messages are \$0.20 sent or received. SMS voice messages may incur an additional data charge of \$0.03/KB. Texts to third parties to participate in promotions or other may result in additional charges. International services are not included. **Data:** Premium content/downloads (games, ringtones, songs, certain channels, etc.) are additional charge. **Usage Limitation:** Sprint may terminate service if (1) more than 800 minutes, (2) a majority of minutes or (3) a majority of kilobytes in a given month are used while roaming. **3G:** Not all services or devices are 3G, and coverage may default to a separate network when 3G is unavailable. **4G:** 4G is currently available in limited areas and on select plans and devices; check [sprint.com/4G](#) for Sprint 4G coverage and device information. **Other Terms:** Coverage not available everywhere. The Nationwide Sprint Network reaches over 275 million people. The 3G Sprint Mobile Broadband Network reaches over 253 million people. Offers not available in all markets/retail locations or for all phones/networks. Pricing, offer terms, fees and features may vary for existing customers not eligible for upgrade. Other restrictions apply. See store or [sprint.com](#) for details. ©2010 Sprint. Sprint and the logo are trademarks of Sprint. Other marks are the property of their respective owners.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

300 Hitters.....	82
20-Game Winners.....	93
20/20 Club.....	123
Academy, Royals.....	165
Addresses, Royals.....	309
Administrative Staff.....	25-27
All-Star Break Records.....	142
All-Star Game, 1973.....	177
All-Star Selections, History.....	176
Art Stewart Award.....	232
Attendance Records.....	216
Award Winners, National.....	171-173
Award Winners, Team.....	174
Ballpark Seniority List.....	175
Baseball History, Kansas City.....	175
Baseball Operations Staff.....	16-20
Baseball Operations Support Staff.....	21-24
Baseball Writers, KC chapter.....	310
<b>Batting</b>	
Career Top 10.....	197-198
Hitting for the Cycle.....	208
Royals Final, 2009.....	147
Season Top 10.....	195-196
Top Performances, Players.....	208
Top Performances, Team.....	213
Birthdays, Royals.....	41
Blown Leads, Biggest.....	44
Board of Directors.....	8-10
Broadcasters, Radio & Television.....	313-315
Clinching Dates.....	120
Club Directory.....	2
Coaching Staff.....	34-39
Come-From-Behind Wins.....	44
Community Relations Efforts.....	6-7
Cy Young winners, Royals.....	171
Day-by-Day, 2009.....	144-146
Dayton Moore bio.....	11
Debuts, MLB and Royals.....	92
Draft, 1968 Expansion.....	107
Draft, First Round Picks.....	61
Draft, 2009.....	237
Doubleheader Records.....	188-189
Events Calendar, 2010.....	320
Extra Inning Record.....	133
Firsts, "New" Kauffman Stadium.....	217
Firsts, "Old" Kauffman Stadium.....	217
Firsts, Royals.....	217
Fox Sports Kansas City.....	311
Gold Glove Winners, Royals.....	173
Grass/Turf Records.....	133
Hall of Fame, Baseball.....	178
Hall of Fame, Royals.....	158-161
Hall of Fame, Building.....	157
Highs and Lows, 2009.....	149
Hitting Streaks.....	208
Holiday Records.....	127
<b>Home Runs</b>	
3 Home Run Games.....	215
Both Sides of the Plate.....	215
By a Pitcher.....	215
By Month.....	215
Grand Slams, All-Time.....	210-211
Inside-the-Park.....	212-213
Longest at Kauffman Stadium.....	215
Pinch Hit.....	214
Postseason.....	58
Walk Off.....	209
Home/Road Records.....	133
Hotels on Road.....	229
Howser Award Winners.....	241
Interleague Records.....	218
Interleague Results.....	218
International Operations, Royals.....	233
Kauffman Award Winners.....	234
Kauffman Stadium.....	4-5

Lasts, "Old" Kauffman Stadium.....	217
Lasts, Municipal Stadium.....	217
League Leaders, Royals All-Time.....	203
Longest Games, Inning.....	134
Manager, Trey Hillman.....	31-33
Managerial Records.....	32-33
Managerial Roster.....	33
Media Information.....	309-310
Media Relations Staff.....	308
Minker Award Winners.....	242
<b>Minor League</b>	
Affiliates.....	244-259
Affiliates History.....	260
Organizational Leaders, 2009.....	243
Player Bios.....	261-306
Schedules.....	238-239
Staff.....	240-242
Month-By-Month Record, Team.....	74
Monthly Records.....	189
Officers Bios.....	12-15
Opening Day Roster, 2009.....	115
Opponents.....	220-229
<b>Pitching</b>	
Career Top 10.....	201-202
No-Hitters.....	206-207
Position Players as Pitchers.....	52
Royals Final, 2009.....	147
Season Top 10.....	199-200
Strikeouts, 10+ Games.....	49
Strikeouts, Top Performances.....	96
Top Opponent Performances, Players.....	205
Top Performances.....	204
Player Bios, Major League (40-man).....	40-107
Player Bios, Major League (Non-Rosters).....	112-142
Pre-game Schedule.....	310
Pronunciation Guide.....	110
Radio Network Affiliates.....	312
Radio Network.....	312
Rainouts.....	216
Records, Consecutive.....	190-193
Records, Innings.....	190
Records, Single-Season.....	180-183
Records, Single-Game.....	184-187
Retired Numbers.....	154-157
Road Trip Mileage, 2010.....	60
Rookies of the Year, Royals.....	46
Roster, 2010 (40-man).....	108-109
Roster, 2010 (Non-roster).....	110-111
Roster, Alphabetical.....	111
Roster, Building 2010 40-man.....	30
Roster, Royals All-Time, Alphabetical.....	162-165
Roster, Royals All-Time, Numerical.....	166-170
Runs Scored by Innings, 2009.....	148
Schedule, 2010.....	BC
Scouting Staff, Pro.....	232
Scouting Staff, Amateur.....	234-236
<b>Spring Training</b>	
Attendance, All-Time.....	317
Information.....	317
Results, 2009.....	318
Results, All-Time.....	318
Statistics, 2009.....	319
Surprise, Ariz.....	316
Starts by Batting Order, 2009.....	51
Starts by Position, 2009.....	68
Statistics, Misc. 2009.....	148
Steals of Home.....	129
Stolen Base Records.....	135
Streaks, Consecutive.....	194
Ticket Information.....	3
Trades, Last With Other Clubs.....	99
Transactions, 2009-10.....	150-152
Victory Margin, 2009.....	148
Win/Loss Breakdown.....	72
Youngest MLB Debut, Royals.....	114



# CLUB DIRECTORY

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

(Chairman - David Glass)

Chairman/Owner	David Glass
President	Dan Glass
Board Members	Ruth Glass, Don Glass, Dayna Mariz, Julia Irene Kauffman, Herb Robinson, Dale Rohr

## OFFICERS

CEO	David Glass
President	Dan Glass
Senior VP-Baseball Ops./	
General Manager	Dayton Moore
Senior VP-Business Ops	Kevin Uhlrich
VP-Baseball Ops/Asst GM	Dean Taylor
VP-Baseball Ops	George Brett
VP-Finance & Admin	David Laverenz
VP-Comm & Broadcasting	

VP-Marketing & Business Development

	Mike Bueck
VP-Ballpark Ops & Development	Bob Rice
VP-Community Affairs & Publicity	Toby Cook
General Counsel	Daniel D. Crabtree
Exec Admin Asst (Exec Staff)	Ginger Salem

## BASEBALL OPERATIONS

(Sr. VP - Dayton Moore)

(VP - Dean Taylor)

Sr Advisor to the GM	Art Stewart
Sr Advisor to the GM	Donnie Williams
Assistant to the GM	Brian Murphy
Special Asst to the GM-International Ops	
	Rene Francisco
Special Asst to the GM/Player Personnel	
	Louie Medina

Special Asst to the GM	Pat Jones
Special Asst to the GM	Mike Toomey
Special Asst to GM/Outfield, Bunting, Base Running	Rusty Kuntz

Special Advisor to Baseball Ops	Ned Yost
Director-Baseball Admin	Jin Wong
Director-Baseball Ops	Lonnie Goldberg
Baseball Ops Asst	Kyle Vena
Administrative Asst	Emily Penning
Administrative Asst	Mike Groompan
Video Coordinator	Mark Topping
Manager-Arizona Ops	Nick Leto

## Scouting & Player Development

Asst GM/Scouting & Player Develop	J.J. Picollo
Sr Adv to the GM/Scouting & Player Development	
	Mike Arbuckle
Director-Minor League Ops	Scott Sharp
Coordinator-Professional Scouting	Gene Watson
Manager-Scouting Ops	Linda Smith

## Team Travel

Sr Director-Team Travel/Clubhouse Ops	
	Jeff Davenport

## Major League Support Staff

Team Physician	Steven Joyce, MD
Associate Physicians	Elbie Lash, MD (Internal Medicine); Thomas Phillips, MD; Charles Rhoades, MD; Lance Snyder, MD
Head Athletic Trainer	Nick Kenney
Assistant Athletic Trainer	Kyle Turner
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator	Ty Hill
Physical Therapist	Jeff Blum
Minors Strength & Conditioning Coordinator	
	Ryan Stoneberg
Asst Major League Equipment Manager	Patrick Gorman
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Chuck Hawke

## BUSINESS OPERATIONS

(Sr. VP - Kevin Uhlrich)

Executive Administrative Asst	Cindy Hamilton
<b>Hall of Fame</b>	
Director-Royals Hall of Fame	Curt Nelson
Manager-Tours/Educational Prog	Morrice Carlson

## Finance & Administration (VP-David Laverenz)

<b>Accounting</b>	
Director-Finance	Adam Thyhurst
Director-Renovation Accounting/Risk Management	Patrick Fleischmann
Manager-Accounting	Sean Ritchie
Accounts Payable Coordinator	Jeanne Kenyon
Accounting Coordinator	Shelley Wilson
Purchasing Manager	Jeff Homant

## Human Resources & Payroll

Sr Dir-Payroll, Benefits & Human Resources	Tam Plamenstiel
Manager-Human Resources	Lynne Elder
Payroll Administrator	Margaret Willis

## Information Systems

Sr Director-Information Systems	Brian Hinshel
Manager-Systems Analysis & Development	
	Becky Randall
Manager-End User Support	Scott Novak
Network & Server Administrator	Mitch McDaniel

## Ticket Operations

Senior Director-Ticket Operations	Larry Chu
Director-Ticket Operations	Chris Darr
Ticket Operations Coordinator	Charlie Stridger
Vault Services Coordinator	Jacque Tschirhart

## Communications and Broadcasting

(VP-Mike Swanson)

<b>Broadcast Services</b>	
Dir-Broadcast Services & Royals Alumni	Fred White
Manager-Radio Network Operations	Don Free
On-Air Announcer	Denny Matthews
On-Air Announcer	Bob Davis
On-Air Announcer	Steve Stever
On-Air Announcer	Ryan Lefebvre
On-Air Announcer	Paul Splittorf
On-Air Announcer	Frank White

## Media Relations

Director-Media Relations	David Holtzman
Coord-Media Services	Dina Wathan
Coord-Communications & Broadcasting	Colby Curry

## Marketing & Business Development

(VP-Mike Bueck)

<b>Marketing &amp; Promotions</b>	
Manager-Advertising & Marketing	Brad Zollars
Manager-Promotions & Special Events	Josh Diekmann
Manager-Online & Target Marketing	Erin Sledness
Graphic Designer	Julie Kuhn
Coordinator-Marketing	Mallory Lutz

## Event Presentation & Production

Senior Director-Event Presentation & Production	
	Don Costante
Director-Event Presentation & Production	
	Chris DeRuyser
Manager-Event Presentation & Production	
	Iben Merriem
Coordinator-Event Presentation & Production	
	Kasey Schweitzer
Coordinator-Production	Todd Kinsey

## BUSINESS OPERATIONS

(Cont.)

## Corporate Sales

Sr Dir-Corp Partnership Sales	Mitch Wheeler
Sr Dir-Corp Sponsorship Relations	Michele Kammerer
Sr Dir-Corp Sponsorship Marketing	Kim Burgess
Account Manager-Corporate Sponsorship Sales	
	David Hayoh
	Carl Keenan

## Royals Radio Network

Senior Account Executive	Bob Stiegler
Play-By-Play Sales Specialist	Tony Wristinger
Traffic Manager-Royals Radio Network	Tina Short

## Ticket Sales & Services

Senior Director-Sales & Service	Dawson Hughes
Director-Sales	Ties Hodges
Acct Exec-Suite & Premium Seating	Joel Kammerer
Acct Exec-Season Tixs & Prem Sales	Corey Baker
Acct Exec-Season Tixs & Prem Sales	Kevin Bell
Acct Executive-Group & Season Sales	Andi Peralta
Account Executive-Group Sales	Eddie Gamez
Account Executive-Group Sales	Jay Harig
Account Executive-Group Sales	Jordan Lopez
Account Executive-Group Sales	Sarah Townbridge

Director-Ticket Services	Scott Wadsworth
Associate-Sales Operations	Alexandra Janowick
Associate-Sales Operations	Jason Sweet
Representative-Acct Services	Craig Bates
Representative-Acct Services	Jeff Close
Representative-Acct Services	Sarah Molsen
Admin Asst-Season Ticket Sales	Janis Rowland

## Ballpark Operations & Development

(VP-Bob Rice)

## Event Operations

Director-Event Ops	Renec VanLaningham
Coordinator-Event Ops	Keri Feyerherm
Coordinator-Mail Services	Larry Garrett
Coordinator-Stadium Ops	Jermaine Goodwin

## Ballpark Operations

Dir-Stadium Engineering & Maintenance	
	Todd Burrow
Engineer-Audio/Visual	Russ Gardner
Lead Mechanical Technician	Joe Vinyard
Lead Carpenter/Painter	Rick Bobbi
Lead Electrician	Robert James
Stadium Operations Technicians	Byron Clark, Bo Cornelius, Chris Frank, Mike Rader

## Ballpark Services

Director-Stadium Services	Johnny Williams
Manager-Stadium Services	Isaac Riffel
Window Cleaning Specialist	Jeff Yimom

## Fan Services & Hospitality

Director-Fan Services & Hospitality	Carrie Bligh
Coordinator-Telephone Services	Kathy Butler

## Groundskeeping & Landscaping

Dir-Groundskeeping & Landscaping	Trevor Vance
Manager-Groundskeeping	Justin Scott
Landscaping Assistant	Anthony Bruce

## Community Affairs & Publicity

(VP-Toby Cook)

Senior Director-Publicity	Lara Grossman
Senior Director-Royals Charities	Joy Seifack
Director-Community Outreach	Betty Kaegel
Coordinator-Community Affairs	Amanda Putnam

## Community Relations

Senior Director-Community Relations	Ben Aken
-------------------------------------	----------

## 2010 KANSAS CITY ROYALS MEDIA GUIDE

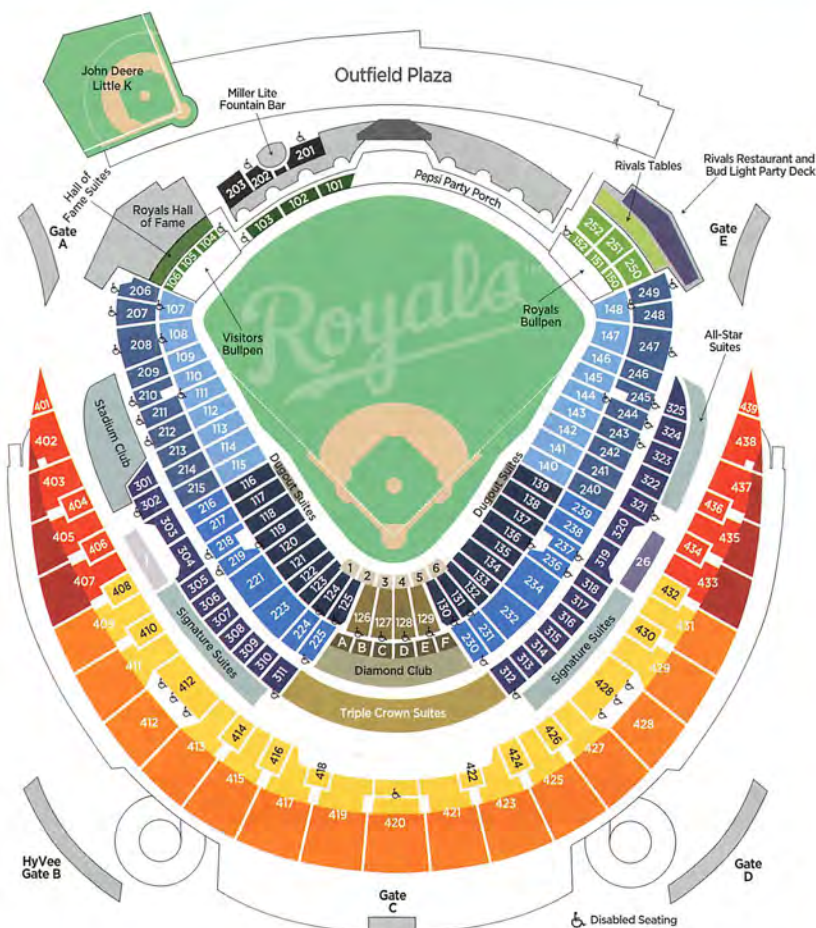
2010 marks the production of the 42nd media guide in Royals history. The 2010 Royals Media Guide is a copyrighted publication. Information herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to use this information for commercial purposes should contact the Royals Media Relations Department. The media guide was written, edited and designed by Vice President-Communications & Broadcasting Mike Swanson, Director-Media Relations David Holtzman, Coordinator-Media Services Dina Wathan and Coordinator-Communications & Broadcasting Colby Curry. Cover design and other graphic elements by Don Schmidt and Julie Kuhn. Photos for the cover and the interior of the book courtesy of Chris Vleisides, BBWAA and Getty Images. Stats provided by MLB, Elias Sports Bureau and STATS, LLC.

2010 MEDIA GUIDE © The Kansas City Royals





# TICKET INFORMATION



Lower Level	2010 Advanced	2010 Premium
Bats Crown Seats	\$240	\$250
Diamond Club Box*	\$95	\$110
Diamond Club Seats	\$75	\$85
Dugout Box	\$43	\$50
Dugout Plaza	\$36	\$43
Field Box	\$33	\$40
Field Plaza	\$26	\$33
Sonic Slam Seats	\$25	\$30
State Farm Neighborhood	\$25	\$30
Outfield Box	\$25	\$30
Rivals Tables**	\$60	\$75
DRI DUCK Fountain	\$7	\$10

\*\$20 concession/merchandise value included

\*\*\$25 concession/merchandise value included, must be purchased in groups of four (4)

\*Ticket includes access to the Frank White lounge and complimentary buffet

Loge Level	2010 Advanced	2010 Premium
Loge Box	\$37	\$44
Bud Light Rooftop*	\$50	\$60
Frank White Suite*	\$115	\$125
George Brett Suite	\$65	\$85
<b>HyVee Value Level</b>		
HyVee Reserved Box	\$18	\$23
HyVee Infield	\$16	\$21
HyVee Box	\$13	\$18
HyVee View	\$9	\$14
SRO	\$7	\$10

# THE NEW KAUFFMAN

The Kansas City Royals will celebrate their 38th season at Kauffman Stadium in 2010. Kauffman has always been one of the crown jewel ballparks of Major League Baseball. Having hosted 65,558,952 fans since 1973, "The K", with its signature look, has proudly stood the test of time.

After years of planning and design, the Royals unveiled an exciting \$250 million renovation of a true Kansas City landmark prior to the 2009 season. Visitors enjoy an improved Kauffman Stadium experience with unsurpassed amenities and state-of-the-art technology that will touch each and every fan entering the park.

After debuting the spectacular 84' x 104' Crown Vision HD scoreboard for the 2008 season, the Royals put the finishing touches on one of the most majestic and visually exciting scoreboards in the world with a brand-new interactive crown rising about 40 feet above Crown Vision.

Upon entering through the larger and grander entrances, fans have a chance to explore the stadium via a 360-degree expanded concourse while still keeping tabs on the action on the field. An increase in both concessions and restrooms limit the time spent away from your seats.

The outfield experience provides the fans of Kansas City entertainment for all ages. In addition, the views of the field are spectacular and give fans several brand-new locations to take in a game.

The outfield overhaul now gives Royals fans a chance to sit and enjoy the game from a venue not previously offered. The Outfield Box seats in left-center field sit directly behind the outfield wall and in front of the world-famous fountains. The DRI DUCK Fountain Pavilion directly behind the fountains in left-center is sold on the day of the game only. Those seats hug the Miller Lite Fountain Bar, which is built on the old JumboTron base. In front of the fountains in left-center are the Sonic Slam seats. Right-center field offers a brand-new

"standing room only" area between the outfield wall and the fountains, called the Pepsi Party Porch. This area has become among the most popular on hot summer days and nights since, at times, they are in the "splash zone" of the fountains.

The left-field area is home to the new 7,000-square foot Hall of Fame, which opened in July of 2009. The Hall of Fame features numerous exciting and interactive exhibits as well as Royals memorabilia that will delight Royals fans.

Travel behind the Hall of Fame and fans will find the kids area complete with the John Deere Little K complete with field turf. In addition, there is state-of-the-art batting and pitching cages presented by Farmers Insurance, the New Era Cap Store, five holes of mini-golf at the Sluggerrr's Putt-Putt, a Royals-themed carousel, a base run presented by Farmers Insurance, the MLB2K10 Game Lounge and several kids-friendly food options, including Stroud's fried chicken and a Sheridan's Signature store.

Fans can move along the outfield "Walk of Fame" toward the All-Star BBQ pavilion and Rivals restaurant in right field, which boasts upscale sports bar food and the FSKC pre and post-game studios.

The second level of the stadium houses new Dugout concourses, concessions and restrooms.

The third level, or ground level of the stadium, will feature wider concourses, new fan amenities, a new Diamond Club premium seating area and 5,000-square foot retail store.

The new Loge Level has several suite options to fit any budget while the View Level has been completely renovated to include wider concourses, a food court, new concessions, new restrooms and a retail store.

The new Kauffman Stadium has become a breathtaking fusion of energetic surroundings and an intimate place to watch Royals Baseball.

## THE HISTORY OF KAUFFMAN STADIUM

Opened as Royals Stadium on April 10, 1973, Kauffman is recognized throughout baseball as one of the game's most beautiful ballparks. Since then, many exciting games have been contested, including the 1973 All-Star Game, three no-hitters, playoff games in 1976, '77, '78, '80, '81, '84 and '85 and seven World Series tilts in 1980 and 1985. The facility was officially renamed in honor of Ewing M. Kauffman in a ceremony at the stadium on July 2, 1993.

Before the 2004 season, the outfield fences in the gaps and in straight-away center field were moved back 10 feet to their original dimensions of 387 and 410, respectively, making Kauffman Stadium one of the most spacious parks in Major League Baseball. In addition, the warning track was changed to a natural surface, and the height of the fence is now at 8 feet. The fences were moved in 10 feet from bullpen to bullpen prior to the 1995 season and lowered from 12 feet to 9 feet. Also at that time, a grass playing field replaced the artificial surface at Kauffman Stadium.

Kauffman Stadium's unique features include a 322-foot wide water spectacular. The water spectacular is the largest privately funded fountain in the world.

In keeping with the architecture of the stadium, the existing water spectacular featuring cascading water now extends near the left field corner.

Prior to the 1999 campaign, additional field level seating, known as "Crown Seats" and four dugout suites were added.

The renaming of the stadium was appropriate in that it was the strength and integrity of Ewing M. Kauffman's ownership that provided the cornerstone for the Royals success. Kauffman purchased the club as an expansion franchise in 1968 with the primary and continuous motivation of providing winning Major League Baseball for Kansas Citizens. Kauffman, who founded Marion Laboratories in his mother's basement and built it into a diversified health care company with sales reaching nearly one billion dollars, possessed a sense of daring and an innate ability to motivate those around him. "Mr. K" also gave much personal attention to the Kansas City community, an important philosophy that was inbred into the Royals organization and still remains today.

Among the awards Mr. Kauffman won for his leadership includes the Kansas City Press Club's 1973 Man of the Year, an induction into the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame and was one of 20 finalists for enshrinement in the Baseball Hall of Fame in 2008. Mr. K passed away on Aug. 1, 1993.



**Ewing M.  
Kauffman**



**2010 Kauffman Stadium Facts**

Seating Capacity .....37,840

**Outfield Distances**

Left Field.....330 feet

Left-Center.....387

Center Field.....410

Right-Center.....387

Right Field.....330

Height of Fence.....8 feet

**Seating Breakdown**

Crown Club.....241

Diamond Club.....949

Dugout Suites.....120

Dugout Box.....3950

Field Box.....3619

Outfield Box.....900

Sonic Slam.....316

Dugout Plaza.....3487

Field Plaza.....4191

Dri Duck.....421

Signature Club Box.....124

Loge Box.....1830

View Box.....4035

View Level Infield.....8303

HyVee Box.....2801

HyVee View Level.....1830

Loge Suites.....587

Hall of Fame Suites.....100

Rivals.....36

**Starting Times**

Day Games.....1:10 p.m.

Night Games.....7:10 p.m.

Saturday Night Games.....6:10 p.m.

Doubleheaders.....TBA

(Complete Schedule on Back Cover)



Kauffman's amazing HD video board, Crown Vision, debuted in 2008

**FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT THE NEW "K"**

	Pre-Renovation	New
Total Seating Capacity	40,775	37,840
Scoreboard Dimensions	51' x 75'	84' x 104'
<b>Suites</b>	Baseline Suites (14) Homeplate Suites (7) Large Homeplate Suites (2) Party Suites (3) HyVee Suites (4) Dugout Suites (4)	Triple Crown Suites (9) Signature Suites (14) Signature Suites Lounges (2) All-Star Suites (5) Dugout Suites (4) Promotional Suite (1)
Average Concourse Width	24 ft.	37 ft.
Average Concession Fixed Points of Sale Ratio	1:438	1:193
Restroom Fixtures Ratio	1:88	1:63
Ticket Windows	23	46
<b>Dining and Lounge Options</b>	Crown Club Stadium Club	Crown Club Stadium Club Diamond Club Outfield "Rivals" Restaurant

## IN THE COMMUNITY

### Royals Charities: Going the Distance



The Kansas City Royals and Royals Charities are committed to being active members of the Kansas City community and region. Created in 2001, Royals Charities strives to support children, education and neighborhoods in and around the Kansas City area. The foundation accomplishes this mission through financial donations, as well as in-kind support, including memorabilia, tickets and publicity. Under the leadership of the Glass family, Royals Charities has donated nearly \$4 million since its inception.

Below is a sampling of the club's signature community and charitable programs. For more information on Royals Charities or Royals community outreach events, please visit [royals.com/community](http://royals.com/community) or call (816) 921-8000.

### Buck O'Neil Legacy Seat Program

The Royals continue to honor the memory of the late Buck O'Neil, who died in October 2006, with the Buck O'Neil Legacy Seat program. For each game of the 2010 home schedule, the Royals will select a deserving individual from the community to sit in the seat where Buck sat for many years, both as a fan and scout for the organization. Fox Sports Kansas City joins the club in saluting these community leaders by featuring honorees during FSKC home broadcasts. To nominate a Legacy Seat honoree, visit [royals.com/legacysat](http://royals.com/legacysat).



### Royals Run: 5K Run/Walk for Autism Alliance

After a successful debut in 2009, Royals Charities will once again host the 5K Royals Run/Walk to benefit the Autism Alliance of Greater Kansas City, on September 4. Participants will finish the race on the Kauffman Stadium field.



**For more information on Royals Charities or Royals community outreach events:**

- ▶ Visit the Royals website, [www.royals.com](http://www.royals.com), under the community link.
- ▶ Call (816) 921-8000

## 2010 EVENTS TO REMEMBER

April 7	Welcome Home Luncheon
May 1	T.A.K.E. Defense Class
May 24	Royals Celebrity Golf Tournament
June 16	Broadcast Auction
June 24	Diamond of Dreams: Taking the Field for Operation Breakthrough
September 4	5K Royals Run/Walk for The Autism Alliance of Kansas City
September 25	T.A.K.E. Defense Class
October 2	Shirts Off Their Backs



## Diamond of Dreams: Operation Breakthrough

### Taking the Field for Operation Breakthrough

Royals Charities hosts Diamond of Dreams on the Kauffman Stadium field on Thursday, June 24. The event, now in its third year, features a live band, drinks, appetizers and more with proceeds benefiting Operation Breakthrough.



### Royals Celebrity Golf Tournament

Hit the links with current and former Royals at the third annual Royals Celebrity Golf Tournament. Proceeds from the tournament, scheduled for Monday, May 24 at The National Golf Club of Kansas City, will benefit the Special Olympics of Greater Kansas City.



### Royalty Fields

Created in 2006, the Royalty Fields grant program is an ongoing Royals Charities effort that strives to improve baseball and softball facilities across the Midwest. Baseball and softball programs in Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Oklahoma or Arkansas can apply for a Royalty Fields matching grant of up to \$5,000 for major renovations. To apply for a Royalty Fields grant, visit [royals.com/royaltyfields](http://royals.com/royaltyfields).

### Royals Legacy Brick Program

Fans are welcomed into the renovated Kauffman Stadium through the grand walkway, which features engraved bricks displaying top moments in Royals history.

Along with these top moments, fans have the opportunity to add their own Royals moments and memories by purchasing personalized bluestone bricks that encase the great moments in Royals history. All proceeds from the Royals Legacy Brick Program support Royals Charities, benefiting children, education and neighborhoods.

For more information, visit [royals.com/bricks](http://royals.com/bricks).



ROYALS

REVIEW

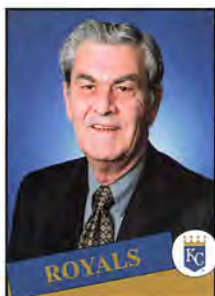
HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.



## DAVID GLASS

### CHAIRMAN/OWNER

David Glass enters his 11th season as Owner and Chief Executive Officer of the Kansas City Royals. In 1993, Glass was appointed interim chairman and Chief Executive Officer upon the death of Ewing Kauffman and in April, 2000, his family acquired the Royals organization, where he continues to serve in the same capacity.

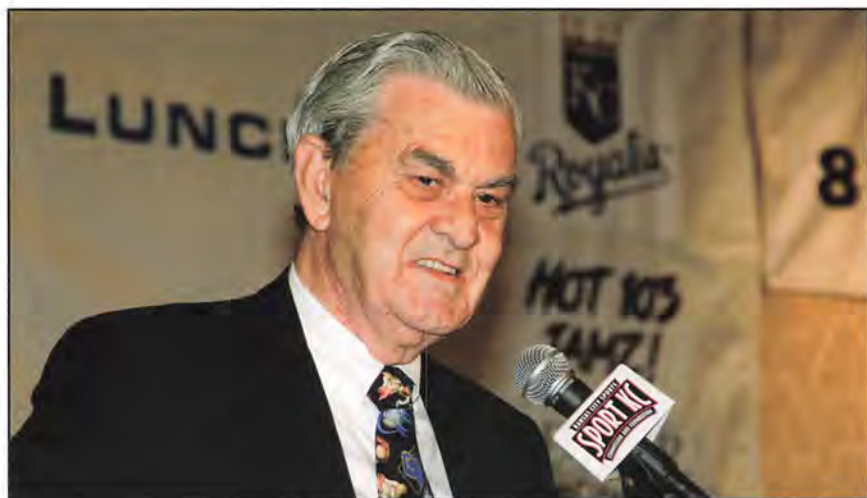
During his ownership, Mr. Glass has been an active member of Major League Baseball and serves on several key committees which include the Executive Council of Major League Baseball, MLB.com and Baseball Enterprises. He was elected in July, 2000, to the Board of Directors of the Baseball Hall of Fame where he serves as a member of the Pension Committee.

Prior to acquiring the Royals, Mr. Glass spent 25 years with Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., serving as president and chief executive officer for 12 years and earning the reputation as one of the nation's premier executives. Under Glass' stewardship, he was credited with leading Wal-Mart through a period of unprecedented growth and becoming the nation's largest retailer with stores, supercenters and Sam's Clubs throughout the United States and internationally.

As a leader in the retail industry, Mr. Glass has been recognized with numerous awards throughout the years and was inducted into the Retail Hall of Fame in August, 2000. He continues to serve as a member of the Wal-Mart Board of Directors.

A native of Mountain View, Mo., Mr. Glass earned a business degree from Missouri State University. Currently, the College of Business is named David D. Glass Hall in honor of his dedication to the university. He and his family continue to support higher education as well as several other charitable interests.

Mr. Glass and his wife, Ruth, are the parents of three children, who also serve on the Royals Board of Directors, and six grandchildren.







# DAN GLASS

## PRESIDENT

Dan Glass enters his 11th season as President of the Kansas City Royals and oversees all aspects of the Royals organization. Glass also serves on the Royals Charities Board of Directors and on the Board of Directors of the Kansas City Crime Commission.

Glass previously worked in the Royals Baseball Operations Department from 1993-98. He joined the club as the Baseball Operations Assistant before being named Assistant Director of Player Personnel in 1996, where he assisted with the day-to-day operations of the Major League club and the Player Development and Scouting Departments.

In addition, Glass was responsible for the coordination and development of the Royals Latin America program. Under his guidance, a comprehensive program to enhance the Latin America program was implemented, specifically including lengthening the playing season in the Dominican Republic from four months to 10, adding scouts and instructors in the Dominican Republic and Venezuela and upgrading the facilities in the Dominican Republic. He also initiated classes for Spanish speaking players, teaching them English and how to adapt to American culture.

Prior to joining the Royals, he spent six years as an owner in the jewelry retail business and worked in Glass Enterprises focusing on real estate development projects.

He attended Missouri State University and graduated from Drury College with a bachelor's degree in business administration. Before entering college, Dan worked in management for five years with Wal-Mart in Fayetteville, Ark., and as an Assistant Manager in Tahlequah, Okla., Tulsa, Okla., and Carbondale, Ill.

Dan resides in Olathe, Kan., with his wife, Penny. The couple has a son, Dayne, and a daughter, Danielle.



# BOARD OF DIRECTORS



## Ruth Glass

Ruth Glass, the wife of David Glass, and mother of three children, Dan, Don and Dayna, is a member of the Royals Board of Directors. A native of New Mexico, Ruth makes numerous appearances as an inspirational speaker at Christian women's groups, churches and businesses. She currently resides with David in Bentonville, Ark.



## Don Glass

Don Glass brings a multi-talented background to the Kansas City Royals. He is the owner of SCC Wholesale, a real estate appraiser and a partner in Glass Investments. He also has a vast educational background, earning bachelor's degrees in geology and secondary education from the University of Arkansas, as well as a B.S. in management information systems from the University of Tulsa.

Glass resides in Rogers, Ark., with his wife, Tammie, his son, Darian, and daughter, MacKinna.



## Dayna Martz

An avid baseball fan her entire life, Dayna brings love and passion for the game as a member of the Royals Board of Directors. She has worked in the business community in finance, merchandising and retail sales. She is also the Chairman of PMD Enterprises and Secretary/Treasurer of the Glass Family Foundation.

Martz graduated from the University of Arkansas with a bachelor's degree in retail marketing. She currently resides in Bentonville, Ark., with her husband, Phil, and their three children, Kyle, Cameron and Kenzie.



## Julia Irene Kauffman

Julia Irene Kauffman is Chairperson and Chief Executive Officer of the Muriel McBrien Kauffman Foundation. Prior to assuming the office of Chairman with the Foundation, Julia worked for the Kansas City Royals Baseball Club as Director of Civic and Community Relations. She has been a member of the Royal Lancers organization since 1977, was elected to the Lancer Board of Directors in May 1998, and was Lancer President in 1999.

Julia currently is Chairman of the Board of the Kansas City Ballet, a member of the Kansas City Symphony Foundation Board of Directors and the Lyric Opera of Kansas City. She is a member of the Board of Trustees of the University of Missouri-Kansas City, and the Heart of America

Council/Boy Scouts of America Executive Board. Julia is also Chairman of the Board of the Kauffman Center for the Performing Arts, guiding efforts for the Kauffman Center for the Performing Arts in Kansas City. Julia resides in Mission Hills, Kan. She has three daughters, two granddaughters and one grandson.



## Herk Robinson

Herk Robinson spent 34 years in the Kansas City Royals organization and retired during the 2004 season after serving as Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer for four seasons. Robinson served as the Royals General Manager for 10 seasons, from 1990 to 2000. During his tenure as GM, Robinson pushed for the Royals minor league pipeline to pump quality talent to the Major League level.

Under Robinson's leadership, the Royals were named 1994 Organization of the Year by *Topps*, *Baseball America* and *USA Today*. In 1995, *Topps* tabbed the Royals and New York Mets as co-winners of baseball's Organization of the Year award and the Royals finished second to the Oakland Athletics for the top spot in 1998.

After seven years with the Cincinnati Reds and Baltimore Orioles, Robinson joined the club just after its inaugural season in December of 1969 as Assistant Scouting Director. He was steadily promoted up the Royals ladder as Director of Operations in 1973, Vice President in 1975 and Executive Vice President for Administration in 1981. Herk was honored at the 2001 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner with the "Mister Baseball" Award, which is presented to a person who has contributed greatly to further the cause of professional baseball in Kansas City.

Robinson attended the University of Miami (Fla.) and Washington University in St. Louis. He and his wife, Kathy, reside in suburban Kansas City.



## Dale Rohr

Dale Rohr retired from the Royals in 2009 after 34 seasons with the club. Rohr joined the Royals in July of 1974 as controller and was appointed to a vice president position in November of 1980. In January of 1989, his title was changed to Vice President-Finance. He was later promoted to Vice President-Finance & Administration and served in that capacity until his retirement. In addition to his role as chief financial officer, Rohr also served on the Royals Charities Board of Directors.

Rohr was born on May 24, 1947 in Denver, Colo., but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received a degree in business from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife, Mary, have two children, Tom and Julie.





# DAYTON MOORE

## SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT- BASEBALL OPERATIONS/GM

### Royals General Managers

- ▶ **Cedric Tallis**  
1969-June, 1974
- ▶ **Joe Burke**  
1974-Oct., 1981
- ▶ **John Schuerholz**  
1981-Oct., 1990
- ▶ **Herk Robinson**  
1990-June, 2000
- ▶ **Allard Baird**  
2000-May, 2006
- ▶ **Dayton Moore**  
2006-Present

Dayton Moore was named Senior Vice President-Baseball Operations/General Manager on May 30, 2006. He officially assumed his duties, becoming the sixth general manager in franchise history, on June 8, 2006.

Moore, a native of Wichita, Kan., brought an impressive resume to the Royals in 2006. He had previously worked for the Atlanta Braves organization since 1994, most recently serving as Assistant General Manager/Baseball Operations since August, 2005.

Prior to his tenure as assistant general manager, Moore served three years as Director of Player Personnel where he was responsible for overseeing all aspects of scouting and player development. He originally joined the Braves organization as an area scouting supervisor and was promoted to the front office in August, 1996 as an assistant in the baseball operations department. Moore was named Assistant Director of Scouting in November of 1996 and added the title of Assistant Director of Player Development in 1999. He was promoted to Director of International Scouting during the 2000 season and earned a promotion to Director of Player Personnel in 2002.

Moore was presented by the Atlanta Braves 400 Club with its Ivan Allen, Jr. "Mr. Baseball" Award, given to "the person who has contributed significantly to the promotion of baseball in the Atlanta area" in February 2006. He was also awarded the 2005 Executive of the Year by the Mid-Atlantic Scouts Association. He was named by *Baseball America* in 2005 as one of the Top 10 Up-and-Coming Power Brokers in Major League Baseball and in 2004, was named the top general manager prospect by the same publication.

Moore played a key role in a majority of the Braves string of 14 straight division titles. Under the leadership of former Braves General Manager and former Royals GM John Schuerholz, the Braves earned the prestigious Organization of the Year Award from Baseball America several times, including 2005, when 18 rookies contributed to a team that posted 90 wins. The Braves won at least 100 games five times between 1997-2003 and had not won fewer than 88 games in any non-strike shortened season since 1990 prior to the 2006 season.

Prior to joining the Braves organization, Moore served as an assistant baseball coach at George Mason University from 1990 to 1994. While working on a graduate degree at GMU, Moore also managed the Winchester Royals of the Shenandoah Valley League from 1991 to 1993.

A leader in the Kansas City community, Moore was named in 2007 to the Board of Directors of the NAA's Champions of Character program which instills an understanding of character values in sport and provides practical tools for student-athletes, coaches and parents to use in modeling exemplary character traits. Moore is a regular speaker at numerous community events each year.

Prior to the 2009 season, Moore and manager Trey Hillman started the "The Get In the Game Foundation", which is a tax-exempt public foundation dedicated to improving the socio-economic conditions within urban core, rural, and disaster impacted communities within the greater Kansas City area. The Foundation intends to fund programs and events that use sports, business, and civic leaders to identify, inspire, and empower young people to engage in social enterprise.

Moore graduated from George Mason University in 1989 with a degree in physical education and health. Three years later, he earned his master's degree in athletic administration from GMU. He and his wife, Marianne, reside in Leawood, Kan., and have two daughters, Ashley and Avery, and a son, Robert.

### MAJOR PERSONNEL ACQUISITIONS UNDER MOORE

Date	Name	Pos.	Acquired	Date	Name	Pos.	Acquired
08-04-06	Luke Hochevar	RHP	Draft pick signed	02-28-09	Juan Cruz	RHP	Free Agent
12-06-06	Brian Bannister	RHP	Trade w/ NYM	11-06-09	Chris Getz	INF	Trade w/ CWS
12-07-06	Joakim Soria	RHP	Rule 5 Draft	11-06-09	Josh Fields	INF	Trade w/ CWS
12-11-06	Gil Meche	RHP	Free Agent	12-11-09	Jason Kendall	C	Free Agent
07-31-07	Kyle Davies	RHP	Trade w/ ATL	12-23-09	Brian Anderson	OF	Free Agent
12-06-07	Jose Guillen	OF	Free Agent	01-07-10	Noel Arguelles	LHP	Free Agent
12-14-07	Alberto Callaspo	INF	Trade w/ ARI	01-08-10	Scott Podsednik	OF	Free Agent
12-15-08	Kyle Farnsworth	RHP	Free Agent	01-25-10	Rick Ankiel	OF	Free Agent
01-09-09	Willie Bloomquist	INF/OF	Free Agent				



## KEVIN UHLICH

### SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT- BUSINESS OPERATIONS

Kevin Uhlich was named the Royals Senior Vice President-Business Operations on November 7, 2006. Uhlich has 33 years of professional baseball experience, most recently serving as Executive Vice President for the Washington Nationals in 2005 and 2006. Uhlich oversees the entire business side of the Royals organization and was specifically involved in the renovation of Kauffman Stadium, which were completed during the 2009 season.

Prior to his tenure with the Nationals, Uhlich spent 28 seasons in the Los Angeles Angels organization, starting as a batboy with the club in 1976. He worked his way through the Angels organization, serving as Vice President of Stadium Operations and Vice President of Sales, Marketing and Operations. He was then named the club's Senior Vice President of Business Operations in 2002, the same season the Angels won their first World Series title.

During his time with the Angels, Uhlich spearheaded the renovation of Anaheim Stadium that was completed in 1998. He also implemented the club's change in uniforms and color scheme to predominantly red and helped create the "Rally Monkey" craze during the Angels playoff runs.

He joined the Nationals organization as the club made the move from Montreal to Washington, D.C., prior to the 2005 season. He assembled the club's business department while the club was owned by Major League Baseball and continued to lead the business efforts as the Nationals transitioned to the Lerner family ownership group. He also was instrumental in plans for Nationals Park in Washington, D.C., which opened prior to the 2008 season.

Uhlich and his wife, Juanita, have twin boys, Chase and Cody, and a daughter, Kate. They reside in Overland Park, Kan.



Kevin Uhlich speaks at the opening of the Royals Hall of Fame.



# ROYALS OFFICERS



## George Brett

### Vice President-Baseball Operations

George Brett is in his 17th year as the Royals Vice President-Baseball Operations, continuing his long-time association with the organization. The 56-year-old Hall of Famer, who was selected by the Royals in the 2nd round of the 1971 June Free Agent Draft, spent his entire big league playing career in Kansas City before moving into the front office following his retirement in 1993.

Brett was inducted into Baseball's Hall of Fame in July of 1999 after receiving 98 percent of the votes, the fifth-highest mark in history. He played 21 seasons for the Royals, collecting 3,154 hits, three batting titles (1976, 1980 and 1990) and a Most Valuable Player Award

(1980). The Royals retired Brett's number 5 and inducted him into the club's Hall of Fame on May 14, 1994.

Brett is involved in numerous charitable causes as well as several enterprises. He and his brothers own Brett Brothers Sports International which manufactures bats, gloves and other baseball equipment. Brett Brothers also own interest in several professional teams.

George and his wife, Leslie, have three sons, Jackson, Dylan and Robin.



## Mike Bucek

### Vice President-Marketing & Business Development

Michael Bucek enters his first season with the Royals and oversees marketing and branding, tickets sales and corporate partnerships.

Bucek joined the Royals from the NHL Phoenix Coyotes where he was the club's Chief Marketing Officer overseeing corporate partnerships, marketing, broadcasting, new media, branding, licensing, advertising and promotions. In 2007-08, the club's marketing department received several prestigious awards, including the NHL's Best Member Club Marketing Campaign, four local Addy Awards and the National Sports Forum Best Alternative Advertising Award.

Bucek was with the Indy Racing League for two years where he served as Vice President of Sales and Business Development. Prior to that, he spent six years with the Milwaukee Brewers as Vice President of Ballpark Development. Bucek negotiated the naming rights and concessions agreements for the ballpark, as well as primary sponsorship and broadcast rights agreements for the team. He supervised the Miller Park suites sales campaign and participated in the design process, which created the first ballpark in North America with a retractable fan-shaped roof. Bucek developed new branding for the Brewers and also developed branding for the 2002 MLB All-Star Game. Bucek was the liaison to the City of Phoenix throughout the development of Maryvale Baseball Park and managed the club's spring training operations.

Bucek served as the Director of Marketing and Broadcasting for the Chicago White Sox for seven years prior to his time in Milwaukee. He negotiated sponsorship and broadcast agreements for the White Sox and created new branding for the franchise, producing unprecedented licensed product sales in the early 1990s.

Bucek's career in sports began with a three-year stint with the Phoenix Firebirds from 1985-1988. While with the Firebirds, he was responsible for the business operations for the Pacific Coast League franchise. Bucek also worked for the A.C. Nielsen Company and KDKB-FM.

Bucek and his wife Sharon have three children, Tyler, Ali and Rachel.



## **Toby Cook**

### **Vice President-Community Affairs & Publicity**

Toby Cook enters his fourth full season as Vice President-Community Affairs & Publicity after more than 20 years in broadcasting. Cook oversees community relations and publicity for the club, including player and staff appearances, partnerships with civic organizations, and Royals Charities.

Prior to joining the Royals, Cook spent 15 years as a news anchor and reporter for four television stations, including nearly nine years at WDAF-TV in Kansas City. A Royals fan his entire life, Cook started in radio at the age of 16 in his hometown of Independence, Kan. He worked in Junction City, Kan., and then helped start the first morning show at KOAM-TV in Pittsburg, Kan. He was named "Broadcaster of the Year" while working at WSET-TV in Lynchburg, Va., before moving back to the Midwest in 1998 where he covered presidential campaigns, Papal visits and several Royals home openers.

Cook resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Barbara, and their children, Adam, Molly, Annabelle and Andrew.



## **David Laverentz**

### **Vice President-Finance and Administration**

David Laverentz joined the Royals in 2009 and serves as Vice President-Finance and Administration. As the Royals' Chief Financial Officer, he oversees all financial aspects of the Royals organization including payroll, capital planning, budgeting, financial reporting, and cash management. In addition, Laverentz oversees Information Technology, Human Resources, and Ticket Operations for the Royals.

Prior to joining the Royals, Laverentz was a senior manager in the audit practice of the Big Four accounting firm KPMG and also worked for 15 years in the banking industry.

Laverentz has an undergraduate degree from Kansas State University and has a master's degree in accountancy from the University of Missouri – Kansas City. Laverentz is a member of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and is a licensed CPA. Laverentz resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Delois, and their children, Daniel and Matthew.



## **Bob Rice**

### **Vice President-Ballpark Operations & Development**

Bob Rice enters his seventh year as Vice President-Ballpark Operations and Development after assuming the position on February 19, 2004. Rice oversees all stadium-related operations for the Royals, including ballpark improvements and maintenance, event operations and customer service. He was specifically involved in the renovations of Kauffman Stadium, which were completed last season.

Rice spent the previous 16 years working for SMG, considered the world's leading company in the management of public assembly facilities. During his career with SMG, he helped oversee several stadiums from the construction stages to their final phases of operation and has built a reputation for helping maximize facility revenues.

Rice has served as general manager of numerous facilities during his career, including the Coliseo de Puerto Rico in San Juan (2001-2004), the Ice Palace Arena in Tampa (1996-2001), the Sheffield and London Arenas in England (1993-1996), the St. Louis Arena (1992-1993) and the Kellogg Arena in Battle Creek, Michigan (1989-1990). He also served as the Director of Finance for the St. Louis Arena from 1990 to 1992.

Most recently, Rice was responsible for the planned opening of a new state-of-the-art, multi-purpose 18,500 seat facility in San Juan, where he worked with the Puerto Rican government regarding oversight of construction and the hiring and training of the facility's entire staff.

Rice graduated with a bachelor of science and business administration in accounting from Central Michigan in 1982. Before earning his degree, he served as a Corporal in the United States Army from 1976 to 1979. Bob has three children, Hannah, Michelle, and Andrew.





## Mike Swanson

### Vice President-Communications & Broadcasting

In his 32nd season of Major League baseball in 2010, Mike Swanson is in his fourth season as the Royals Vice President-Communications and Broadcasting. Known as "Swanee", he worked in the Royals PR department in the 70s and comes to Kansas City after nine seasons with the Arizona Diamondbacks as Senior Director of Public Relations.

In 2002, he earned the prestigious Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence. The award, named after the long-time baseball executive, goes to the "Active, non-uniformed representative of Major League Baseball whose ethics, character, dedication, service, professionalism and humanitarianism best represents the standards propounded by Robert O. Fishel." The honor came two years after he served as the Public Relations liaison for the

MLB All-Star squad that played an eight-game series in Japan in November, 2000.

Prior to his start-up role with the Diamondbacks, Swanee had a similar experience with the Colorado Rockies, joining their staff in 1992 a year before they played their first game. He has also worked in public relations with the San Diego Padres.

Though baseball is his passion, Swanee has had the opportunity to work in other sports. His mother, the late Betty Swanson, worked for both the Kansas City Athletics and Chiefs over a 36-year span, with the younger Swanson tagging along and working in the equipment rooms of both franchises.

Around his baseball career, Swanson has also served as a statistician, starting in 1977 with Keith Jackson on college football and evolving into stints with Monday Night Football, and the sharing of booth space with some of the top announcers in sports. The Kansas Jayhawks fan has worked a total of six Final Fours, six Super Bowls, four NFC Championship Games, five Sugar Bowls, six Cotton Bowls, three Fiesta Bowls, the 2007 BCS Title Game and numerous Maui Invitational.

Swanson and his wife, Renee, have a 11-year old daughter, Rachel, and reside in Lee's Summit, Mo.



## Dean Taylor

### Vice President-Baseball Operations/Assistant General Manager

Dean Taylor was named as Vice President-Baseball Operations/Assistant General Manager of the Royals on June 13, 2006.

Taylor joined the Royals after serving as the Assistant General Manager of the Cincinnati Reds since December of 2003. Taylor is no stranger to the Royals organization as he began his Major League career in Kansas City and was a key part in the Royals postseason success from 1981-89.

Taylor brings a wealth of knowledge and experience to the Royals as he is in his 35th year of professional baseball. He served as Senior Vice President and General Manager of the Milwaukee Brewers from 2000-02 and spent the 2003 season as a consultant with the Los Angeles Dodgers, scouting Major League players and evaluating the organization's minor league system.

Prior to his stint in Milwaukee, Taylor spent nine seasons as the Atlanta Braves Assistant General Manager under John Schuerholz and contributed to eight consecutive National League Eastern Division titles and the 1995 World Series Championship. With the Braves, he was responsible for player contract negotiations and overseeing the day-to-day administrative duties related to Major League personnel while working closely with the scouting and player development departments.

Taylor began his baseball career as a minor league general manager for four seasons in the Northwest League, including two years with the Eugene, Ore., club in 1979-80.

He joined the Royals front office in 1981 as an administrative assistant in the minor league department and a year later was named Royals Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development. Following the Royals World Championship season in 1985, he was promoted to Assistant to the General Manager under Schuerholz. He remained in that position until 1990, when he was hired by Major League Baseball as Manager of Baseball Operations in the Commissioner's Office.

Taylor is a member of the MLB Safety and Health Advisory Committee, which investigated the sport's broken bat incidents and made recommendations that were adopted for the 2009 season. During his tenure as the Brewers General Manager, he also served as Chairman of the MLB Rules and Administration Committee.

Taylor graduated from Claremont McKenna College (Calif.) in 1973 with a bachelor's degree in economics and from Ohio University in 1975 with a master's degree in sports administration. He was named the 2001 Distinguished Alumnus of the Ohio University Sports Administration Program.

Taylor and his wife Susan, who is a native of the Kansas City area, reside in Lee's Summit, Mo. He has one son, Colby.

# BASEBALL OPERATIONS



## J.J. Picollo

### Assistant General Manager-Scouting & Player Development

J.J. Picollo will begin his second full season as the Royals Assistant General Manager-Scouting and Player Development. He was named as an Assistant GM on July 3, 2008. Picollo joined the Royals staff on August 13, 2006 as Director of Player Development.

Picollo came to the Royals after serving as the Director of Minor League Operations for the Atlanta Braves since November 2005 and had been with the organization since 1999. Prior to his promotion as Director of Minor League Operations, Picollo served as the Assistant Director of Player Development after working as an Area Scouting Supervisor for Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Washington D.C.

Prior to joining the Braves in 1999, Picollo served as Recruiting Coordinator and Hitting/Catching Instructor for a total of five years, three at George Mason University and two at The George Washington University. He was drafted on two occasions by the Cincinnati Reds (1989 and 1993) and eventually signed with the New York Yankees after his senior year at GMU in 1994. He played his first two years of college baseball at North Carolina State and earned his bachelor's degree in communications at GMU and his master's degree in sports administration from The George Washington. He and his wife, Nicole, have three children, Michael, Ryan and Lauren, and they reside in Leawood, Kan.



## Mike Arbuckle

### Senior Advisor to the General Manager/Scouting & Player Development

Mike Arbuckle joined the Royals on November 14, 2008 as Senior Advisor to the General Manager/Scouting and Player Development. Arbuckle joined the Royals after serving the Philadelphia Phillies as Assistant General Manager/Scouting and Player Development since October, 2001. Prior to that time he had served as the Phillies Director of Scouting since November, 1992. In his role with the Phillies, Arbuckle was responsible for overseeing the scouting staff, amateur draft, international scouting program, and professional scouting program. He also oversaw the player development staff and minor league instructional program along with assisting the general manager with Major League player personnel decisions such as trades and free agent acquisitions.

Arbuckle began his scouting career as a part-time scout with the Phillies in 1977 before joining the Atlanta Braves in 1980 for a 12-year stint in which he served as an area scout, regional scouting supervisor and national cross-check scout. During his scouting career, he has scouted at all levels.

Arbuckle is a graduate of Trenton (Mo.) High School and North Central Missouri College. He received a bachelor's degree in education from Northwest Missouri State University and a master's in secondary education from the University of South Alabama. He was a 1969 draft selection by the St. Louis Cardinals.

Arbuckle and his wife, Martha, reside in Liberty, Mo. They have two daughters, Shelly and Kellie. They also have four grandchildren; Bethni, Austin, Katey, and Emma, as well as one great granddaughter, Addison.



## Jin Wong

### Director-Baseball Administration

Jin Wong is in his 11th season in the Royals organization in 2010, his third as Director-Baseball Administration. He joined the Royals as Scouting Operations Coordinator in 2000, was promoted to Manager-Scouting Operations in 2001, Manager-Baseball Operations in 2002 and Director-Baseball Operations in 2004.

Wong works closely with GM Dayton Moore and Assistant GM Dean Taylor in assisting with player contract negotiations, salary information, arbitration preparation, statistical analysis and budgetary procedure. He also oversees the club's video coordination for the Major League players.

He came to Kansas City from Richmond, Triple-A affiliate of the Atlanta Braves, where he was the Group Sales Manager. Prior to joining Richmond he worked for Atlanta as a Baseball Operations Trainee in 1997.

Wong received a bachelor of science degree in business administration from the University of Mary Washington in Fredericksburg, Va., in 1997. While at Mary Washington, he was a Division III All-American in baseball in 1996. He resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Libby.



## Scott Sharp

### Director-Minor League Operations

Scott Sharp was named Director of Minor League Operations on August 1, 2008. He joined the Royals organization on September 28, 2006, as Assistant Director of Player Development after serving for eight seasons as an area scout with three Major League clubs. Sharp oversees the Minor League Operations for the Royals.

Sharp came to Kansas City from the Texas Rangers where he served as an area scout for two years where he was responsible for North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. Prior to joining Texas, he was an area scout for Pittsburgh for two seasons (2003-2004) and the Los Angeles Dodgers for four years (1999-2002). He was named the Dodgers' 2000 Scout of the Year. His first player signing was Eric Jung, who debuted with the Phillies in 2002.

Sharp began his professional career as a 25th round selection of the Cincinnati Reds in 1994. He played catcher in the Reds system through the 1997 season. Sharp earned his bachelor's degree in accounting from The George Washington University, where he played four seasons as an infielder, catcher and pitcher. A native of Sykesville, Md., he currently resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Kimberly, sons, Hayden and Myers, and German shorthaired pointer, Ella.





### **Lonnie Goldberg** **Director-Baseball Operations**

Lonnie Goldberg will spend his third season with the Royals after spending the previous six seasons in Atlanta as an area scout and, most recently, as a national scouting supervisor. As an area scout, Goldberg covered various territories including Canada and the Northeast. He also has scouted the junior college ranks extensively.

The Fairfax, Va., native was a 27th round selection by the Rangers in 1993 following a standout career at George Mason. At GMU, he played for Royals GM Dayton Moore and with Royals Assistant GM/Scouting & Player Development J.J. Picollo. An infielder, Goldberg played three seasons in the minors with Texas before playing in both the Independent Leagues and overseas in Taiwan. He ended his playing career in 2000 in the Rockies system before

managing the Yuma Bullfrogs in the Independent Western League in 2001. He and his wife, Blythe, son, Jaxon, and daughter, Jaden, reside in Overland Park, Kan.



### **Kyle Vena** **Baseball Operations Assistant**

Baseball Operations Assistant Kyle Vena begins his 15th season with the Royals, his fourth in his current position. Vena assists General Manager Dayton Moore and the baseball operations staff in all facets of the club's Major League daily operations, including roster and statistical analysis, coordination of professional scouting coverage, and overseeing the Royals baseball operations internship program. He also works very closely with the Amateur Scouting, International Scouting and Player Development departments.

Vena began his baseball career as a batboy before moving to the clubhouse to assist the Royals clubhouse manager in day-to-day operations in 2001. He was hired as the Baseball Operations Intern in December, 2005 before being promoted to his current position in October, 2006. While

in college at the University of Kansas, he served as the student assistant coach for the Jayhawks Baseball team.

A member of the Missouri Bar, Vena graduated from the University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Law in December, 2005. He received a bachelor's degree in sports management from the University of Kansas in 2002. Vena graduated from Blue Valley Northwest High School in 1998. He and his two children, Peyton and Owen, currently reside in Leawood, Kan.



### **Gene Watson** **Coordinator-Professional Scouting**

Gene Watson was named a Major League scout for the Kansas City Royals on August 16, 2006, before being promoted to his current position on October 31, 2008. Watson oversees the Royals' Pro Scouting staff.

Watson came to the Royals from the Florida Marlins organization, where he was a professional scout covering the A.L. and N.L. Central divisions, as well as the Double-A Texas League for four years, including the Marlins' 2003 World Series season. He worked with the San Diego Padres beginning in 1997 and then joined the Atlanta Braves in 2000, working under current Royals' GM Dayton Moore covering a number of minor leagues, as

well as evaluating the top amateur players. He has 13 years of experience covering Major League Spring Training, minor league scouting, and has scouted the Venezuelan and Mexican winter leagues.

Watson was also a member of the 2008 Summer Olympic Baseball selection committee, 2009 World Baseball Classic selection committee, and selection committee for the 2009 Gold Medal-winning USA baseball team in the IBAF World Cup. He played college baseball at the University of Texas at Arlington from 1989-1991 and joined the Texas Rangers stadium operations staff in 1989. A 1987 graduate of Temple High School in Temple, Texas, he now resides in Georgetown, Texas. He and his wife, Melanie, have two children, Tyler (16) and Macey (13).



### **Linda Smith** **Manager-Scouting Operations**

Linda Smith enters her 39th year in Major League Baseball after rejoining the Royals organization in 2001 as Manager-Scouting Administration. Her title was changed to Manager-Scouting Operations in 2004. Smith was given the "Special Recognition" award by the Greater Midwest Scouts Association in 2007 for her dedication and commitment to professional baseball especially in the realm of scouting and player development.

Smith is responsible for the day-to-day operations of the scouting department where she works closely with all of the organization's amateur scouts. Smith is also instrumental in the preparation and execution of the June Amateur Draft.

Prior to her current stint with the Royals, Smith worked with the Atlanta Braves from 1992-1996 as Administrative Assistant-Scouting and from 1997-2000 as the Administrative Coordinator-Baseball Operations. Smith spent the 1997 season as the Assistant to the Director of Scouting for the Texas Rangers. During her first tenure with the Royals from 1972 to 1992, she worked in public relations, group sales, marketing, scouting and player development.

Smith earned her bachelor of science degree in business education from Missouri State University in Springfield, Mo. She resides in Lee's Summit, Mo.



### **Emily Penning**

#### **Administrative Assistant for Baseball Operations**

Emily Penning begins her third season as an Administrative Assistant for Baseball Operations. Emily joined the Royals from the Atlanta Braves organization, where she was the Human Resources Coordinator since December of 2004.

Prior to working for the Atlanta Braves, Emily worked at Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., as the Turner Temp Coordinator. Before moving to Atlanta, Emily lived in her hometown of Springfield, Ill., and her work experience included positions within the Ameren Corporation and the United States Secret Service.

Emily attended Southern Illinois University and Lincoln Land Community College. She resides in Overland Park, Kan.



### **Mike Groopman**

#### **Administrative Assistant for Baseball Operations**

Mike Groopman was named Baseball Operations Administrative Assistant in November, 2008, after serving as the Baseball Operations intern during the 2008 season. Groopman assists in all areas of the Baseball Operations department, including Major League operations, amateur and professional scouting, and player development.

Before joining the Royals, Groopman served internships with the Cincinnati Reds Baseball Operations department in 2006, the New York Mets Baseball Operations department in 2007, and Major League Baseball's Labor Relations Department prior to the 2008 season.

A native of Brookline, Mass., Groopman received a degree in middle eastern languages and cultures from Columbia University in 2007. He currently resides in Kansas City, Mo.



### **Nick Leto**

#### **Manager-Arizona Operations**

Nick Leto will begin his third full season as Manager of Arizona Operations in 2010.

Leto works closely with the player development department in assisting daily operations, including minor league travel coordination. He also manages the Royals' Surprise, Ariz., complex. Leto worked as a minor league equipment manager in the Atlanta Braves organization from 2003-2007. He also served as a clubhouse assistant for the Detroit Tigers from 1999-2003. Leto also worked for the MLB European Academy in Italy in 2006 and 2007 and served as an A.L. clubhouse assistant at the 2005 All-Star Game in Detroit.

Leto received a degree in business administration from Central Michigan University, where he served the CMU football program from 1998-2002. He resides in Surprise, Ariz., with his wife, Christine, daughter, Olivia, and dog, Bruin.



### **Art Stewart**

#### **Senior Advisor to the General Manager**

The longest tenured associate in the organization, Art Stewart is in his 41st season with the Royals and eighth as the Senior Advisor to the General Manager. Art was inducted as the 23rd member of the Royals Hall of Fame in 2008 as well as the Professional Scouts Hall of Fame. The 2007 winner of the Roland Hemond Award for long-time service in scouting and player development held the position of Senior Special Assistant to the General Manager since 1997 after serving as the Director of Scouting since 1984.

During his tenure as Director of Scouting, the Royals were named Major League Baseball Organization of the Year by *USA Today* in 1984, *Baseball America* in 1994, and Topps in 1984-85 and 1994-95. Stewart drafted over 70 players that reached the Major Leagues, including Bo Jackson, Kevin Appier, Brian McRae, Mike Sweeney, Johnny Damon, Joe Randa and Carlos Beltran. He is a 17-year member on the Major League Scouting Bureau Board of Directors.

Stewart has played a major role in the origination of the Royals Dominican program, helping the club start the Saledo Academy in the Dominican Republic. Stewart was recognized in 1998 when the former Royals Academy building was named in his honor.

Before joining the Royals front office, he spent 16 years covering the Midwest as a Royals scout. He began his career in professional baseball in 1953 as a territorial scout for the New York Yankees and was the Midwest Scouting Supervisor from 1958-69.

Stewart has received numerous awards during his 58 years in baseball, including the Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970 and 1983. In 1998 he received an award "For Long Meritorious Service to Baseball" from colleagues and the Topps Company. He received the Bing Devine Executive of the Year Award at the second St. Louis Major League Scouts Hall of Fame Banquet in 1998 and was named "Mister Baseball" at the 29th Kansas City Royals Awards Banquet in January of 1999. Stewart was honored prior to the 2002 season at the Pitch and Hit Club of Chicago's 56th Annual Dinner with the prestigious Baseball Excellence Award, given for meritorious service to the game of baseball. In 2008, he received the Midwest Scout of the Year Award from the Scout of the Year Foundation.

Stewart resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Rosemary. He has one daughter, Dawn, and two grandsons, David and Mark.





## Donnie Williams

### Senior Advisor to the General Manager

Donnie Williams will serve as Senior Advisor to General Manager Dayton Moore for the fourth-straight season after working as a Major League Scout for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays since the fall of 1996. In 2003, Williams was named Midwest Scout of the Year. He is no stranger to Royals GM Dayton Moore's philosophy of developing young talent as he worked with the Braves as a scout from 1981-1996. He joined the Braves as an area supervisor and regional crosschecker in 1981 and was promoted to Major League scout in 1987, a position he held through 1996.

Williams also worked for the San Diego Padres from 1969 to 1980. He joined the organization in 1969 as part of the franchise's original group of scouts and served as an area scout, crosschecker and minor league coordinator. He was also a Major League coach for the Padres from 1977-80, serving as first base coach, third base coach and bench coach during those four seasons.

Williams signed with the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1956 at the age of 17 out of high school as a shortstop and spent 10 years in the system, capped by a 1967 season as player/coach. He resides in Paragould, Ark., with his wife, Marianne. They have three children, Jamie, Tom and Briget.



## Rene Francisco

### Special Assistant to the General Manager/International Operations

Rene Francisco is in his fourth full season with the Royals after being named Special Assistant to the General Manager/International Operations on August 13, 2006.

Francisco joined the Royals after working for the Braves as Director of International Scouting in 2005. He returned to Atlanta after spending three years with the Los Angeles Dodgers as the Director of International Scouting.

Francisco initially joined the Braves in 1993 as an international scout, a position he held for three seasons before he was promoted to an Area Coordinator (Florida) during the 1998 season. He was the team's International Coordinator for Latin America from 2000-02.

He was instrumental in the signing of Rafael Furcal (currently with the Dodgers), the Braves 2000 Rookie of the Year, and Wilson Betemit, a current member of the Royals organization. He and his wife, Claudia, reside in Wellington, Fla., with their son, Diego.



## Brian Murphy

### Assistant to the General Manager

Brian Murphy, who is in his 49th year in professional baseball, will serve as the Assistant to GM Dayton Moore in 2010.

He rejoined the Royals on August 16, 2000 after spending the previous four years in the Atlanta Braves organization as the Special Assistant to the General Manager.

Murphy began his professional career in 1962 in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization. He played 17 years in the minor leagues in the Pittsburgh, Boston, Montreal, Minnesota and Kansas City organizations. He completed his six-year playing career in the Royals system in 1978 with Omaha (AAA).

From 1979-82, Murphy served as a minor league manager for both the Royals and Chicago Cubs before being named the Northeast Area Scout for Kansas City in 1983. He was named East Coast Supervisor in 1986 and was a National Cross-Checker for the Royals from 1987-90. In 1991, he was named the Special Assistant to General Manager Herk Robinson, a position he held until joining the Braves in 1997. In 1989, he was named the Ewing Kauffman Award winner for his contributions to the Royals Scouting Department.

Murphy graduated from Fairfield (Conn.) Prep and attended the University of Bridgeport in Bridgeport, Conn. He currently resides in Sarasota, Fla.



## Louie Medina

### Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Personnel

Louie Medina is in his 10th year in the Royals organization, his third as Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Personnel. He also spent three seasons as a Professional Scout. Medina was awarded the Royals' Art Stewart Scout of the Year in January, 2010.

Medina joined the Royals after spending six years as an Area Supervisor for the Arizona Diamondbacks. Before scouting for the Diamondbacks, he enjoyed an 11-year playing career that began in the Cleveland Indians organization as a first baseman and outfielder. After seven years with the Indians, he played one season in the Royals organization at Triple-A Omaha. He completed his playing career in Japan, playing for Hiroshima from 1993-95.

Medina, a member of the 2008 Summer Olympic Baseball selection committee and the 2009 World Baseball Classic selection committee, graduated from Warren High School in Downey, Calif. He attended and played baseball at Cerritos Junior College in Norwalk, Calif., for two years and then Arizona State for two years. He currently resides in Phoenix, Ariz., with his wife, Carla, and triplets, Arianna, Chloe and Garrett.



**Mike Toomey**  
**Special Assistant to the General Manager**

Mike Toomey, in his 31st year of professional baseball, joined the Royals in 2006 as Special Assistant to the General Manager after serving as a Pro Scout for the Washington Nationals and a National Crosschecker with the Montreal Expos. He had been with the Expos/Nationals organization since 2002 after working with Cleveland, San Francisco, Texas and the New York Mets. He also brings a wealth of international scouting experience as he has scouted Japan, Korea, the Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Canada, Italy and Venezuela.

Toomey began his career in Major League Baseball working in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization as a minor league manager from 1980-81. Prior to that, he was the head coach at George Washington University from 1975-79, where he led the Colonials to three-straight NCAA postseason appearances. He has been inducted into the Montgomery Junior College Hall of Fame, the George Washington Hall of Fame and the Mid-Atlantic Scouts Hall of Fame.



**Pat Jones**  
**Special Assistant to the General Manager**

Pat Jones enters his 19th year in professional baseball, his 13th with the Royals organization. Named as Special Assistant to the GM in June of 2000, Jones' primary responsibility is covering the Major Leagues for trade and free agent acquisitions.

One of the original hires by the Colorado Rockies franchise in 1992, Jones won Rockies Scout of the Year in 1994. He joined the Royals organization in 1997 as East Coast Crosschecker and was named National Crosschecker in 1999.

Jones graduated from Ottumwa (Iowa) High School. He attended Indian Hills Community College in Centerville, Iowa, and received his bachelor of science degree from Southern Arkansas University in 1998. He currently resides in Coconut Creek, Fla., with his wife, Milly.



**Rusty Kuntz**  
**Special Assistant to GM/Outfield, Bunting and Baserunning Coach**

Rusty Kuntz, after two seasons as the Royals' Major League first base coach as well as outfield and baserunning coach, will work as a special assistant to the GM and outfield, bunting and baserunning coach in 2010.

Kuntz served for five seasons in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization from 2003-07 as the Major League first base coach (2003-05) as well as a minor leagues coach and baserunning instructor. Prior to his time with the Pirates, Kuntz worked with the Astros (1987-88), Mariners (1989-92), Marlins (1993-2001) and Braves (2002) in various capacities. The former outfielder played seven seasons in the Majors with the White Sox (1979-83), Twins (1983) and Tigers (1984-85). He was a member of the 1984 World Series Champion Detroit Tigers, delivering the game-winning RBI on a sacrifice fly in the deciding Game 5.

Kuntz resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Salli. The couple has one son, Kevin, who plays baseball at the University of Kansas.



**Ned Yost**  
**Special Advisor to Baseball Operations**

Ned Yost joins the Royals in 2010 as a special advisor to baseball operations.

He most recently served as manager of the Milwaukee Brewers from 2003-2008, compiling a 457-502 record and leading the franchise from a 68-94 mark in his first season to an 83-67 mark in 2008 at the time he was relieved of his duties on September 15. While managing the Brewers, Yost was a part of Tony La Russa's National League All-Star coaching staff in 2005. Prior to his time in Milwaukee, the resident of Marietta, Ga., worked under manager Bobby Cox as bullpen coach (1991-98) and third base coach (1999-2002). As a player, Yost caught for parts of six seasons in the Majors from 1980-1985 with the Brewers, Texas Rangers and Montreal Expos.

Yost and his wife, Deborah, have one daughter, Jenny, and three sons, Ned IV, Josh and Andrew.



# MAJOR LEAGUE SUPPORT STAFF



**Dr. Steve Joyce**  
**Head Team Physician**

Dr. Steve Joyce begins his 32nd year as a Team Physician and 24th as the Head Team Physician for the Royals. Dr. Joyce is an orthopedic surgeon at Dickson-Dively Midwest Orthopedic Clinic and Kansas City Orthopedic Institute, which was established in 1999. He was the President of the Major League Baseball Physicians Association in 1994 and 1995.

Dr. Joyce received his bachelor of science degree in business from the University of Kansas and his medical degree from the University of Kansas Medical Center. A golfer and hunter, Dr. Joyce resides in Leawood, Kan., with his wife, Lundy, and twin sons, Alex and Nick, who are currently attending the University of Kansas.



**Patrick Hammond, D.C.**  
**Team Chiropractor**

Dr. Patrick Hammond joined the Royals as team chiropractor in 2000. His clinic, Hammond Chiropractic Center, is located in Shawnee, Kan.

Hammond attended Central Missouri State University before attending Cleveland Chiropractic College, where he graduated in 1997.

He lives in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Brandy, and sons, Noah and Zachary.



**Nick Kenney**  
**Head Athletic Trainer**

Nick Kenney begins his first season as the Major League head athletic trainer after joining the organization on October 23, 2009.

Kenney (A.T.C./CSCS) has spent the last five seasons as the assistant athletic trainer for the Cleveland Indians. He also spent two years (2003-04) as the assistant athletic trainer for the Cincinnati Reds. Nick was program manager of sports medicine for TriHealth, the official medical provider of the Reds from 2001-02. While with TriHealth, Kenney was involved extensively with healthcare coordination and rehabilitation, including the programs used by Reds major and minor league players. Prior to his position with TriHealth, he served for seven seasons as head athletic trainer for the Cincinnati Cyclones professional hockey club.

A graduate of Clinton-Massie (Clarksville, OH) High School and Wilmington College (OH), Kenney is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society. He resides in Cleveland, Ohio, with his wife, Patty, and their four children, Paige, Colin, Nathan, and Madison.



**Kyle Turner**  
**Assistant Athletic Trainer**

Kyle is entering his first season as an assistant athletic trainer with the Kansas City Royals. From 2007 to 2009, he served as the Royals' minor league medical coordinator after spending seven seasons with the Texas Rangers in different capacities in the minor leagues.

Turner played four years of Division I baseball while at Southern Utah University and took his first athletic training position as the head athletic trainer at Northern Oklahoma College. After spending two and a half years at NOC, he committed to his professional baseball career. Kyle enjoys playing golf, hunting, fishing and home improvement projects but most importantly spending time with his wife, Wendy, and two beautiful daughters, Brooke and Malia.

Brooke and Malia.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



**Ty Hill**  
**Strength and Conditioning Coordinator**

Ty Hill begins his fourth year as Major League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator in 2010. He served as the Royals Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator and Major League Assistant Strength Coach from 2005-2006.

Prior to joining the Royals, Hill worked as the Minor League Conditioning Coach for the Pittsburgh Pirates organization from 1998-2004. He served as an assistant to the Major League strength coach from 2003-2004 and also served as the Pirates Fitness Club Supervisor in 1997 and 1998. Hill worked as a consultant for the Roberto Clemente Foundation in 1998.

Hill played baseball at Penn State University and received his bachelor of science degree in exercise and sports science in 1997. A native of Pittsburgh, Pa., he resides in Kansas City, Mo.



**Jeff Blum**  
**Physical Therapist**

Jeff Blum will serve as the team's Physical Therapist for his third season in 2010. Blum previously worked for the Atlanta Braves organization, where he worked as the Minor League Physical Therapist from 2002-2005 and the Minor League Rehab Coordinator from 2006-2007.

Blum earned his bachelor of science in biology at Illinois College, where he also played baseball for the Blueboys. While in his undergraduate years, he became certified through John Wood Community College as a nurses' aide and a physical rehab aide. Blum received his master's in physical therapy from Elon University with the achievement of the "Overall Outstanding Student Award". He is currently working toward his doctorate in physical therapy at Regis University. Blum became a certified strength and conditioning specialist through the NSCA in 2005.

Blum and his wife, Heather, reside in Blue Springs, Mo., with their children, Maranatha, Austin and Samuel.



**Ken Hurt**  
**Massage Therapist**

Kenneth Hurt returns for a third season as the Royals' massage therapist. A University of Utah graduate with a degree in exercise sports science, Hurt has amassed 19 years of experience in athletic training and sports medicine. His experience includes working with athletes of all levels, from youth programs to professional groups. He has worked with the US World Cup Freestyle Ski Team and the US World Cup Snowboarding team. He was the Head Trainer for the Zion Pioneerzz professional baseball club for two seasons and the Head Athletic Trainer at Dixie State College for seven years.

Hurt has in-depth experience working alongside orthopedic surgeons with pre-op and post-op patients. He is experienced in performing initial evaluations and providing first aid. Hurt is a Certified Personal Trainer and has significant experience in training and conditioning for all levels of athletes.

Hurt resides in Washington, Utah, where he owns a massage business, Bodyssage. He also teaches massage, anatomy, physiology, kinesiology and a personal training course at the Sensory Development Institute massage school. He considers his greatest accomplishments to be his two beautiful children, Joshua (7) and Whitney (5).





## Jeff Davenport

### Senior Director of Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations

Jeff Davenport is in his 11th season in the Royals organization and fourth as Senior Director of Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations. He served as the hitting coach for the Royals short-season club at Spokane in the Northwest League in 2000 and was named Manager-Team Travel in November, 2000, Director-Team Travel prior to the 2004 season and Senior Director-Team Travel in 2005. Davenport was selected as the travel coordinator for the Major League All-Star tour of Japan in 2006.

He began his professional baseball career in 1994 when he was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Boston. He was a catcher in the Red Sox system until 1996, when he served part of the season as the Red Sox Major League bullpen catcher. He also coached in the Arizona Diamondbacks organization from 1997-98 and worked in the club's Baseball Operations Department during the off-season. He spent the 1999 season as the Major League bullpen catcher for the Chicago Cubs.

Davenport received his bachelor's degree in communications from Youngstown (Ohio) State, where he played four seasons as a catcher. A native of Greenville, Ohio, he currently resides in Kansas City, Mo.



## Patrick Gorman

### Assistant Equipment Manager

Patrick Gorman is entering his 15th season with the Kansas City Royals after joining the Royals in April, 1996. Gorman began his career with the Royals as a clubhouse attendant and has served as an assistant equipment manager the past 11 seasons. Gorman assists in the day-to-day operations in the Royals' Major League clubhouse.

Gorman joined the Royals after working as an intern with the Cleveland Browns in 1995. He served as the student manager for the University of Kansas football team during his collegiate career.

He graduated from the University of Kansas in May of 1995 with a bachelor's degree in English. A native of Kansas City, Kan., Gorman graduated from Bishop Ward in 1990. He and his wife, Cadey, reside in Prairie Village, Kan., with their two daughters, Abby and Caroline.



## Chuck Hawke

### Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Chuck Hawke begins his 22nd season with the Royals in 2010 as the visiting clubhouse manager. Hawke runs the visiting clubhouse at Kauffman Stadium as well as assisting with Royals' Spring Training in Surprise, Ariz.

Hawke received his bachelor of science in computer science from DeVry University. He and his wife, Lisa, reside in Leawood, Kan.



Tom Walsh  
Clubhouse  
Assistant



Jake Van Oeveren  
Clubhouse  
Assistant



Tyler Agenter  
Clubhouse  
Assistant

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.



**Mark Topping**  
**Video Coordinator**

Mark Topping is entering his eighth season as the Royals Video Coordinator after joining the Royals in 2003. He oversees video coaching, helping the players and coaches with their day-to-day preparation, and is responsible for all aspects of Royals minor league and scouting video.

Topping was honored with the 2008 Carl Hamilton Award of Excellence by his peers in the Professional Baseball Video Coordinators Association (PBVCA). The award is given annually to the Major League Baseball Video Coordinator who has demonstrated superior work in the field of video coaching. Topping currently serves as PBVCA Treasurer and

Director of Communications.

Before joining the Royals, Topping worked as a photojournalist. From 2001-2003, he worked as a freelance journalist for various news and sports networks. He also worked as a sports photographer and editor at XETV in San Diego, Calif., and had stints with WDAF-TV in Kansas City, WTVG-TV in Toledo, Ohio, and KSPR-TV in Springfield, Mo.

Topping graduated from Buffalo (N.Y.) State College in 1996 with a bachelor of arts in communications. A native of Anaheim, Calif., he graduated from Canyon High School in 1990. He and his wife, Valarie, live in Kansas City, Mo.



**Bill Duplissee**  
**Bullpen Catcher**

Bill Duplissee begins his fifth season with the Royals in 2010 as the club's bullpen catcher. Duplissee spent 2004 and 2005 as an assistant coach at the College of San Mateo, helping lead the Bulldogs to conference championships in both seasons. Prior to his coaching career, Duplissee caught for five seasons in the Los Angeles Dodgers organization, reaching Class AAA Albuquerque in 2000. He was a standout player at the college level for both the College of San Mateo, playing under current Royals pitching coach Bob McClure, and the University of California-Santa Barbara.

Duplissee resides in San Carlos, Calif., with his wife, Tiffany, and son, Billy.



**Trevor Vance**  
**Director-Groundskeeping and Landscaping**

Trevor Vance begins his 16th season as the Royals Director-Groundskeeping and Landscaping, overseeing the supervision and overall operation of the natural grass field at Kauffman Stadium. Vance joined the groundcrew as a part-time member in 1985 and became a full-time member of the staff in 1988. He was named Assistant Groundskeeper in 1993, before assuming his current post prior to the 1995 season.

Vance is a native of Raytown, Mo., and a 1985 graduate of Raytown High. He also attended Central Missouri State University. He resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Laura. They have four children, Kelsie, Hayden, Tanner and Morgan.



# MANAGEMENT STAFF



**Ben Aken**  
Sr. Director -  
Community  
Relations



**Carrie Bligh**  
Director -  
Fan Services &  
Hospitality



**Kim Burgess**  
Sr. Director -  
Corporate  
Sponsorship  
Marketing



**Todd Burrow**  
Director -  
Stadium  
Engineering &  
Maintenance



**Larry Chu**  
Sr. Director -  
Ticket Operations



**Don Costante**  
Sr. Director -  
Event Presentation  
& Production



**Christine Darr**  
Director -  
Ticket Operations



**Chris DeRuyscher**  
Director -  
Event Presentation  
& Production



**Patrick Fleischmann**  
Director -  
Renovation  
Accounting/  
Risk Management



**Lora Grosshans**  
Sr. Director -  
Publicity



**Brian Himstedt**  
Sr. Director -  
Information Systems



**Theo Hodges**  
Director -  
Sales



**Dawson Hughes**  
Sr. Director -  
Sales & Service



**Michele Kammerer**  
Sr. Director -  
Sponsorship  
Relations



**Betty Kaegel**  
Director -  
Community Affairs



**Curt Nelson**  
Director -  
Royals Hall of  
Fame



**Tom Pfannenstiel**  
Sr. Director -  
Benefits & Human  
Resources



**Joy Sedlacek**  
Sr. Director -  
Royals Charities



**Adam Tyhurst**  
Director -  
Finance



**Renee VanLaningham**  
Director -  
Event Operations



**Scott Wadsworth**  
Director -  
Ticket Services



**Mitch Wheeler**  
Sr. Director -  
Corporate  
Partnership Sales



**Fred White**  
Director -  
Broadcast Services  
& Royals Alumni



**Johnny Williams**  
Director -  
Stadium Services

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF



**Corey Baker**  
Account Exec.-  
Season Tickets &  
Premium Sales



**Craig Bates**  
Representative-  
Account Services



**Kevin Bell**  
Account Exec.-  
Season Tickets &  
Premium Sales



**Rick Bobki**  
Lead Carpenter/  
Painter



**Anthony Bruce**  
Landscape Assistant



**Kathy Butler**  
Coordinator-  
Telephone Services



**Morrie Carlson**  
Manager-Tours/  
Educational  
Programs



**Byron Clark**  
Stadium  
Operations  
Technician



**Jeff Close**  
Representative-  
Account Services



**Bo Cornelius**  
Stadium  
Operations  
Technician



**Josh Diekmann**  
Manager-  
Promotions &  
Special Events



**Lynne Elder**  
Manager-  
Human Resources



**Keri Feyerherm**  
Coordinator-  
Event Operations



**Chris Frank**  
Stadium  
Operations  
Technician



**Eddie Gamez**  
Account Executive-  
Group Sales



**Russ Gardner**  
Engineer-  
Audio/Visual



**Larry Garrett**  
Coordinator-  
Mail Services



**Jermaine Goodwin**  
Coordinator-  
Stadium Operations



**Jay Harig**  
Account Executive-  
Group Sales



**David Hayob**  
Account Manager-  
Corporate  
Sponsorship Sales



**Jeff Homant**  
Purchasing Manager



**Robert James**  
Lead Electrician



**Alex Janowiak**  
Associate-  
Sales Operations



**Joel Kammeyer**  
Account Executive-  
Suite &  
Premium Seating



**Carl Keenan**  
Account Executive-  
Corporate Sales



**Jeannie Kenyon**  
Accounts Payable  
Coordinator



**Todd Kinsey**  
Coordinator-  
Production



**Julie Kuhn**  
Graphic Designer



**Jordan Lopez**  
Account Executive-  
Group Sales



**Mallory Lutz**  
Coordinator-  
Marketing



# ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF (CONT.)



**Mitch McDaniel**  
Network & Service  
Administrator



**Ben Mertens**  
Manager-Event  
Presentation &  
Production



**Sarah Mohsen**  
Representative-  
Account Services



**Scott Novak**  
Manager-  
End User Support



**Ariel Peralta**  
Account Executive-  
Group & Season  
Sales



**Amanda Putnam**  
Coordinator-  
Community Affairs



**Mike Rader**  
Stadium  
Operations  
Technician



**Becky Randall**  
Manager-  
Systems Analysis &  
Development



**Isaac Riffel**  
Manager-  
Stadium Services



**Sean Ritchie**  
Manager-  
Accounting



**Janis Rowland**  
Administrative  
Assistant-  
Season Ticket Sales



**Kasey Schweitzer**  
Coordinator-  
Event Presentation  
& Production



**Justin Scott**  
Manager-  
Groundskeeping



**Tina Short**  
Traffic Manager-  
Royals Radio  
Network



**Erin Steddens**  
Manager-  
Online & Target  
Marketing



**Charlie Sirridge**  
Ticket Operations  
Coordinator



**Bob Stiegler**  
Senior Account  
Executive-Royals  
Radio Network



**Jason Sweet**  
Associate-Sales  
Operations



**Sarah Trowbridge**  
Account Executive-  
Group Sales



**Jacque Tschirhart**  
Vault Services  
Coordinator



**Jeff Vinson**  
Window Cleaning  
Specialist



**Joe Vinyard**  
Lead Mechanical  
Technician



**Margaret Willits**  
Payroll  
Administrator



**Shelley Wilson**  
Accounting  
Coordinator



**Tony Wrisinger**  
Play-By-Play Sales  
Specialist-Royals  
Radio Network

Not pictured: Brad Zollars - Manager of Advertising & Marketing

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

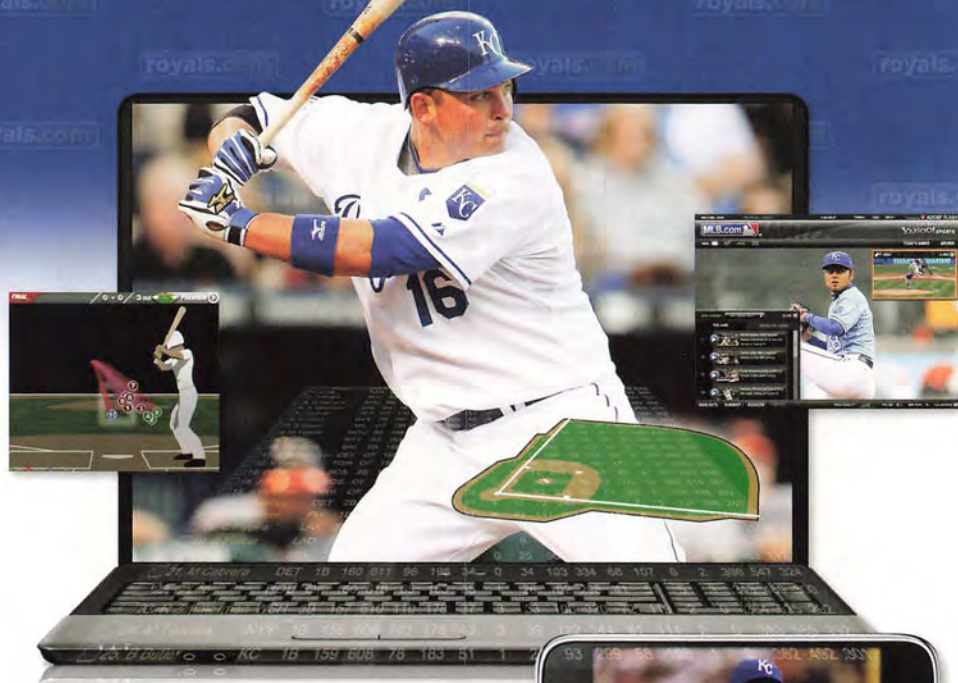
RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# Baseball like never before



**royals.com** is the official source for  
Royals™ fans to get official gear,  
buy tickets, watch live games and  
follow all the action.

All screen images are simulated. Blackout restrictions may apply.

**royals.com**™

**BASEBALL EVERYWHERE**



shop

MLB.tv

MLB.com

MLB.com/mobile



At Bat





2010 ROYALS

# BUILDING THE ROYALS 40-MAN ROSTER

## Free Agent Draft: (14)

Player	Draft Year	Round
Mike Aviles	2003	7th
Henry Barrera	2004	5th
Jeff Bianchi	2005	2nd
Billy Butler	2004	1st (14th overall)
Aaron Crow	2009	1st (12th overall)
David DeJesus	2000	4th
Jarrod Dyson	2006	50th
Alex Gordon	2005	1st (2nd overall)
Zack Greinke	2002	1st (6th overall)
Luke Hochevar	2006	1st (1st overall)
Dusty Hughes	2003	11th
Kila Ka'aihue	2002	15th
Mitch Maier	2003	1st (30th overall)
Blake Wood	2006	3rd

## Signed as Non-Drafted Free Agent: (3)

Player	Date
Noel Arguelles	01-05-10
Victor Marte	12-15-00
Carlos Rosa	11-29-01

## Rule 5 Draft: (2)

Player	Draft Year	From
Edgar Osuna	2009	Atlanta
Joakim Soria	2006	San Diego

## Signed as Major League Free Agent: (9)

Player	Date
Brian Anderson	12-23-09
Rick Ankiel	01-25-10
Willie Bloomquist	01-09-09
Juan Cruz	02-28-09
Kyle Farnsworth	12-15-08
José Guillén	12-06-07
Jason Kendall	12-11-09
Gil Meche	12-08-06
Scott Podsednik	01-08-10

## Signed as Minor League Free Agent: (1)

Player	Date
Anthony Lerew	03-20-09

## Claimed Off Waivers: (2)

Player	Date
Brayan Peña	05-30-08
Róbinson Tejeda	06-24-08

## Acquired by Trade: (9)

Player Acquired	From	Date	Players involved
Brian Bannister	New York-NL	12-06-06	In exchange for Ambiorix Burgos
Yuniesky Betancourt	Seattle	07-10-09	In exchange for Danny Cortes and Derrick Saito
Alberto Callaspo	Arizona	12-14-07	In exchange for Billy Buckner
Roman Colon	Detroit	07-13-07	In exchange for Danny Christensen
Kyle Davies	Atlanta	7-31-07	In exchange for Octavio Dotel
Josh Fields	Chicago-AL	11-06-09	With Chris Getz in exchange for Mark Teahen and cash
Chris Getz	Chicago-AL	11-06-09	With Josh Fields in exchange for Mark Teahen and cash
Jordan Parraz	Houston	12-11-08	In exchange for Tyler Lumsden
Manny Piña	Texas	09-03-09	With Tim Smith in exchange for Danny Gutierrez



Zack Greinke, the Royals' first-round pick in 2002, won the A.L. Cy Young Award in 2009.



Brayan Peña was claimed off waivers from the Atlanta Braves on May 30, 2008.





## TREY HILLMAN

88

**FULL NAME:** Thomas Brad Hillman**BATS/THROWS:** R/R**OPENING DAY AGE:** 47**BORN:** January 4, 1963 (Amarillo, TX)**RESIDES:** Liberty Hill, TX**APPOINTED MANAGER:** October 19, 2007**MARRIED:** Marie**CHILDREN:** T.J. and Brianna

## Royals Managerial Career

- Was named the 15th full-time manager in Kansas City Royals history on October 19, 2007...enters his third season.
- In his first year as manager in 2008, led the squad to a 75-87 record, a six-win improvement over the 2007 season...finished in fourth place in the A.L. Central, 13.5 games back of the division-champion White Sox.
- The Royals tied for fourth in his second season in 2009, posting a 65-97 record.

## Pre-Royals Coaching/Managerial Career

- Managed the Hokkaido Nippon Ham Fighters from 2003-2007, turning a historically unsuccessful franchise into a perennial contender...compiled a 351-324-14 (.520 winning pct.) record over his five seasons, including leading the Fighters to three postseason appearances.
- Made the playoffs in 2004, 2006 and 2007...won the Japan Series title and Konami Cup in 2006, defeating the Chunichi Dragons, four games to one...the title was the Fighters first since 1962.
- Was named the 2006 Japan "Sportsman of the Year" by the 2006 Foreign Sportswriters of Japan.
- Led his team to the 2007 Japan World Series, winning his second pennant in as many years and just the fourth pennant in Fighters history...defeated Bobby Valentine's Chiba Lotte Marines in the Pacific League Championship...dropped the Japan Series to the Chunichi Dragons.
- Prior to his tenure in Japan, served as the Director of Player Development with the Texas Rangers in 2002.
- Managed in the New York Yankees system for 12 seasons from 1990-2001...compiled an overall mark of 855-761 (.529) and led his teams to eight winning seasons and four playoff appearances.
- Began his managerial career as a 27-year old with Oneonta (A) in 1990 and led his team to a first-place finish.
- Named the Florida State League Manager of the Year with Tampa (A) in 1996 as well as the *Baseball America* Class A Manager of the Year.
- Led Norwich (AA) to a 73-69 record in 1997 and the franchise's first postseason appearance.
- Also led Columbus (AAA) to an International League-best 85-58 mark in 1999 and then collected league Manager of the Year in 2000.
- Began his coaching career in 1989 with Class A Prince William, helping coach the team to a Carolina League championship.
- Began his non-playing career as a scout in the Cleveland organization from 1987-1988.

## Playing Career

- Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a free agent on June 22, 1985...played three seasons with Batavia, Waterloo, Waterloo and Kinston in the Cleveland system before moving into scouting.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Hillman and his wife, Marie, have two children, T.J. and Brianna, and reside in Liberty Hill, Texas.
- Has a restaurant in Sapporo, Japan named after him, "Hillman's Hang Out", an American-style bar and grill.
- Attended and played baseball at the University of Texas-Arlington where he was a standout shortstop, earning All-Southland Conference honors for three seasons.
- Inducted into the UT-A Hall of Honor in 1992...was recognized at the 43rd Annual Distinguished Alumni Gala on October 11, 2008 at UT-A...also served as the keynote speaker at the 25th Anderson Sport Performance Lecture...will have his uniform No. 1 retired by the school in May, 2010.
- He and Royals GM Dayton Moore started the *Get In the Game Foundation* prior to the 2009 season...*Get In the Game* is a tax-exempt public foundation dedicated to improving the socio-economic conditions within urban core, rural, and disaster-impacted communities within the greater Kansas City area...the Foundation intends to fund programs and events that use sports, business, and civic leaders to identify, inspire, and empower young people to engage in social enterprise.

## Hillman's Managerial Record

Year	Club	League	Finish	Games	Won	Lost	Ties	Pct.
2003	FIGHTERS	Japan's Pacific League	5th	140	62	74	4	.456
2004	FIGHTERS	Japan's Pacific League	3rd	133	66	65	2	.504
2005	FIGHTERS	Japan's Pacific League	5th	136	62	71	3	.466
2006	FIGHTERS	Japan's Pacific League	1st	136	82	54	0	.603
2007	FIGHTERS	Japan's Pacific League	1st	144	79	60	5	.568
2008	KANSAS CITY	American League	4th	162	75	87	0	.463
2009	KANSAS CITY	American League	T-4th	162	65	97	0	.401
FIGHTERS TOTALS			-	689	351	324	14	.520
ROYALS TOTALS			-	324	140	184	0	.432

## Hillman's Career Ejections (7)

Date	Note (Umpire)
June 10, 2008	Arguing balls and strikes (Everitt)
July 26, 2008	Arguing call at first base (O'Nora)
August 3, 2008	Hit batter after benches were warned (Timmons)
May 25, 2009	Arguing balls and strikes (Emmel)
July 11, 2009	Arguing play at first base between innings (Tichenor)
July 25, 2009	Arguing play at first base between innings (Crawford)
September 25, 2009	Arguing warning after hit batter (Gibson)

## Royals Year-by-Year Managerial Records

Year	Manager	Record	Year	Manager	Record
1969	Joe Gordon	69-93	1991	John Wathan	15-22
1970	Charlie Metro	19-33	1991	Bob Schaefer*	1-0
1970	Bob Lemon	46-64	1991	Hal McRae	66-58
1971	Bob Lemon	85-76	1992	Hal McRae	72-90
1972	Bob Lemon	76-78	1993	Hal McRae	84-78
1973	Jack McKeon	88-74	1994	Hal McRae	64-51
1974	Jack McKeon	77-85	1995	Bob Boone	70-74
1975	Jack McKeon	50-46	1996	Bob Boone	75-86
1975	Whitey Herzog	41-25	1997	Bob Boone	36-46
1976	Whitey Herzog	90-72	1997	Tony Muser	31-48
1977	Whitey Herzog	102-60	1998	Tony Muser	72-89
1978	Whitey Herzog	92-70	1999	Tony Muser	64-97
1979	Whitey Herzog	85-77	2000	Tony Muser	77-85
1980	Jim Frey	97-65	2001	Tony Muser	65-97
1981	Jim Frey	30-40	2002	Tony Muser	8-15
1981	Dick Howser	20-13	2002	John Mizerock*	5-8
1982	Dick Howser	90-72	2002	Tony Peña	49-77
1983	Dick Howser	79-83	2003	Tony Peña	83-79
1984	Dick Howser	84-78	2004	Tony Peña	58-104
1985	Dick Howser	91-71	2005	Tony Peña	8-25
1986	Dick Howser	40-48	2005	Bob Schaefer*	5-12
1986	Mike Ferraro*	36-38	2005	Buddy Bell	43-69
1987	Billy Gardner	62-64	2006	Buddy Bell	62-100
1987	John Wathan	21-15	2007	Buddy Bell	69-93
1988	John Wathan	84-77	2008	Trey Hillman	75-87
1989	John Wathan	92-70	2009	Trey Hillman	65-97
1990	John Wathan	75-86			*-Interim

## Hillman's Record vs. Major League Clubs

Opponent	Record	Opponent	Record
Arizona	3-3	Minnesota	12-24
Baltimore	7-9	New York (AL)	7-9
Boston	4-11	Oakland	8-9
Chicago (AL)	15-21	Pittsburgh	1-2
Cincinnati	3-0	St. Louis	5-7
Cleveland	16-20	San Francisco	2-1
Colorado	3-0	Seattle	12-6
Detroit	20-16	Tampa Bay	4-14
Florida	2-1	Texas	5-10
Houston	2-1	Toronto	6-8
Los Angeles (AL)	3-12	Overall	140-184



## Royals Managerial Records by Wins

Manager	Years	Record	Win Pct.
Whitey Herzog	1975-79	410-304	.574
Dick Howser	1981-86	404-365	.525
Tony Muser	1997-02	317-431	.424
John Wathan	1987-91	287-270	.515
Hal McRae	1991-94	286-277	.508
Jack McKeon	1973-75	215-205	.512
Bob Lemon	1970-72	207-218	.487
Tony Pena	2002-05	198-285	.410
Bob Boone	1995-97	181-206	.468
Buddy Bell	2005-07	174-262	.399
<b>Trey Hillman</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>140-184</b>	<b>.432</b>
Jim Frey	1980-81	127-105	.547
Joe Gordon	1969	69-93	.426
Billy Gardner	1987	62-64	.492
Mike Ferraro	1986	36-38	.486
Charlie Metro	1970	19-33	.365
Bob Schaefer	1991, 2005	6-12	.333
John Mizerock	2002	5-8	.385

## Royals Managerial Records by Win Pct. (full-time only)

Manager	Years	Record	Win Pct.
Whitey Herzog	1975-79	410-304	.574
Jim Frey	1980-81	127-105	.547
Dick Howser	1981-86	404-365	.525
John Wathan	1987-91	287-270	.515
Jack McKeon	1973-75	215-205	.512
Hal McRae	1991-94	286-277	.508
Billy Gardner	1987	62-64	.492
Bob Lemon	1970-72	207-218	.487
Bob Boone	1995-97	181-206	.468
<b>Trey Hillman</b>	<b>2008-09</b>	<b>140-184</b>	<b>.432</b>
Joe Gordon	1969	69-93	.426
Tony Muser	1997-02	317-431	.424
Tony Pena	2002-05	198-285	.410
Buddy Bell	2005-07	174-262	.399
Charlie Metro	1970	19-33	.365

## Royals Managerial Roster (Full-time)



#6 Joe Gordon



#36 Charlie Metro



#2, 21 Bob Lemon



#31 Jack McKeon



#24 Whitey Herzog



#41 Jim Frey



#10, #21 Dick Howser



#41 Billy Gardner



#12 John Wathan



#11 Hal McRae



#2, #8 Bob Boone



#40 Tony Muser



#6 Tony Pena



#25 Buddy Bell



#22/#88 Trey Hillman



# STEVE FOSTER

58

**FULL NAME:** Stephen Eugene Foster, Jr. **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 43 (Turns 44 on August 16)  
**BORN:** August 16, 1966 (Dallas, TX) **RESIDES:** Frisco, TX  
**NAMED TO STAFF:** October 27, 2009  
**MARRIED:** Cori **CHILDREN:** Casey and Lauren

## Coaching Career

- Enters his first season in 2010 as the Royals' bullpen coach after being named to the staff on October 27, 2009.
- Foster joins the Royals as Trey Hillman's bullpen coach after serving in the same capacity for the 2007, 2008 and 2009 seasons with the Florida Marlins...under Foster and pitching coach Mark Wiley, the Marlins bullpen posted the ninth-best ERA in baseball in 2009 at 3.83.
- Prior to his time on the Marlins Major League staff, Foster served as pitching coach for Greensboro (A) in the Florida chain in 2005 and 2006.
- Worked as a scout with the Tampa Bay Rays in 1996, 1999 and 2000.
- Collegiately, he served as the head coach at the University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point in 1997-98 and was the pitching coach at the University of Michigan in 2001-02.

## Playing Career

- The right-handed pitcher was originally a 12th-round selection by the Cincinnati Reds in 1988.
- He made 59 Major League appearances for the Reds from 1991-1993, going 3-3 with a 2.41 ERA before arm injuries derailed his career.
- Pitched at Blinn College for one season and the University of Texas-Arlington for two years, being named the Southland Conference Pitcher of the Year...prior to that, he was a two-time All-State pitcher for DeSoto (TX) High.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Steve and his wife, Cori, reside in Frisco, Texas...the couple has a son, Casey, and a daughter, Lauren.

Year	Club	Foster's Coaching Summary	
		League	Position
2005-06	Greensboro	Carolina	Pitching Coach
2007-09	Florida	National	Bullpen Coach





# JOHN GIBBONS 50

**FULL NAME:** John Michael Gibbons **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 47 (Turns 48 on June 8)  
**BORN:** June 8, 1962 (Great Falls, MT) **RESIDES:** San Antonio, TX  
**NAMED TO STAFF:** October 13, 2008  
**MARRIED:** Julie **CHILDREN:** Jordan, Troy and Kyle

## Coaching Career

- Enters his second season as the Royals bench coach after being named to the staff on October 13, 2008.
- Led the Toronto Blue Jays to a 305-305 record after taking over the reins as manager on August 8, 2004...he remained in that role until June 20, 2008...finished his Blue Jays career as the third-winningest manager in Toronto history, trailing Cito Gaston (809) and Bobby Cox (335).
- Led the Blue Jays to an 80-82 record in his first full season as manager in 2005 before leading the Jays to a 87-75 mark in 2006 and finishing second in the A.L. East, the first time the team had finished higher than third place since they won the World Series in 1993.
- Prior to being named interim manager in 2004, served on the Blue Jays' Major League coaching staff as the first base coach beginning June 3, 2002...joined the Toronto big league staff on January 1, 2002 as the bullpen catcher.
- Spent 12 seasons in the New York Mets organization from 1991-2001 as an instructor, coach and manager.
- Managed seven years in the Mets system with Kingsport (R), St. Lucie (A), Binghamton (AA) and Norfolk (AAA), compiling a 482-420 (.534) record and making the playoffs four times, winning a pair of championships...spent the 1999-2001 seasons in the International League with Norfolk, leading the Tides to a 85-57 mark in 2001 and a first-place finish.
- Named the Eastern League Manager of the Year and the winner of the Casey Stengel Award as the Mets' Minor League Manager of the Year in 1998 with Binghamton...won the 1995 Appalachian League Championship with Kingsport in 1995 (also named Appalachian League Manager of the Year) and 1996 Florida State League title with St. Lucie...1995 marked his managerial debut.
- Worked as a coach with Capital City (A) in the South Atlantic League in 1994...prior to that, he served as a roving minor league instructor with the Mets for three years from 1991-1993.

## Playing Career

- The catcher spent a majority of his playing career in the Mets organization...hit .220 in 18 career games with the Mets in 1984, 1986 and 1987...ended his playing career with stints in the Dodgers (1988), Rangers (1989) and Phillies (1990) organizations.
- Hit his only career Major League home run on September 20, 1986 against the Phillies' Mike Jackson.
- Selected by the New York Mets in the first round (24th overall) of the 1980 draft.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- John and his wife, Julie, reside in San Antonio, Texas...they have a daughter, Jordan, and two sons, Troy and Kyle.
- Graduated from MacArthur High in San Antonio, where he was an All-City and All-District selection in baseball.

Gibbons' Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Position
1991-93	New York Mets	Minor Leagues	Roving Instructor
1994	Columbia	South Atlantic	Coach
1995	Kingsport	Appalachian	Manager
1996-97	St. Lucie	Florida State	Manager
1998	Binghamton	Eastern	Manager
1999-2001	Norfolk	International	Manager
2002	Toronto	American	Bullpen Catcher/First Base Coach
2003	Toronto	American	First Base Coach
2004	Toronto	American	First Base Coach/Interim Manager
2005-2008	Toronto	American	Manager
2009	Kansas City	American	Bench Coach

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# BOB McCLURE

# 33

**FULL NAME:** Robert Craig McClure      **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 57 (Turns 58 on April 29)  
**BORN:** April 29, 1952 (Oakland, CA)      **RESIDES:** Stuart, FL  
**NAMED TO STAFF:** October 12, 2005  
**MARRIED:** Shirley      **CHILDREN:** Jake, Jessie and Adam

## Coaching Career

- ▶ Enters his fifth season as the Royals' pitching coach...helped coach Zack Greinke to the 2009 A.L. Cy Young Award.
- ▶ Tutored a pitching staff in 2007 that posted a 4.48 ERA, seventh in the American League...the ERA was the best out of a Royals team since 1994 and was a 1.17 run improvement from 2006...his 2008 staff matched the 4.48 ERA.
- ▶ Spent seven seasons with the Rockies organization from 1999-2005, the last four as Colorado Springs' (AAA) pitching coach.
- ▶ Spent his first three years in the Colorado organization from 1999-2001 as the pitching coach at High-A Salem.
- ▶ Prior to joining the Colorado organization, he coached his son's Sequoia High School baseball team in Redwood City, Calif.
- ▶ Spent a majority of the 1994 season on the Florida Marlins Major League coaching staff...also served as a Marlins scout in 1996.

## Playing Career

- ▶ Concluded his 19-year big league career with Florida in 1993...the left-hander also pitched for the Royals, Brewers, Expos, Mets, Angels and Cardinals.
- ▶ Compiled a 68-57 Major League record with a 3.81 ERA in 698 games.
- ▶ Posted his best season in 1982 when he went 12-7, threw five complete games and helped Milwaukee to the World Series...he saved two of the Brewers three wins in the Fall Classic and also earned a win in the ALCS.
- ▶ Traded to Milwaukee in 1977 as part of the deal that sent Darrell Porter and Jim Colborn to Kansas City.
- ▶ Selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the third round of the 1973 January Free Agent Draft...then selected by the Kansas City Royals in secondary phase of 1973 June Free Agent Draft and signed with the Royals...pitched with the Royals in 1975-76.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Bob and his wife, Shirley, reside in Stuart, Fla...they have 3 children; Jake, Jessie and Adam.
- ▶ Graduated from Terra Nova High in Pacifica, Calif.
- ▶ Played at the College of San Mateo and earned all-state and All-America honors...went 17-1 and hit .340 in his college career.
- ▶ Played little league baseball with former All-Star first baseman Keith Hernandez.

McClure's Coaching Summary			
Year	Club	League	Position
1994	Florida	National	Coach
1999-2001	Salem	Carolina	Pitching Coach
2002-05	Colorado Springs	Pacific Coast	Pitching Coach
2006-09	Kansas City	American	Pitching Coach





# DAVE OWEN

7

**FULL NAME:** Dave Owen **BATS/THROWS:** S/L  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 51 (Turns 52 on April 25)  
**BORN:** April 25, 1958 (Cleburne, TX) **RESIDES:** Cleburne, TX  
**NAMED TO STAFF:** October 23, 2007  
**MARRIED:** Yasmin **CHILDREN:** Haley and Courtney

## Coaching Career

- ▶ Owen will serve as the Royals' third base coach for the second consecutive season in 2010 after working in 2008 as Trey Hillman's bench coach...Owen also works with the Royals' infielders.
- ▶ He served on Hillman's coaching staff with the Hokkaido Nippon Ham Fighters in 2007, helping the Fighters to the Pacific League title and a berth in the Japan World Series.
- ▶ Prior to his stint in Japan, Owen worked as the Philadelphia Phillies' minor league infield coordinator from 2004-2006.
- ▶ He served as a scout for the White Sox, Tigers and Phillies organizations from 1992-2003 after retiring from baseball.

## Playing Career

- ▶ Owen played for parts of four seasons in the Majors with the Cubs (1983-85) and Royals (1988)...the infielder appeared in seven games for the Royals in 1988, going 0-for-5 at the plate.
- ▶ Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 10th round of the 1979 June Draft.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Owen resides in Cleburne, Texas, with his wife, Yasmin...they have two children, Haley and Courtney.
- ▶ Attended and played baseball at the University of Texas-Arlington, the same school manager Trey Hillman and bullpen coach Steve Foster attended.
- ▶ Brother, Spike, played 13 seasons in the Majors for the Mariners, Red Sox, Expos, Yankees and Angels.

Owen's Coaching Summary			
Year	Club	League	Position
2004-06	Philadelphia	Minor Leagues	Infield Coordinator
2007	Hokkaido Fighters	Japan Pacific League	Coach
2008	Kansas City	American	Bench Coach
2009	Kansas City	American	Third Base Coach

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# EDDIE RODRIGUEZ 14

**FULL NAME:** Eduardo Rodriguez

**BATS/THROWS:** R/R

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 51

**BORN:** March 11, 1959 (Havana, Cuba)

**RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ

**NAMED TO STAFF:** October 31, 2008

**MARRIED:** Mavelin

**CHILDREN:** Joshua

## Coaching Career

- ▶ Rodriguez will be in his first season as Kansas City's first base coach...he joined the Royals staff as a special assignment coach on October 31, 2008.
- ▶ Joined the Kansas City organization after spending two seasons with the Mariners...spent 2008 as the Seattle first base coach after managing West Tennessee in the Double-A Southern League in 2007.
- ▶ Spent three seasons as Frank Robinson's bench coach from 2004-06 with the Montreal Expos in 2004 and the Washington Nationals in 2005-06.
- ▶ Served three seasons on the Major League staff of the Arizona Diamondbacks...was Arizona's third base coach in 2002 and 2003 after working as the first base coach in 2001...greeted the D'Backs Luis Gonzalez after his game-winning hit in the ninth inning in Game 7 of the 2001 World Series against the Yankees.
- ▶ Managed the Queens Kings in the New York-Penn League in 2000...Queens was a Class A affiliate of the Blue Jays.
- ▶ Was the Toronto Blue Jays third base coach in 1998 under manager Tim Johnson.
- ▶ Began his coaching career and spent 15 seasons in the Angels organization from 1983-1997...served as a player/coach in 1984 with Waterbury and a player/manager 1986 with Quad Cities...also managed Quad Cities from 1987-89 and Midland in 1990...worked three seasons as the Angels' minor league roving defense coordinator from 1991-93 and four seasons as field coordinator from 1994-97.

## Playing Career

- ▶ Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 1977 draft, but did not sign...was selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the January phase of the 1978 draft.
- ▶ Played six seasons in the minors as an infielder, hitting .236 with 33 stolen bases.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Eduardo Rodriguez and his wife, Mavelin, reside in Phoenix, Ariz., with their son, Joshua.
- ▶ Graduated from Miami (Fla.) High in 1977 and attended Miami Dade South Junior College.
- ▶ Served as a coach on the 2000 U.S. Olympic baseball team than won the gold medal in Sydney.
- ▶ Also managed the 2009 U.S. squad at the Baseball World Cup in Europe, bringing home the gold medal.

**Rodriguez' Coaching Summary**

Year	Club	League	Position
1983	Peoria	Midwest	Coach
1984	Waterbury	Eastern	Player/Coach
1986-89	Quad Cities	Midwest	Player/Coach/Manager
1990	Midland	Texas	Manager
1991-93	Los Angeles (AL)	Minor Leagues	Roving Defense Coordinator
1994-97	Los Angeles (AL)	Minor Leagues	Field Coordinator
1998	Toronto	American	Third Base Coach
2000	Queens	New York-Penn	Manager
2001	Arizona	National	First Base Coach
2002-03	Arizona	National	Third Base Coach
2004	Montreal	National	Bench Coach
2005-06	Washington	National	Bench Coach
2007	West Tennessee	Southern	Manager
2008	Seattle	American	First Base Coach
2009	Kansas City	American	Special Assignment Coach





# KEVIN SEITZER

36

**FULL NAME:** Kevin Lee Seitzer

**BATS/THROWS:** R/R

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 48

**BORN:** March 26, 1962 (Springfield, IL)

**RESIDES:** Leawood, KS

**NAMED TO STAFF:** October 13, 2008

**MARRIED:** Beth

**CHILDREN:** Tyler, Brandon, Nick and Cam

## Coaching Career

- Seitzer will be in his second season as hitting coach after joining the Royals staff on October 13, 2008.
- The hitting coach stint is Seitzer's second in the big leagues...he served as the hitting coach for the eventual N.L. West Champion Arizona Diamondbacks in the first half of the 2007 season.

## Playing Career

- Played 12 seasons in the Majors with a majority of his time at third base...compiled a .295 career batting average with 285 doubles, 35 triples, 75 home runs and 613 RBI for the Royals (1986-1991), Brewers (1992, 1993-96), Athletics (1993) and Indians (1996-97).
- Was a two-time American League All-Star, appearing in the 1987 and 1995 games.
- Following a September call-up in 1986 with the Royals, he became a fixture in Kansas City's lineup in 1987, hitting .323 with 15 home runs and 207 hits, earning All-Star status during his first full season, and finishing second in the American League Rookie of the Year balloting to Oakland's Mark McGwire.
- Holds Royal rookie records in games (161), hits (207), singles (151) and walks (80) and is tied with Carlos Beltran in extra-base hits (56) and total bases (301)...led the league in hits, singles and plate appearances (725).
- Is one of three Royals to record six hits in a game, going 6-for-6 on August 2, 1987 vs. Boston.
- Ranks eighth on the Royals all-time list with 369 walks while his .380 career on-base pct. as a Royal is first all-time...is one of six players in Royals history to top the 200 hits mark in a season (207 in 1987).
- Appeared in the postseason twice with the Indians in 1996 and 1997, appearing in the 1997 World Series for the Tribe against Florida.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Kevin and his wife, Beth, reside in Leawood, Kan...they have four sons; Tyler, Brandon, Nick and Cam.
- He owns and operates Mac-N-Seitz, an extremely successful year-around baseball and softball training facility in Kansas City, Mo...co-owns the company with former Royal teammate Mike Macfarlane...the facility has been in business since 1996 and consists of 47,000 square feet of indoor training space.

Seitzer's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Position
2007	Arizona	National	Hitting Coach
2009	Kansas City	American	Hitting Coach

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# 2010 KANSAS CITY ROYALS



## BRIAN ANDERSON 32

**HEIGHT:** 6-2

**WEIGHT:** 220

**BATS/THROWS:** R/R

**BORN:** March 11, 1982 (Tucson, AZ)

**RESIDES:** San Diego, CA

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28

**M.L. SERVICE:** 3 years, 53 days

**SIGNED THRU:** 2010

**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a Major League free agent, December 23, 2009

### 2009

- Split the year between the White Sox and Red Sox organizations...made an appearance for Boston as a defensive replacement in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. the Angels...did not have an at bat.

#### Anderson's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2005	Hit his <b>first two career home runs</b> (both off Felix Hernandez) on August 26 at Seattle	2005	Rated as the No. 1 prospect in the White Sox system by <i>Baseball America</i> entering season
2005	<b>First career hit:</b> August 16 vs. the Twins, single off Brad Radke	2004	Carolina League mid-season All-Star team

### Career Notes

- Among active American League outfielders, his .991 career fielding percentage ranks 10th (min. 300 games).
- During his rookie season of 2006, ranked fifth among A.L. first-year players in hits, doubles, total bases (131), extra-base hits (32) and sixth in runs scored...also ranked seventh among all A.L. outfielders with a .994 fielding pct.

### Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Brian Nikola Anderson**...single...attended 2010 Royals FanFest.
- Attended Canyon Del Oro High in Tucson, Ariz., where he was named 5A State Player of the Year by the Arizona Baseball Coaches Association in 2000.
- Played baseball at the University of Arizona...was named to the 2003 *Baseball America* and *USA Today* Second-Team All-America squads in 2003 following his junior season.
- Created Team Anderson in 2008, a mentoring program benefitting residents of Mercy Home for Boys and Girls in Chicago.

#### Anderson's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2003	Great Falls	.388	13	49	6	19	2	1	2	13	0	0	1	9	10	3	1	.492	.592	0
2004	Winston-Salem	.319	69	254	43	81	22	4	8	46	0	1	3	29	44	10	1	.394	.531	1
	Birmingham	.270	48	185	26	50	9	3	4	27	1	1	3	19	30	3	2	.346	.416	1
2005	Charlotte	.295	118	448	71	132	24	3	16	57	1	4	4	44	115	4	2	.360	.469	4
	CHICAGO-AL	.176	13	34	3	6	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	12	1	0	.176	.382	0	
2006	CHICAGO-AL	.225	134	365	46	82	23	1	8	33	2	3	5	30	90	4	7	.290	.359	2
2007	CHICAGO-AL	.118	13	17	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	.211	.176	1
	Charlotte	.255	57	200	29	51	8	2	8	31	0	3	1	19	47	3	2	.318	.435	0
2008	CHICAGO-AL	.232	109	181	24	42	13	0	8	26	2	0	0	10	45	5	1	.272	.436	0
2009	CHICAGO-AL	.238	65	185	25	44	9	0	2	13	2	0	3	20	49	3	6	.322	.319	2
	Charlotte	.279	11	43	6	12	1	1	2	5	1	0	0	2	16	0	1	.311	.488	0
	Pawtucket	.200	24	80	9	16	4	0	4	8	1	0	2	7	22	0	2	.281	.400	1
	BOSTON	.294	21	17	7	5	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	.381	.647	0
Minor League Totals		.287	340	1259	190	361	70	14	44	187	4	9	14	129	284	23	11	.357	.469	7
Major League Totals		.227	355	799	108	181	47	1	22	80	7	4	8	65	208	13	14	.290	.370	5

#### Anderson's Career Transactions

- 2003 Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 1st round (15th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rick Ingalls and John Kazanas
- 2006 Placed on Suspended List, June 21...reinstated on June 26
- 2009 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (strained right oblique), April 30...reinstated on May 19
- Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for OF Mark Kotsay, July 28
- Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, December 23



## Anderson's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.991	335	562	7	5	574	3

## Anderson's Division Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	CWS vs. TB	.000	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
2009	Bos vs. LAA	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Anderson's Single Game Bests

<b>HITS</b>		<b>RBI</b>	
3 (9x)	8/26/05 @ SEA 7/20/06 @ DET 8/14/06 vs. KC 4/30/08 @ MIN 4/19/09 @ TB 4/26/09 vs. TOR 5/21/09 vs. MIN 5/25/09 @ LAA 10/3/09 vs. CLE	3 (5x)	8/26/05 @ SEA 5/10/06 vs. LAA 6/11/06 vs. CLE 5/10/08 @ SEA 10/3/09 vs. CLE
<b>DOUBLES</b>		<b>RUNS</b>	
2 (2x)	9/16/06 @ OAK 5/29/09 @ KC	3	5/25/09 @ LAA
		<b>STOLEN BASES</b>	
		2	4/13/09 @ DET

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

<b>MULTI-HR GAMES - 1</b>	
2	8/26/05 @ SEA
<b>GRAND SLAMS - none</b>	
<b>WALK-OFF - none</b>	
<b>PINCH HIT - 1</b>	
1	8/28/08 @ KC (Mahay)
<b>INSIDE-THE-PARK - none</b>	

## ROYALS BIRTHDAYS

## JANUARY

4	Trey Hillman (47)
6	Scott Thorman (28)
7	Brayan Peña (28)
12	Noel Arguëlles (20)
20	David Lough (24)
31	Yuniesky Betancourt (28)
	Brad Thompson (28)

## FEBRUARY

10	Alex Gordon (26)
21	Edwin Bellorin (28)
28	Brian Bannister (29)

## MARCH

11	Brian Anderson (28)
	Eddie Rodriguez (51)
13	Mike Aviles (29)
17	Adam Bostick (27)
	Vance Wilson (37)
18	Scott Podsednik (34)
24	Robinson Tejeda (28)
26	Kevin Seitzer (48)
29	Kila Ka'aihue (26)

## APRIL

1	Matt Herges (40)
14	Kyle Farnsworth (34)
18	Billy Butler (24)
19	Alberto Callaspo (27)
25	Dave Owen (52)
29	Bob McClure (58)

## MAY

17	Jose Guillen (34)
18	Joakim Soria (26)
31	Mario Lissou (26)

## JUNE

5	Manny Piña (22)
6	Irving Falu (27)
8	John Gibbons (48)
9	Buck Coats (28)
19	Bruce Chen (33)
26	Jason Kendall (36)
29	Dusty Hughes (28)
30	Mitch Maier (28)

## JULY

19	Rick Ankiel (31)
----	------------------

## AUGUST

8	Blake Wood (25)
10	Jorge Campillo (32)
13	Roman Colon (31)
15	Jarrod Dyson (26)
16	Steve Foster (44)
18	Josh Rupe (28)
30	Chris Getz (27)

## SEPTEMBER

8	Gil Meche (32)
9	Kyle Davies (27)
11	Mike Moustakas (22)
14	Cody Clark (28)
15	Luke Hochevar (27)
21	Carlos Rosa (26)
28	Derrick Robinson (23)
	Francisco Rosario (30)
30	Bryan Bullington (30)

## OCTOBER

5	Jeff Bianchi (24)
8	Jordan Parraz (26)
13	Steve Lerud (26)
15	Juan Cruz (32)
21	Zack Greinke (27)
28	Anthony Lerew (28)

## NOVEMBER

2	Wilson Betemit (29)
8	Victor Marte (30)
11	Aaron Crow (24)
13	Nelson Payano (28)
25	Henry Barrera (25)
	Edgar Osuna (23)
26	John Parrish (33)
27	Willie Bloomquist (33)

## DECEMBER

2	Ernesto Mejia (25)
12	Philip Humber (28)
14	Josh Fields (28)
20	David DeJesus (31)
21	Danny Duffy (22)

(includes all players/coaches in  
spring camp)



# RICK ANKIEL

24

**HEIGHT:** 6-2      **WEIGHT:** 205      **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**BORN:** July 19, 1979 (Fort Pierce, FL)      **RESIDES:** Jupiter, FL  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 30 (Turns 31 on July 19)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 6 years, 33 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a Major League free agent, January 25, 2010

## 2009

- Spent the entire season as an outfielder for the Cardinals and, according to the club's count, led the team with 12 "defensive gems" after also doing so with 10 in 2008.
- Missed 16 games in May after colliding with the outfield wall following a catch on May 4 vs. Philadelphia.

### Ankiel's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2007	Postseason Pacific Coast League All-Star	1999	<i>USA Today Baseball Weekly</i> Minor League Pitcher of the Year
2001	Appalachian League Pitcher of the Year	1999	Topps Class AA All-Star
2001	Postseason Appalachian League All-Star as pitcher and designated hitter	1999	Howe Sports All-Tenager Team
2000	Cardinals Rookie of the Year (BBWAA)	1999	<b>First Major League save:</b> October 3 vs. Chicago Cubs
2000	<i>The Sporting News</i> Rookie Pitcher of the Year	1999	<b>First Major League hit:</b> September 14 vs. Milwaukee, single off Scott Karl
2000	<i>Baseball Digest</i> Rookie All-Star Team	1999	Futures All-Star Game participant
2000	<b>First Major League home run:</b> April 20 vs. San Diego, solo shot off Vicente Palacios	1998	Cardinals' Minor League Pitcher of the Year
2000	<b>First Major League win:</b> April 9 vs. Milwaukee	1998	Carolina League Pitcher of the Year
1999	<i>USA Today</i> , <i>Baseball America</i> and <i>Howe Sports</i> Minor League Player of the Year	1998	Carolina League All-Star
1999	Cardinals' Minor League Pitcher of the Year	1998	<i>Baseball America</i> Minor League All-Star
		1998	Howe Sports All-Tenager Team

## Career Notes

- One of 12 players in MLB history and the first since 1947 to have hit his first career home run as a pitcher, then later homer as a full-time position player...the other players are Otto Hess, Chief Bender, Dode Criss, Doc Crandall, Smoky Joe Wood, Ray Caldwell, Carl Cashion, Reb Russell, Rube Bressler, Babe Ruth and Clint Hartung.
- In 2008, blasted 25 home runs joining Babe Ruth as the only two players in baseball history to post a 25+ home run season while having previously started 25 games or more as a pitcher in a season.
- Finished fourth in the entire minor leagues in 2007 with 32 home runs for Memphis and led the entire Cardinals organization with a combined 43 homers at Memphis and St. Louis.
- Missed the entire 2006 season due to a left knee injury that required surgery on May 26, 2006.
- Announced his retirement as a pitcher on March 9, 2005 and began to focus on becoming an outfielder.
- Underwent left elbow ligament transplant surgery (Tommy John) on July 16, 2003...missed the remainder of 2003 and a majority of 2004 rehabbing the surgery.
- Missed the entire 2002 season with a left elbow sprain...made just one appearance in a spring training game.
- Began 2001 in the Cardinals rotation but made just 6 starts before being optioned to Memphis (AAA)...while at Memphis, set a Pacific Coast League record for wild pitches (5) and walks (6) in a single inning.
- Finished second to the Braves' Rafael Furcal in the N.L. Rookie of the Year voting in 2000, receiving 87 points and six first-place votes to Furcal's 144 points and 25 first-place votes.
- Ranked among the National League leaders in 2000 in strikeouts (7th), strikeouts per nine (2nd, 10.0), opponent batting average (3rd), ERA (8th), walks (9th) and wild pitches (5th).
- Set a Cardinals rookie record for strikeouts in 2000, besting Dizzy Dean's 191 in 1932.
- Rated in 1999 as the Best Pitching Prospect by *Baseball America* in the Texas League and Pacific Coast League.
- Led the entire minor leagues with 222 strikeouts in 1998...named the Best Pitching Prospect by *Baseball America* in both the Midwest and Carolina Leagues.
- Was a member of the 1997 USA Junior National Team, which captured the bronze medal at the International Baseball Association's World Junior Championships...was named to the All-Tournament team.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Richard Alexander Ankiel**...wife's name is Lory.
- Attended Port St. Lucie (Fla.) High...named the 1997 High School Player of the Year by *USA Today*...was 11-1 with a 0.47 ERA and 162 strikeouts in 74.0 innings his senior season...turned down a scholarship offer from the University of Miami.

### Ankiel's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.816	51	11	20	7	38	2
Outfield	.973	251	530	12	15	557	3



## Ankiel's Career Batting Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1999	Arkansas	.400	8	10	1	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	.455	.700	2
	Memphis	.286	16	21	3	6	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	.273	.381	1
	ST. LOUIS	.100	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.100	.100	0
2000	ST. LOUIS	.250	33	68	8	17	1	1	2	9	1	0	0	4	20	0	0	.292	.382	7
2001	ST. LOUIS	.000	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	.111	.000	0
	Johnson City	.286	41	105	21	30	7	0	10	35	0	0	2	11	26	0	0	.364	.638	2
2002																				
	(Injured - Did Not Play)																			
2003	Tennessee	.240	30	25	2	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.269	.400	2
2004	Tennessee	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
	ST. LOUIS	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500	.000	0
2005	Quad Cities	.270	51	185	33	50	10	1	11	45	0	6	5	27	37	0	0	.368	.514	3
	Springfield	.243	34	136	18	33	7	0	10	30	0	0	0	10	29	0	0	.295	.515	1
2006																				
	(Injured - Did Not Play)																			
2007	Memphis	.267	102	389	62	104	15	3	32	89	0	5	4	25	90	4	3	.314	.568	7
	ST. LOUIS	.285	47	172	31	49	8	1	11	39	1	4	0	13	41	1	0	.328	.535	2
2008	ST. LOUIS	.264	120	413	65	109	21	2	25	71	0	3	5	42	100	2	1	.337	.506	8
2009	ST. LOUIS	.231	122	372	50	86	21	2	11	38	0	3	3	26	99	4	3	.285	.387	5
	Minor League Totals	.266	284	875	140	233	42	4	65	209	3	12	11	75	187	4	3	.328	.546	18
	Major League Totals	.251	342	1044	155	262	51	6	49	157	4	10	8	87	269	7	4	.311	.452	22

## Ankiel's Career Pitching Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP	AVG
1998	Peoria	3-0	2.06	7	7	0	0	0	35.0	15	8	8	0	2	12	41	1	0	.134	
	Prince William	9-6	2.79	21	21	1	0	0	126.0	91	46	39	8	12	38	181	10	1	.205	
1999	Arkansas	6-0	0.91	8	8	1	+1	0	49.1	25	6	5	2	2	16	75	0	0	.145	
	Memphis	7-3	3.16	16	16	0	0	0	88.1	73	37	31	7	7	46	119	6	1	.223	
	ST. LOUIS	0-1	3.27	9	5	0	0	1	33.0	26	12	12	2	1	14	39	2	0	.215	
2000	ST. LOUIS	11-7	3.50	31	30	0	0	0	175.0	137	80	68	21	6	90	194	12	2	.219	
2001	Memphis	0-2	20.77	3	3	0	0	0	4.1	3	10	10	0	0	17	4	12	0	.200	
	Johnson City	5-3	*1.33	14	14	1	0	0	*87.2	42	20	13	1	6	18	*158	8	0	.140	
	ST. LOUIS	1-2	7.13	6	6	0	0	0	24.0	25	21	19	7	3	25	27	5	0	.275	
2002																				
	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																			
2003	Tennessee	2-6	6.29	20	10	1	0	0	54.1	45	42	38	5	6	49	64	10	0	.232	
2004	@ Palm Beach	0-1	2.08	3	3	0	0	0	8.2	5	4	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	.167	
	@ Tennessee	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	3	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	.100	
	@ Memphis	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.053	
	ST. LOUIS	1-0	5.40	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	10	6	6	2	2	1	9	1	0	.256	
	Minor League Totals	34-21	2.80	95	85	4	1	0	468.2	303	175	146	23	36	198	665	47	2	.184	
	Major League Totals	13-10	3.90	51	41	0	0	1	242.0	198	119	105	32	12	130	269	20	2	.226	

\* - Led League

\* - Tied for League Lead

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Ankiel's Career Transactions

1997 Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the second round of the June Free Agent Draft

2002 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (left elbow tendinitis, strained left flexor), March 26...transferred to 60-day D.L. on May 2...reinstated on June 5

2004 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (left elbow surgery), March 25...reinstated on September 1

2006 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (left knee surgery), March 24...transferred to 60-day D.L. on July 5...reinstated on November 2

2009 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (right shoulder), May 5...reinstated on May 24

2010 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, January 25

## Ankiel's Division Series Totals (Pitching)

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2000	Stl vs. Atl	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	0	0	6	3

## Ankiel's Championship Series Totals (Pitching)

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2000	Stl vs. NYM	0-0	20.25	2	1	0	0	0	1.1	1	3	3	0	0	5	2

## Ankiel's Division Series Totals (Hitting)

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Stl vs. Atl	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2009	Stl vs. LAD	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

## Ankiel's Single Game Bests (Hitting Only)

HITS	RBI	RUNS	HITTING STREAK
3 (23x) in 2009: 4/11/09 vs. HOU	7 9/7/07 vs. PIT	4 9/6/07 vs. PIT	10 June 24-July 3, 2008
4/21/09 vs. NYM	4 8/31/07 vs. CIN		
4/23/09 vs. NYM			
6/10/09 @ FLA			
6/11/09 @ FLA			
7/24/09 @ PHI			
7/25/09 @ PHI			
8/4/09 @ NYM			
DOUBLES			
2 (3x) 4/29/08 vs. CIN			
7/12/08 @ PIT			
4/23/09 vs. NYM			

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

MULTI-HR GAMES - 3	GRAND SLAMS - 1	WALK-OFF - none	PINCH HIT - 3
8/11/07 vs. LAD.....2	8/31/07 vs. CIN (Guardado)		5/21/08 @ SD (Germano)
9/6/07 vs. PIT.....2			8/22/09 @ SD (Perdomo)
6/25/08 @ DET.....2			9/6/09 @ PIT (Chavez)
			INSIDE-THE-PARK - none



# NOEL ARGUELLES 45

**HEIGHT:** 6-3      **WEIGHT:** 221      **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**BORN:** January 12, 1990 (Guira, Cuba)      **RESIDES:** Miami, FL  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 20  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2014  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, January 5, 2010

## Minor League Notes

- ▶ 2010 will be his first season of professional baseball in the United States.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is Noel A. Arguelles (no-ELL AHR-gwey-us).
- ▶ Pitched for the La Habana Vaqueros in the Cuban National Series prior to defecting.
- ▶ Competed for the Cuban Junior (18 and under) team in the COPABE "AAA" Pan American Junior Championships in 2007...was the winning pitcher in the gold-medal game vs. host Mexico, tossing 8.0 shutout innings, allowing 3 hits, 5 walks and striking out 11...Cuba won, 6-0.
- ▶ Defected from Cuba with Red Sox shortstop prospect Jose Iglesias while at the World Junior Championships in Edmonton, Canada, in July, 2008.

### Arguelles' Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
(2010 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																			

### Arguelles' Career Transactions

2010 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent, January 5

## KC LARGEST COME-FROM-BEHIND WINS

Deficit	Date	Opponent	Situation	Inning	Final
9 runs.....	June 15, 1979.....	at Milwaukee.....	Down 11-2.....	4th.....	14-11
7 runs.....	September 6, 1978.....	at Oakland.....	Down 7-0.....	4th.....	11-8 (12 inn)
7 runs.....	June 7, 1984.....	Seattle.....	Down 7-0.....	3rd.....	9-8
7 runs.....	July 17, 1991.....	Baltimore.....	Down 7-0.....	4th.....	9-8 (15 inn)
7 runs.....	July 16, 1999.....	at Milwaukee.....	Down 7-0.....	2nd.....	12-10
7 runs.....	June 26, 1999.....	Cleveland.....	Down 7-0.....	3rd.....	11-7
7 runs.....	June 8, 2006.....	Texas.....	Down 11-4.....	3rd.....	16-12
7 runs.....	June 22, 2008.....	San Francisco.....	Down 10-3.....	5th.....	11-10

## KC LARGEST BLOWN LEADS IN LOSS

Deficit	Date	Opponent	Situation	Inning	Final
9 runs.....	August 23, 2006.....	Cleveland.....	Led 10-1.....	1st.....	lost 15-13
8 runs.....	June 18, 1993.....	at Oakland.....	Led 8-0.....	2nd.....	lost 10-9
8 runs.....	July 3, 1999.....	at Cleveland.....	Led 8-0.....	2nd.....	lost 9-8
7 runs.....	May 14, 1983.....	Detroit.....	Led 7-0.....	2nd.....	lost 11-10
7 runs.....	May 20, 1985.....	at Texas.....	Led 7-0.....	5th.....	lost 8-7
7 runs.....	June 8, 1995.....	at Texas.....	Led 8-1.....	8th.....	lost 10-9 (10 inn)
7 runs.....	April 27, 2003.....	at Toronto.....	Led 8-1.....	4th.....	lost 10-9





# MIKE AVILES

30

**HEIGHT:** 5-10    **WEIGHT:** 204    **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** March 13, 1981 (New York, NY)    **RESIDES:** Washington, UT  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 29  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 123 days    **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 7th round of the 2003 Draft

## 2009

- ▶ Made his first Opening Day roster as Kansas City's starting shortstop...made 33 starts at shortstop and one at third...batted .183 in 36 games before going on the 15-day D.L. with a right forearm strain on May 23.
- ▶ Underwent season-ending "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on June 8...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on July 7.

### Aviles' Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2008	Les Milgram Royals' Player of the Year	2008	<b>First Major League hit:</b> June 6 at New York (AL), double off Darrell Rasner
2008	Tied for 4th in A.L. Rookie of the Year voting	2007	Royals' Minor League Player of the Year and Omaha Player of the Year
2008	Topps Company Major League Rookie All-Star	2005	Mid-season and postseason Texas League All-Star
2008	1 of 3 finalists for A.L. Players Choice Outstanding Rookie Award	2004	Wilmington Player of the Year; mid-season and postseason Carolina League All-Star; paced league with 40 doubles
2008	Royals' nominee for Hank Aaron Award	2003	Arizona Royals Player of the Year; led league in doubles (19) and runs (51)
2008	A.L. Co-Player of the Week (X. Nady-NYY) from July 28-August 3		
2008	<b>First Major League home run:</b> June 12 vs. the Rangers' Eric Hurley		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Named the 2008 Les Milgram Royals Player of the Year after bursting onto the scene as a rookie...became the third rookie to win the award, joining Bob Hamelin (1994) and David DeJesus (2004).
- ▶ Was named to the Topps Company's 50th annual Major League Rookie all-star team as the shortstop in 2008... became the 14th player in the franchise's 40 seasons to be named to the elite team and the second shortstop (Angel Berroa, 2003).
- ▶ Led all Major League rookies in 2008 with a .325 batting average, while also finishing among the A.L. rookie leaders in nearly every other offensive category, including second in multi-hit games (39) and on-base pct. (.354), third in hits and runs, and fourth in doubles, total bases (201) and slugging pct. (.480).
- ▶ Recorded the highest rookie batting average in Royals history (min. 400 at bats) in 2008, surpassing hitting coach Kevin Seitzer's .323 mark in 1987...finished with the second-best on-base pct. (Kevin Seitzer, .399) and slugging pct. (Mark Quinn, .488 in 2000).
- ▶ His .325 average was the 12th-highest average in Royals history (min. 400 at bats).
- ▶ Finished third in the A.L. and fifth in the Majors with a .3587 (66-for-184) average with men on base...teammate David DeJesus was fourth in Majors at .3591 (65-for-181).
- ▶ Also starred defensively, posting the fifth-best fielding pct. (.974) among A.L. shortstops (min. 90 games), the fourth-best range factor/9 innings (4.56) and the second-best zone rating (.849).
- ▶ Was incredibly consistent through his first four months in the Majors, hitting .330 in June, .330 in July, .339 in August and .308 in September...won KC Player of the Month in both July and August.
- ▶ Was selected from Omaha on May 29...made his Major League debut that night vs. Minnesota.
- ▶ Finished the 2008 season strong, leading all MLB rookies with 33 hits in September, trailing only George Brett (35) among Royals rookies...scored 22 runs in the month, tied for the third-most ever among KC rookies.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is Michael Anthony Aviles...resides in Washington, Utah, with his wife, Jessy...has a daughter, Kyla.
- ▶ Graduated from Middletown (N.Y.) High in 1999.
- ▶ Attended Concordia (N.Y.) College...was named Rawlings/ABCA Position Player of the Year and ABCA/Rawlings Division II Player of the Year as a senior after leading all Division II players in batting average (.500) with 20 doubles, 6 triples, 22 home runs and 65 RBI in 45 games.
- ▶ Participated in the 2009 Royals Caravan and 2009 and 2010 FanFest.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# MIKE AVILES (CONT.)

## Aviles' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.363	52	212	51	77	19	5	6	39	2	5	5	13	28	11	5	.404	.585	11
2004	Wilmington	.300	126	463	66	139	40	4	6	69	1	6	1	39	57	2	5	.352	.443	21
2005	Wichita	.280	133	521	79	146	33	6	14	80	2	5	1	30	64	11	6	.318	.447	41
2006	Omaha	.264	129	469	52	124	21	3	8	47	0	3	2	28	48	14	5	.307	.373	22
2007	Omaha	.296	133	538	78	159	27	6	17	77	5	6	2	30	59	5	5	.332	.463	23
2008	Omaha	.336	51	214	42	72	21	6	10	42	0	1	1	11	23	3	0	.370	.631	7
	KANSAS CITY	.325	102	419	68	136	27	4	10	51	0	2	2	18	58	8	3	.354	.480	10
2009	KANSAS CITY	.183	36	120	10	22	3	1	1	8	2	1	0	4	26	1	0	.208	.250	4
Minor League Totals		.297	624	2417	368	717	161	30	61	354	10	26	12	151	279	46	26	.338	.464	125
Major League Totals		.293	138	539	78	158	30	5	11	59	2	3	2	22	84	9	3	.322	.429	14

## Aviles' Career Transactions

2003 Selected in the 7th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Steve Connelly

## Aviles' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	1.000	28	26	33	0	59	5
Third Base	1.000	9	3	3	0	6	0
Shortstop	.974	125	192	330	14	536	94

## Aviles' World Baseball Classic Totals

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Puerto Rico	.190	5	21	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

## Aviles' Single Game Bests

**HITS**  
4 (4x) 6/14/08 @ ARI  
7/8/08 vs. CWS  
8/3/08 vs. CWS  
8/8/08 vs. MIN

**DOUBLES**  
2 (3x) 6/6/08 @ NYY  
6/14/08 @ ARI  
7/30/08 @ OAK

**RBI**  
3 (5x) 6/22/08 vs. SF  
7/19/08 @ CWS  
8/3/08 vs. CWS  
8/20/08 @ CLE  
9/18/08 vs. SEA

**RUNS**  
4 6/14/08 @ ARI

**HITTING STREAKS**  
12 July 7-22, 2008

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

MULTI-HR GAMES - none

GRAND SLAMS - none

WALK-OFF - none

PINCH HIT - none

INSIDE-THE-PARK - none

## ROYALS ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

Year	Player	Position	Award
1969	Lou Piniella	OF	Jackie Robinson Rookie of the Year (BBWAA)
1989	Tom Gordon	RHP	Baseball Digest, USA TODAY
1994	Bob Hamelin	1B/DH	Jackie Robinson Rookie of the Year (BBWAA), The Sporting News, Baseball Digest
1999	Carlos Beltran	OF	Jackie Robinson Rookie of the Year (BBWAA), The Sporting News, Baseball America, Baseball Digest
2000	Mark Quinn	OF	The Sporting News
2003	Angel Berroa	SS	Jackie Robinson Rookie of the Year (BBWAA), Players Choice Awards



Lou Piniella (1969)

Louis Requena/Getty Images





# BRIAN BANNISTER 19

**HEIGHT:** 6-1      **WEIGHT:** 216      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** February 28, 1981 (Scottsdale, AZ)      **RESIDES:** San Ramon, CA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 29  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 3 years, 158 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Trade with the New York Mets, December 6, 2006

## 2009

- ▶ Made 26 starts for the Royals after opening the season in Omaha (AAA) and then missing the final month with a fatigued right shoulder.
- ▶ Kept the ball on the ground, posting 252 ground balls to 169 fly balls, a ratio of 1.49...entered 2009 with a 518/514 ratio, or 1.01...his 1.49 GB/FB ratio in 2009 was the ninth-best in the American League (min. 150 IP).
- ▶ Had a career-high 12 wild pitches, fourth in the American League and tied for sixth in baseball.
- ▶ Bannister continued his strong work during the day, posting a 5-4 record with a 2.98 ERA in 9 starts, while recording a 2-8 mark with a 5.69 ERA in 17 starts at night.
- ▶ Was removed after just 1.1 innings on September 2 at Oakland with a tired shoulder... missed the remainder of the season, although he was never officially placed on the Disabled List.

### Royals Father-Son Duos

Names	Years Played
Hal & Brian McRae	1973-87 & 1990-94
John & Dusty Wathan	1976-85 & 2002
Floyd & Brian Bannister	1988-89 & 2007-09

### Bannister's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2007	Royals' Joe Burke Special Achievement Award	2005	Eastern League mid-season All-Star
2007	Topps Company Major League Rookie All-Star	2005	Team USA's No. 1 starter at IBAF World Cup in the Netherlands in September
2007	A.L. Rookie of the Month in June and August	2003	Baseball America short-season All-Star and New York-Penn League All-Star
2006	First Major League win: April 11 at Washington		
2005	Mets' Sterling Organizational Pitcher of the Year		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Over his career, he is 17-8 with a 4.27 ERA in 32 day games, including 31 starts...his .680 winning pct. is the eighth-best in baseball among pitchers with at least 30 starts during the day.
- ▶ His 16 losses in 2008 were tied for fourth in the Majors and 29 home runs allowed were the third-most in the American League.
- ▶ His 8.43 road ERA in 2008 was the highest among all Major League hurlers with at least 70 road innings.
- ▶ Had a superb start to the 2008 season, going 3-0 in his first three starts with a 0.86 ERA (21 IP, 2 ER)...included in that streak was his second career complete game on April 13 vs. Minnesota.
- ▶ Suffered through a 13-start winless streak from June 29-September 9, 2008, going 0-9 with four no decisions and posting a 7.79 ERA (67 IP, 58 ER)...defeated the Indians on September 14 in Cleveland, 13-3, to snap the streak.
- ▶ Had toughest day of his career on August 17, 2008 at New York, allowing 10 runs on 10 hits in 1-plus innings.
- ▶ His 3.87 ERA in 2007 ranked fourth among all A.L. rookies while his 12 wins were second, trailing only Boston's Daisuke Matsuzaka (15).
- ▶ In 2007, he led all A.L. rookies in winning percentage (.571) and finished third with 165.0 innings.
- ▶ Recalled from Omaha on April 24, 2007 and made his KC debut that night against the White Sox.
- ▶ Tossed 8.0 innings for his first Royals win on June 1, 2007 at Tampa Bay, allowing just 1 run on 2 hits.
- ▶ From June 1-September 2, 2007, was 12-4 with a 2.75 ERA in 17 starts...posted a pair of 4-game winning streaks (June 1-17 and August 17-September 2)...was second in the Majors in wins during that span (Chien-Ming Wang-NYY, 13) and third in ERA (Brandon Webb-ARI, 2.41; Jake Peavy-SD, 2.51).
- ▶ Recorded a streak of 18.0 consecutive innings without allowing an earned run from the sixth inning on June 1 to the fourth inning on June 17, 2007.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut with a start on April 5, 2006 vs. Washington in the Mets' second game of the season...recorded 5.1 hitless innings before allowing 3 runs in the 6th inning...took a no decision...the 5.1 hitless innings was the farthest any pitcher has ever taken a no-hitter in his Mets debut and the farthest in baseball since Brian Reith went 5.2 hitless innings for the Reds on May 16, 2001.
- ▶ Joined Hall of Famer Tom Seaver as just the second Mets starting pitcher to make his Major League debut in one of the team's first two games of the season.
- ▶ Left the game with a 4-3 lead in the sixth on April 26, 2006 at San Francisco, but took a no decision...suffered a strained right hamstring running the bases...went 2-for-3 with 2 doubles, 2 RBI and a run scored.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- **Brian Patrick Bannister** and his wife, Megan, had their first daughter, Brynn Avery, in October 2008 and live in San Ramon, Calif.
- Graduated from Chaparral (Ariz.) High School...named a 3-time All-Region and All-City selection in baseball and led team to a state title as a senior...winner of the Wendy's High School Heisman Award as a senior.
- Played baseball at the University of Southern California, where he was a member of the 2-time Pac-10 Champions...named First-team Academic All-American while at USC.
- His father, Floyd, pitched in the Majors for 15 seasons with the Astros, Mariners, White Sox, Royals, Angels and Rangers...went a combined 16-14 for the Royals in 1988 and 1989...uncle, Greg Cochran, played in the Yankees and A's systems...brother Brett pitched in the Mariners system...other brother Cory is a pitcher at Stanford.
- Participated in the 2008 and 2009 Royals Caravan and 2008, 2009 and 2010 FanFest.

## Bannister's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2003	Brooklyn	4-1	2.15	12	9	0	0	1	46.0	27	12	11	0	1	18	42	4	2	.173
2004	St. Lucie	5-7	4.24	20	20	0	0	0	110.1	111	63	52	6	10	27	106	10	1	.270
	Binghamton	3-3	4.06	8	8	0	0	0	44.1	45	23	20	2	2	17	28	4	0	.283
2005	Binghamton	9-4	2.56	18	18	1	*1	0	109.0	91	36	31	11	6	27	94	2	1	.232
	Norfolk	4-1	3.18	8	8	0	0	0	45.1	48	19	16	0	1	13	48	4	0	.270
2006	NEW YORK	2-1	4.26	8	6	0	0	0	38.0	34	18	18	4	2	22	19	2	0	.239
	Norfolk @	3-3	3.86	6	6	1	0	0	30.1	34	15	13	4	0	5	24	1	0	.279
	St. Lucie @	1-0	1.50	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	10	4	2	0	1	4	9	0	0	.233
2007	Omaha	1-1	2.61	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	16	11	6	4	0	4	14	0	0	.213
	KANSAS CITY	12-9	3.87	27	27	1	0	0	165.0	156	76	71	15	6	44	77	4	0	.249
2008	KANSAS CITY	9-16	5.76	32	32	1	0	0	182.2	215	127	117	29	7	58	113	7	1	.293
2009	Omaha	0-1	3.46	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	12	5	5	1	0	1	8	1	1	.240
	KANSAS CITY	7-12	4.73	26	26	0	0	0	154.0	161	94	81	15	4	50	98	12	2	.268
Minor League Totals		30-21	3.28	81	78	2	1	1	431.0	394	188	157	28	21	116	373	26	4	.248
A.L. Totals		28-37	4.83	85	85	2	0	0	501.2	532	297	269	59	17	152	288	23	3	.272
N.L. Totals		2-1	4.26	8	6	0	0	0	38.0	34	18	18	4	2	22	19	2	0	.239
Major League Totals		30-38	4.79	93	91	2	0	0	539.2	566	315	287	63	19	174	307	25	3	.269

\* - Led League @ - Minor League injury rehab

## Bannister's Career Transactions

- 2003 Selected by the New York Mets in the 7th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Steve Leavitt
- 2006 Placed on 15-day D.L. (strained right hamstring), April 27...transferred to 60-day D.L., May 30...reinstated on August 25
- Acquired by the Kansas City Royals from the New York Mets in exchange for RHP Ambiorix Burgos, December 6

## Bannister's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.982	93	35	77	2	114	5

## Bannister's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.292	24	7	0	3

## Bannister's Single Game Bests

## STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

- 8 8/27/08 vs. TEX  
7 (6x) 6/23/07 @ MIL  
7/30/08 @ OAK  
8/12/08 @ CWS  
5/7/09 vs. SEA  
7/10/09 @ BOS  
8/2/09 @ TB

## STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

- 1 9/10/06 vs. LAD

## INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

- 9.0 8/17/07 @ OAK (CG)  
4/13/08 vs. MIN (CG)  
8.0 (6x) 6/1/07 @ TB  
9/2/07 @ MIN  
5/11/08 vs. BAL  
8/22/08 vs. DET  
6/14/09 vs. CIN  
6/20/09 vs. STL

## INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

- 3.0 9/10/06 vs. LAD  
1.0 9/27/06 @ ATL

## COMPLETE GAMES

- 8/17/07 @ OAK  
4/13/08 vs. MIN

## WINNING STREAKS

- 4 June 1-17, 2007  
Aug. 17-Sept. 2, 2007  
3 July 22-Aug. 7, 2007  
April 2-13, 2008





# HENRY BARRERA 35

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 194 **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** November 25, 1985 (Montebello, CA) **RESIDES:** Rosemead, CA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24 (Turns 25 on November 25)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie) **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 5th round of the 2004 Draft

## 2009

- Missed a majority of the season with injuries...appeared in just four games in June for Class A Advanced Wilmington, allowing 5 runs in 3.2 innings.

## Minor League Notes

- Posted the best season of his young professional career for Wilmington in 2008...struck out 78 in 57.2 innings over 42 relief appearances, 12.17 strikeouts per 9 innings, the third-highest mark among Carolina League relievers.
- Recorded the most strikeouts in the Carolina League among relievers who did not make a start.
- Held right-handed hitters to a .199 average (28-for-141) with just 1 home run allowed.
- Was nearly unhittable at home, posting a 1.07 ERA in 22 appearances...struck out 43 in 33.2 innings.
- Added to the Royals 40-man roster on November 20, 2008.
- Finished second in the Arizona League in 2005 with 6 saves, his first season as a professional.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Enrique Anthony Barrera**...he is married to Yolanda Ortiz and has a five-year old daughter, Alyssa.
- Graduated from Rosemead (Calif.) High in 2004.

### Barrera's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP
2005	Surprise Royals	1-1	4.73	19	0	0	0	6	26.2	33	15	14	1	4	9	23	3	1	.289
2006	Surprise Royals	0-1	5.48	16	0	0	0	2	23.0	20	18	14	0	4	17	30	4	2	.225
2007	Burlington (A)	2-2	4.35	30	0	0	0	4	51.2	53	28	25	4	6	15	53	5	0	.261
2008	Wilmington	0-3	2.81	42	0	0	0	4	57.2	47	21	18	2	2	24	78	8	3	.224
2009	Wilmington	0-0	12.27	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	5	5	0	1	5	5	1	0	.154
Minor League Totals		3-7	4.20	111	0	0	0	16	162.2	155	87	76	7	17	72	189	21	6	.246

### Barrera's Career Transactions

2004 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 5th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Luis Cordoba

## ROYALS WITH MOST 10-PLUS STRIKEOUT GAMES

Gms	Name	Best	Date	Opponent
21	Kevin Appier	13	5/25/94	vs. Texas
			9/15/95	at California
			8/29/96	at Detroit
8	Zack Greinke	15	8/25/09	vs. Cleveland
8	Mark Gubicza	14	8/27/88	vs. Minnesota
8	Bret Saberhagen	13	9/30/89	at Oakland
8	Tom Gordon	13	4/20/91	at New York
7	Dennis Leonard	13	7/8/77	vs. Oakland
			9/23/77	at California
5	Steve Busby	13	7/10/73	at Milwaukee
4	Bob Johnson	12	8/23/70	vs. Boston
3	Bill Butler	10	7/15/69	at California
			7/20/69	at Chicago
			9/5/69	at Seattle
3	David Cone	12	7/23/94	at Detroit
3	Gil Meche	11	6/10/09	at Cleveland
2	Paul Splittorff	10	9/5/72	at Texas
			9/16/73	at California
2	Danny Jackson	12	5/26/87	at Chicago
2	Charlie Leibrandt	11	7/31/88	at Baltimore

14 pitchers tied with 1 (Floyd Bannister, Bud Black, Nellie Briles, Wally Bunker, Dick Drago, Rich Gale, Luke Hochevar, Luke Hudson, Mark Littell, Odalis Perez, Pat Rapp, Blake Stein, Jay Witasick, Ken Wright)

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# YUNIESKY BETANCOURT 3

**HEIGHT:** 5-11      **WEIGHT:** 210      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** January 31, 1982 (Santa Clara, Cuba)      **RESIDES:** Boca Raton, FL  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 4 years, 67 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2011  
**ACQUIRED:** Trade with the Seattle Mariners, July 10, 2009

## 2009

- ▶ Acquired by the Royals from the Seattle Mariners for right-handed pitcher Danny Cortes and left-hander Derrick Saito on July 10.
- ▶ Equalled his career high in triples and set a career high with 21 walks.
- ▶ Ranked seventh in the American League with 11 sacrifice hits, but had just 3 as a member of the Royals.
- ▶ Was the fourth-toughest player in the American League to strikeout, whiffing just 44 times in 508 plate appearances (11.55 plate appearances per strikeout).
- ▶ After struggling to a .113 average through his first 16 games with the Royals, including a 1-for-28 spell, hit .275 (53-for-193) with 10 doubles, 4 triples, 4 home runs and 26 RBI in his final 55 games of the season.

### Betancourt's Firsts

Year	First	Year	First
2005	<b>Major League home run:</b> October 1 vs. the A's Joe Blanton	2005	<b>Major League hit:</b> July 28 triple off the Indians' Cliff Lee

## Career Notes

- ▶ Since the beginning of the 2008 season, has averaged 12.77 plate appearances per strikeout, the third-best mark in the A.L.
- ▶ His 122 doubles since 2006 are the third-most among A.L. shortstops.
- ▶ Has helped turned 381 double plays since the beginning of 2006, the third-most in baseball.
- ▶ Signed a three-year extension through 2011 with a club option for 2012 on April 4, 2007.
- ▶ In 2007, his career-high 38 doubles was 2nd-best amongst A.L. shortstops (Jeter, 39).
- ▶ Spent first full season in Major Leagues in 2006...tied Jimmy Rollins (PHI) for Major League lead with 157 games played at shortstop.
- ▶ Recalled from Tacoma July 28, 2005 and made his Major League debut that night.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Yuniesky (yoon-ee-ESS-kee) Betancourt-Perez (BET-an-court)**...resides in Boca Raton, FL...defected from Cuba to Mexico before signing with Seattle in 2005.
- ▶ Played amateur and professional baseball in Cuba...hit .523 as the starting shortstop for the Under 18 Cuban National Team during 2000 World Championships...played with Villa Clara in the Cuban National League from 2001-2003...in 2003, hit .317 with 7 home runs and 52 RBI...had .288 average with 4 home runs and 45 RBI in 2002.
- ▶ Participated in 2010 Royals FanFest.



## Betancourt's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBPSLG	E	
2005	San Antonio	.273	52	227	25	62	10	3	5	20	0	2	1	9	18	12	7	.301	.410	5
	Tacoma	.295	49	183	13	54	9	6	2	30	2	1	2	6	14	7	5	.323	.443	3
	SEATTLE	.256	60	211	24	54	11	5	1	15	2	2	2	11	24	1	3	.296	.370	5
2006	SEATTLE	.289	157	558	68	161	28	6	8	47	7	1	1	17	54	11	8	.310	.403	20
2007	SEATTLE	.289	155	536	72	155	38	2	9	67	3	4	1	15	48	5	4	.308	.418	23
2008	SEATTLE	.279	153	559	66	156	36	3	7	51	6	6	2	17	42	4	4	.300	.392	21
2009	SEATTLE	.250	63	224	15	56	10	1	2	22	8	3	0	10	18	3	1	.278	.330	9
	Tacoma @	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	0
	NW Arkansas @	.154	3	13	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.154	.385	1
	KANSAS CITY	.240	71	246	25	59	10	5	4	27	3	3	0	11	26	0	2	.269	.370	9
Minor League Totals		.280	105	425	40	119	20	9	8	52	2	3	3	15	33	19	12	.307	.426	9
Major League Totals		.275	659	2334	270	641	133	22	31	229	29	19	6	81	212	24	22	.298	.390	87

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Betancourt's Career Transactions

2005 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent, January 26, 2005...signed by Bob Engle and Patrick Guerrero

2009 Placed on 15-day D.L. (right hamstring strain), June 25...reinstated on July 16

Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP Dan Cortes and LHP Derrick Saito, July 10

## Betancourt's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	1.000	9	23	21	0	44	5
Shortstop	.970	648	1022	1744	87	2853	415

## Betancourt's Single Game Bests

<b>HITS</b>	
4 (5x)	6/7/06 vs. MIN 7/21/06 vs. BOS 9/19/07 @ OAK 4/1/08 vs. TEX 4/28/09 @ CWS
<b>DOUBLES</b>	
2 (13x)	Last: 9/1/08 @ TEX
<b>RBI</b>	
5	4/28/09 @ CWS
4 (2x)	8/3/07 vs. BOS 8/11/07 @ CWS

<b>RUNS</b>	
3 (4x)	8/17/05 vs. KC 9/9/07 @ DET 9/20/07 @ LAA 9/1/08 @ TEX
<b>STOLEN BASES</b>	
2	5/8/06 vs. TB
<b>HITTING STREAKS</b>	
20	May 20-June 9, 2007
12	May 12-24, 2006
	July 7-23, 2006
10	August 30-September 10, 2006

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

MULTI-HR GAMES - noneGRAND SLAMS - 1  
8/11/07 @ CWS (Floyd)WALK-OFF - nonePINCH HIT - noneINSIDE-THE-PARK - none

## 2009 ROYALS STARTS BY BATTING ORDER (TEAM RECORD)

- 1st:** Bloomquist (5-9), Crisp (22-25), DeJesus (37-58), Maier (1-5)
- 2nd:** J. Anderson (1-1), Aviles (6-3), Betancourt (0-2), Bloomquist (32-42), Callaspo (4-9), Crisp (0-1), DeJesus (9-15), Freel (0-2), Hernandez (0-1), Hulett (1-0), Maier (12-18), B. Pena (0-3)
- 3rd:** Butler (47-78), Callaspo (0-2), DeJesus (6-6), Guillen (1-0), Teahen (11-11)
- 4th:** Buck (0-1), Butler (3-4), Guillen (21-28), Jacobs (26-36), Olivo (3-5)  
B. Pena (4-5), Teahen (8-18)
- 5th:** Buck (1-0), Butler (11-6), Callaspo (27-38), Gordon (0-2), Guillen (6-21), Jacobs (5-11), Olivo (3-2), B. Pena (1-1), Teahen (11-16)
- 6th:** Aviles (0-1), Buck (3-5), Butler (1-4), Callaspo (8-17), DeJesus (1-0), Gordon (2-1), Guillen (0-1), Jacobs (17-14), Maier (3-0), Olivo (6-14), B. Pena (4-6), Teahen (20-34)
- 7th:** Aviles (2-0), Bloomquist (1-1), Buck (9-11), Callaspo (19-20), DeJesus (2-5), Freel (1-0), Gordon (6-11), Hernandez (2-1), Jacobs (0-6), Maier (3-10), Olivo (11-21), B. Pena (6-5), Teahen (3-6)
- 8th:** J. Anderson (2-1), Aviles (2-4), Betancourt (11-17), Bloomquist (1-1), Buck (8-11), Callaspo (3-4), DeJesus (1-2), Freel (0-4), Gordon (10-16), Hernandez (2-3), Hulett (0-1), Maier (6-10), Olivo (16-22), B. Pena (1-2), T. Pena, Jr. (0-1), Pitchers (1-0), Teahen (1-0)
- 9th:** J. Anderson (10-15), Aviles (6-10), Betancourt (15-27), Bloomquist (8-5), Callaspo (1-1), Crisp (1-0), Freel (2-2), Hernandez (2-8), Maier (11-14), Olivo (2-0), Pena, Jr. (4-10), Pitchers (3-5)



# JEFF BIANCHI

15

**HEIGHT:** 5-10      **WEIGHT:** 190      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** October 5, 1986 (Lancaster, PA)      **RESIDES:** Lancaster, PA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23 (Turns 24 on October 5)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 2nd round of the 2005 Draft

## 2009

- ▶ Was added to the Royals 40-man roster on November 20.
- ▶ Combined .308 average at Wilmington (A) and NW Arkansas (AA) ranked third in the Royals minor league system...also hit a combined .356 (48-for-135) with runners in scoring position.
- ▶ Earned a pair of Texas League Player of the Week awards after being promoted to NW Arkansas in June.
- ▶ Wrapped up the 2009 campaign playing for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, batting .265 with 2 homers.

## Career Notes

- ▶ Following his 2008 season at Wilmington (A), he was named the first recipient of the Frank White Defensive Player of the Year Award, honoring the best defensive player in the Royals system.
- ▶ Limited to just 12 games in 2006 due to right shoulder surgery on a torn labrum.
- ▶ Rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Arizona League following the 2005 season, his first in professional baseball...also named the shortstop on the 2005 Topps Company Class A-Short Season/Rookie League All-Star team.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Jeffrey Thomas Bianchi**.
- ▶ Graduated from Lampeter (Pa.) High in 2005...named Gatorade Pennsylvania Player of the Year following his senior season...also named first-team All-State and was a member of the 2005 National High School Baseball Coaches All-District II Team.
- ▶ Appeared at the USSSA World Series in Nashville, Tenn. in 2004 and was named MVP.

### Bianchi's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2005	Surprise Royals	.408	28	98	29	40	7	4	6	30	0	5	3	16	22	5	2	.484	.745	4
2006	Surprise Royals	.429	12	42	13	18	4	0	2	6	0	1	2	9	3	1	1	.537	.667	1
2007	Burlington (A)	.247	99	368	43	91	19	0	2	36	1	6	3	25	72	15	4	.296	.315	13
2008	Wilmington	.255	104	396	57	101	34	5	10	61	4	8	3	20	95	13	4	.290	.442	7
2009	Wilmington	.300	60	220	32	66	12	2	4	28	3	1	1	20	47	12	2	.360	.427	6
	NW Arkansas	.315	68	270	42	85	17	1	5	42	2	5	1	19	58	10	4	.356	.441	8
Minor League Totals		.288	371	1394	216	401	93	12	29	203	10	26	13	109	297	56	17	.339	.434	39

### Bianchi's Career Transactions

2005 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Sean Rooney

### POSITION PLAYERS TO PITCH FOR THE ROYALS

Date	Opponent	Pitcher	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
8-20-79	vs New York	Jerry Terrell	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
5-14-80	at New York	Jerry Terrell	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
9-01-83	at Chicago	Joe Simpson	1.0	1	1	1	2	0
9-05-83	vs Seattle	Joe Simpson	2.0	3	0	0	0	1
7-03-84	at Cleveland	Leon Roberts	1.0	4	3	3	1	1
6-24-91	vs California	Bill Pecota	2.0	4	1	1	0	0
4-12-94	vs Boston	David Howard	2.0	2	1	1	5	0
7-17-98	at Seattle	Shane Halter	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
7-21-08	vs. Detroit	Tony Pena, Jr.	1.0	0	0	0	0	1





# WILLIE BLOOMQUIST 8

**HEIGHT:** 5-11      **WEIGHT:** 194      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** November 27, 1977 (Bremerton, WA)      **RESIDES:** Peoria, AZ  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 32 (Turns 33 on November 27)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 7 years, 29 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a Major League free agent, January 9, 2009

## 2009

- ▶ Spent his first season with the Royals after playing his entire career in Seattle...set career highs in nearly every offensive category including games, at bats, runs, hits, triples, home runs, RBI, walks, strikeouts and stolen bases.
- ▶ Tied for fifth in the American League with 8 triples after entering the season with 6 career triples...also tied for first in the league with 6 triples on the road.
- ▶ Finished the season with 25 stolen bases in 31 attempts, the most thefts by a Royals player since Carlos Beltran stole 41 bags in 2003.
- ▶ Made appearances at every position except pitcher and catcher, playing 3 games at first base, 14 games at second, 3 games at third, 38 games at short, 9 in left, 22 in center and 61 in right.
- ▶ After recording just 1 extra-base hit in 192 plate appearances for Seattle in 2008, recorded 23 for the Royals in 2009, including 11 doubles, 8 triples and 4 home runs.
- ▶ Had a hot-and-cold season, batting .293 (44-for-150) through his first 51 games before scuffling to hit .222 (34-for-153) from June 21-August 9...rebounded to hit .326 (30-for-92) in 25 games from August 12-September 17, hitting safely in 21 of the 25.
- ▶ Hit .358 (29-for-81) through July 5 against left-handed pitchers before slumping to a .143 (12-for-84) the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Batted .293 (65-for-222) away from home, hitting all 4 of his home runs on the road.
- ▶ Saved his best work for A.L. Central rivals, batting .314 (59-for-188) with 6 doubles, 4 triples, 3 home runs and 16 RBI in 55 games.
- ▶ His solo homer on May 2 in Minnesota was his first since June 26, 2007 vs. Boston, a span of 290 at bats.
- ▶ Each of his first 3 home runs of the season (May 2 at Minnesota, July 6 at Detroit and July 28 at Baltimore) came on the road and tied up games the Royals eventually came back to win...his fourth and final home run was on August 12 at Minnesota and provided the Royals with a first-inning lead.

### Bloomquist's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2005	Mariners' Unsung Hero voted by Seattle BBWAA	2002	Tacoma (AAA) MVP
2003	First Major League home run: July 13 vs. the Rays' Rob Bell (grand slam)	2000	Mid-season California League All-Star
2002	First Major League hit: September 22 vs. the Angels' Jarrod Washburn (double)		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Since the 2006 season, he is one of four players in the Majors (Eric Bruntlett, Jerry Hairston, Jr., Omar Infante) to play at least 35 games at second base (56), shortstop (87), third base (36) and outfield (210).
- ▶ Has successfully swiped 96 bases in 118 attempts over his career since his debut in 2002...his 81.4 success rate is 14th in baseball and 10th in the A.L. over that span (min. 90 SB).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on September 1, 2002 as a pinch runner vs. Kansas City.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ **William Paul Bloomquist**...resides in Peoria, Ariz., with his wife, Lisa, and daughters, Natalie Marie and Ava Lynn.
- ▶ Participated in 2009 and 2010 Royals FanFest and 2010 Caravan.
- ▶ Graduated from South Kitsap High in Port Orchard, Wash....was All-State and All-league MVP in baseball...was high school teammates with free agent outfielder Jason Ellison.
- ▶ Drafted out of high school in the 8th round by the Mariners, but accepted a scholarship to Arizona State to play for legendary coach Pat Murphy, where he majored in business management...honored as Pac-10 Player of the Year in 1999 and named first-team All-American by *Baseball America*, *Collegiate Baseball*/Louisville Slugger, and ABCA All-West District...was also a GTE/CoSIDA Academic All-American...collected 5 hits in a 1998 College World Series game vs. Long Beach State to tie a CWS record.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# WILLIE BLOOMQUIST (CONT.)

## Bloomquist's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1999	Everett	.287	42	178	35	51	10	3	2	27	0	1	1	22	25	17	5	.366	.410	7
2000	Lancaster	.379	64	256	63	97	19	6	2	51	1	1	0	37	27	22	12	.456	.523	12
	Tacoma	.225	51	191	17	43	5	1	1	23	4	3	0	7	28	5	0	.249	.277	3
2001	San Antonio	.255	123	491	59	125	23	2	0	28	7	4	1	28	55	34	9	.294	.310	24
2002	Tacoma	.270	104	337	47	91	14	3	6	47	9	3	3	29	44	20	10	.331	.383	12
	SEATTLE	.455	12	33	11	15	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	2	3	1	.526	.576	0
2003	SEATTLE	.250	89	196	30	49	7	2	1	14	2	2	1	19	39	4	1	.317	.321	4
2004	SEATTLE	.245	93	188	27	46	10	0	2	18	3	0	0	10	48	13	2	.283	.330	10
	Tacoma @	.417	3	12	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.417	.667	0
2005	SEATTLE	.257	82	249	27	64	15	2	0	22	4	2	1	11	38	14	1	.289	.333	6
2006	SEATTLE	.247	102	251	36	62	6	2	1	15	2	2	4	24	40	16	3	.320	.299	2
2007	SEATTLE	.277	91	173	28	48	3	0	2	13	4	0	1	10	35	7	5	.321	.329	5
2008	SEATTLE	.279	71	165	32	46	1	0	0	9	1	0	1	25	29	14	3	.377	.285	3
2009	KANSAS CITY	.265	125	434	52	115	11	8	4	29	4	2	1	27	73	25	6	.308	.355	10
Minor League Totals		.281	387	1465	223	412	71	15	12	179	21	12	5	123	181	99	36	.336	.375	58
Major League Totals		.263	665	1689	243	445	57	14	10	127	20	8	9	131	304	96	22	.318	.332	40

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Bloomquist's Career Transactions

- 1999 Selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 3rd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rodney Davis  
 2004 Placed on 15-day D.L. (strained lower back), May 4...reinstated on May 21  
 2005 Placed on 15-day D.L. (strained left hamstring), August 30...transferred to 60-day D.L. on September 30...reinstated on October 31  
 2008 Placed on 15-day D.L. (strained right hamstring), August 10...transferred to 60-day D.L. on September 2...reinstated on October 30  
 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, January 9

## Bloomquist's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.981	34	90	11	2	103	12
Second Base	.973	100	141	213	10	364	55
Third Base	.966	110	64	133	7	204	15
Shortstop	.969	149	185	287	15	487	57
Outfield	.985	252	394	7	6	407	2

## Bloomquist's Single Game Bests

HITS		RUNS	
5	9/19/06 @ TEX	3 (3x)	9/24/02 vs. OAK
4 (4x)	9/22/02 vs. ANA		9/27/02 @ ANA
	7/30/03 vs. DET		8/3/05 @ DET
	9/3/06 @ TB		
	9/17/09 @ DET		
DOUBLES		STOLEN BASES	
3	7/6/05 @ KC	3	6/9/09 @ CLE
2	9/22/02 vs. ANA	2 (8x)	9/27/02 @ ANA
			6/17/05 vs. NYM
			7/9/05 @ LAA
			9/3/06 @ TB
			9/9/06 vs. TEX
			7/13/08 @ KC
			5/2/09 @ MIN
			9/21/09 vs. BOS
RBI		HITTING STREAKS	
6	7/13/03 vs. TB	12	July 3-23, 2005
3 (6x)	9/29/02 @ ANA	11	April 21-May 8, 2009
	8/22/04 @ DET		
	9/27/04 @ OAK		
	6/6/09 @ TOR		
	6/13/09 vs. CIN		
	7/6/09 @ DET		

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

MULTI-HR GAMES - none

GRAND SLAMS - 1  
 7/13/03 vs. TB (Bell)

WALK-OFF - none

PINCH HIT - none

INSIDE-THE-PARK - 1  
 6/15/07 @ HOU





# BILLY BUTLER

# 16

**HEIGHT:** 6-1      **WEIGHT:** 240      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** April 18, 1986 (Orange Park, FL)      **RESIDES:** Idaho Falls, ID  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23 (Turns 24 on April 18)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 2 years, 102 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 1st round (14th overall) of the 2004 Draft

## 2009

- Was named the Royals' Les Milgram Player of the Year...finished second on the Royals single-season list with 51 doubles, trailing Hal McRae's 1977 season when he recorded 54...the double total was second-most in the Majors, 5 shy of the Orioles' Brian Roberts.
- Ranked 10th in the American League with 299 total bases, tied for sixth with 73 extra-base hits, third in home batting average (.362), tied for 12th with 183 hits and tied for 13th with 52 multi-hit games...his 73 extra-base hits are tied with John Mayberry (1975) and George Brett (1985) for the eighth-most all-time in Royals history.
- Became just the fifth player in Major League history to have 50 doubles and 20 homers in a season prior to the age of 24...he joins Hank Greenberg (1934), Alex Rodriguez (1996), Albert Pujols (2003) and Miguel Cabrera (2006) as the only "youngsters" to accomplish the feat...Billy is the first Major Leaguer to go 50/20 since the 2007 season when David Ortiz (52/35), Magglio Ordonez (54/28) and Matt Holliday (50/36) each hit those lofty slug numbers.
- Is the seventh player ever to reach 50 doubles before his 24th birthday...he joined Hank Greenberg (63 in 1934), Alex Rodriguez (54 in 1996), Enos Slaughter (52 in 1939), Stan Musial (51 in 1944), Albert Pujols (51 in 2003) and Miguel Cabrera (50 in 2006)...Cabrera actually shares the same birthdate as Butler, April 18, though the Detroit first baseman is three years older.
- Finished the season hitting .362 at Kauffman Stadium, the sixth-best home batting average in Royals history...George Brett tops the chart by hitting .391 in 1980...Butler is the first Royals player since 2000 (Johnny Damon, .361) to hit over .350 at home...Billy's 110 hits at Kauffman tied Willie Wilson (1980) for the fifth-most in Royals history.
- His four 3-double games were two more than any other Royals player in any season.
- According to Elias, he became the first player in the modern era (since at least 1900) to record four 3-double games in the same season...posted 3-double games on July 8 at Detroit, August 8 vs. Oakland, August 18 at Chicago and September 9 vs. Detroit.
- Posted double-digit double totals in May, July, August and September, ranking in the top 10 in the Majors in each month.
- Hit a respectable .290 (93-for-321) with 27 doubles, 8 home runs and 38 RBI in 86 games prior to the All-Star break, but then turned it on to hit .314 (90-for-287) with 24 doubles, 13 home runs and 55 RBI in 73 games following the break...his 55 RBI following the break tied for ninth-most in baseball while his 24 doubles were tied for fourth.
- Hit 16 of his 21 home runs at Kauffman Stadium.
- Teamed with Alberto Callaspo (41) to combine for 92 doubles, the most by a Royals duo in club history...bested Hal McRae (46) and Frank White (45) in 1982.
- Named Royals Player of the Month for May, July and September...his 26 RBI in the month of September led the American League and were tied for second in baseball as he was named A.L. Player of the Month.

50 double-20 homer club (prior to age 24)			
Name	2B/HR	Age	Year
Hank Greenberg	63/26	23	1934
Alex Rodriguez	54/36	20	1996
Albert Pujols	51/43	23	2003
Miguel Cabrera	50/26	23	2006
Billy Butler	51/21	23	2009

### Butler's Achievements

Year	Achievement
2009	Les Milgram Royals' Player of the Year (unanimous)
2009	A.L. Player of the Month for September
2009	A.L. Player of the Week, August 3-9 and September 7-13
2007	A.L. Rookie of the Month, July
2007	First Major League home run: June 26 at Los Angeles (AL) off Ervin Santana
2007	First Major League hit: May 1 vs. Los Angeles (AL) off Bartolo Colon
2006	Texas League batting champ (.313)
2006	Mid-season and postseason Texas League All-Star
2006	MVP of XM Satellite Futures All-Star Game

Year	Achievement
2006	Member of 2006 Team USA squad, helped club qualify for 2008 Olympic Games
2005	Member of Team USA
2005	Co-High Desert Player of the Year, Cal League
2005	Rookie of the Year, mid-season and postseason California League All-Star
2005	DH on Baseball America's Minor League All-Star Team
2004	Idaho Falls Player of the Year
2004	Pioneer League batting champ (.373), also led league in RBI (68) and runs (74) and tied for 1st in doubles (22)
2004	Topps Class-A Short Season/Rookie League All-Star

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# Career Notes

- ▶ Feasted on left-handed pitchers in 2008, hitting .340 (49-for-144) with 8 home runs...hit .244 (73-for-299) with 3 home runs against right-handers...his .590 slugging pct. against lefties was the second-best among all A.L. hitters with at least 140 at bats against southpaws while his .340 average was third.
- ▶ His .292 average in 2007 was at the time the fifth-best all-time among Royals rookies with at least 300 at bats.
- ▶ Opened the 2007 season at Omaha (AAA)...had his contract purchased on May 1...became the 12th-youngest player and seventh-youngest position player to make his MLB debut for the Royals at 21 years and 13 days.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut May 1, 2007, starting in left field.
- ▶ Went 3-for-5 on July 3 vs. Seattle, recording a 3-run homer in the first and a 3-run double in the second, scoring 4 runs...the 6 RBI were the most by a Royal since Matt Stairs had 6 on July 14, 2005...he was the youngest Major Leaguer to have a 6-RBI game since Alex Rodriguez on May 17, 1996 at Baltimore as a member of the Mariners.
- ▶ Was selected the MVP of the 8th annual XM Satellite Radio All-Star Futures Game in Pittsburgh on July 9...went 2-for-3 with a 2-run home run as the USA team beat the World squad, 8-5.

# Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ **Billy Ray Butler** resides in Idaho Falls, Idaho, with his wife, Katie...the couple had their first child, Kenley, on December 10, 2008.
- ▶ Graduated from Wolfson (Jacksonville, Fla.) High...participated in the 2008, 2009 and 2010 Royals Caravan as well as the 2008, 2009 and 2010 FanFest.
- ▶ He and RHP Eric Hurley (30th overall to Rangers) became just the fifth high school teammates to both be first-rounders in the same draft...named Florida Times Union Player of the Year...member of Team Florida USA team.
- ▶ Participated in the "Hit it a Ton" campaign in 2008 and 2009, donating one ton of food for each home run to the Bishop Sullivan Center and St. James Place in Kansas City.

## Butler's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2004	Idaho Falls	.373	*74	260	*74	97	*22	3	10	*68	0	3	4	57	63	5	0	.488	.596	12
2005	High Desert	.348	92	379	70	132	30	2	25	91	0	3	6	42	80	0	0	.419	.636	21
	Wichita	.313	29	112	14	35	9	0	5	19	0	0	0	7	18	0	0	.353	.527	3
2006	Wichita	*.331	119	477	82	158	33	1	15	96	1	8	8	41	67	1	0	.388	.499	7
2007	Omaha	.291	57	203	40	59	10	1	13	46	1	6	3	43	32	1	0	.412	.542	7
	KANSAS CITY	.292	92	329	38	96	23	2	8	52	0	2	2	27	55	0	0	.347	.447	3
2008	KANSAS CITY	.275	124	443	44	122	22	0	11	55	0	2	0	33	57	0	1	.324	.400	2
	Omaha	.337	26	101	18	34	6	1	5	13	0	0	0	14	7	0	0	.417	.564	0
2009	KANSAS CITY	.301	159	608	78	183	51	1	21	93	0	4	2	58	103	1	0	.362	.492	10
Minor League Totals		.336	397	1532	298	515	110	8	73	333	2	20	21	204	267	7	0	.416	.561	50
Major League Totals		.291	375	1380	160	401	96	3	40	200	0	8	4	118	215	1	1	.346	.451	15

\* - Led League

+ - Tied for League Lead

## Butler's Career Transactions

2004 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (14th overall) of the June draft...signed by Cliff Pastornicky

## Butler's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.991	192	1453	109	14	1576	156
Outfield	.800	6	4	0	1	5	0

## Butler's Single Game Bests

**HITS**  
5 7/27/09 @ BAL  
4 (5x) 7/20/07 @ DET  
4/29/09 vs. TOR  
7/1/09 vs. MIN  
7/19/09 vs. TB  
9/25/09 vs. MIN

**DOUBLES**  
8 (4x) 7/8/09 @ DET  
8/8/09 vs. OAK  
8/18/09 @ CWS  
9/9/09 vs. DET

**RBI**  
6 7/3/07 vs. SEA  
4 (8x) 7/20/07 @ DET  
7/18/08 @ CWS  
7/27/08 vs. TB  
8/30/08 @ DET  
9/2/08 vs. OAK  
4/29/09 vs. TOR  
9/7/09 vs. LAA  
9/25/09 vs. MIN

**RUNS**  
4 7/3/07 vs. SEA  
4/29/09 vs. TOR  
9/18/09 @ CWS

**HITTING STREAKS**  
13 March 31-April 14, 2008  
10 (2x) Sept. 12-23, 2007  
Aug. 24-Sept. 4, 2008

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

**MULTI-HR GAMES - 4**  
8/30/08 @ DET.....2  
4/29/09 vs. TOR.....2  
9/7/09 vs. LAA.....2  
9/25/09 vs. MIN.....2

**GRAND SLAMS - none**

**WALK-OFF - none**

**PINCH HIT - none**

**INSIDE-THE-PARK - none**





# ALBERTO CALLASPO 13

**HEIGHT:** 5-8      **WEIGHT:** 202      **BATS/THROWS:** S/R  
**BORN:** April 19, 1983 (Maracay, VZ)      **RESIDES:** Maracay, VZ  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26 (Turns on 27 on April 19)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 2 years, 135 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Trade with the Arizona Diamondbacks, December 14, 2007

## 2009

- ▶ Served as the Royals' regular second baseman for the majority of the season and put up impressive offense numbers, being named the Joe Burke Special Achievement Award winner in a vote by the KC chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ His 36 doubles as a second baseman were the third-most all-time in Royals history, trailing Frank White in 1982 (45) and 1986 (37).
- ▶ His 7 triples as a second baseman place him third on KC's list, behind Jose Offerman (13 in 1998) and Carlos Febles (9 in 1999).
- ▶ His 11 homers were tied for the fifth-most all-time behind Frank White's 1985, 1986, 1984 and 1987 seasons.
- ▶ His 54 extra-base hits as a second baseman were the third-most in Royals history behind Frank White in 1982 (62) and 1986 (62).
- ▶ Ranked tied for fifth in the American League with 8 triples.
- ▶ Finished the season eighth in the league with a .337 (93-for-276) average at home.
- ▶ Was ninth in the A.L. batting .322 (128-for-397) at night.
- ▶ Hit .361 (65-for-180) against left-handed pitching, good for third in the American League.
- ▶ Was the third-toughest in the league to strikeout, fanning 51 times in 634 plate appearances (12.43 plate appearances/K).
- ▶ Hit .319 (81-for-254) with 8 of his 11 home runs against A.L. Central opponents.
- ▶ Teamed with Billy Butler (51) to combine for 92 doubles, the most by a Royals duo in club history...bested Hal McRae (46) and Frank White (45) in 1982.
- ▶ Posted 8 hitting streaks of 7 games or more and 3 of 10 or more, including a 13-game streak from July 18-31.
- ▶ Recorded his first career Major League home run off Detroit's Rick Porcello on April 24...snapped the longest homer drought among active Major Leaguers to begin a career at 441 at bats.

### Callaspo's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	Royals' Joe Burke Special Achievement Award	2004	Mid-season Texas League All-Star
2009	<b>First Major League home run:</b> April 24 vs. Detroit off Rick Porcello	2003	Angels' Co-Minor League Player of the Year
2006	Arizona Minor League Player of the Year	2003	Midwest League batting champ (.327), Midwest League Class A All-Star
2006	<b>First Major League hit:</b> August 8 vs. San Francisco off Brian Wilson	2003	Sportsticker All-Teen Team
2005	Mid-season and postseason Texas League All-Star	2002	Pioneer League All-Star, led league in at bats, runs and triples

## Career Notes

- ▶ Led all of baseball in 2008 by batting .491 (31-for-74) in day games (min. 50 at bats).
- ▶ In 2008, did not commit an error in 46 games (42 starts) at second base (193 total chances)...was the only second baseman in baseball with at least 45 games at second to post a perfect 1.000 fielding pct.
- ▶ In 2006, ranked first in the Pacific Coast League in hits, second in average and triples and fourth in runs.
- ▶ Struck out every 20.4 plate appearances in 2005, the best ratio in the minors.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ **Alberto Jose Callaspo** (Ky-AWS-po) and his wife, Marianny, have a son, Igor...attended the Institucion De Formacion Aragua.
- ▶ Participated in the Royals' 2010 FanFest.

### Callaspo's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.979	205	318	521	18	857	138
Third Base	.985	35	24	42	1	67	8
Shortstop	.951	32	34	64	5	103	13
Outfield	1.000	13	15	1	0	16	0

### Callaspo's League Championship Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Ari vs. Col	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# ALBERTO CALLASPO (CONT.)

## Callaspo's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2001	Dominican Angels	.356	66	275	55	98	11	4	2	39	6	4	2	22	16	14	13	.403	.447	0
2002	Provo	.338	70	*299	*70	101	16	*10	3	60	3	3	2	17	14	13	4	.374	.488	11
2003	Cedar Rapids	*.327	133	514	86	*168	+38	4	2	67	0	6	3	42	28	20	6	.377	.428	19
2004	Arkansas	.282	136	550	76	155	28	2	6	48	11	4	0	47	25	15	14	.338	.376	25
2005	Arkansas	.297	89	350	53	104	8	0	10	49	1	5	1	28	17	9	8	.346	.406	7
	Salt Lake	.316	50	212	28	67	21	2	1	31	2	3	1	10	13	2	5	.345	.448	5
2006	Tucson	.337	114	490	93	*165	24	12	7	68	2	4	2	56	27	8	5	.404	.478	14
	ARIZONA	.238	23	42	2	10	1	1	0	6	0	1	0	4	6	0	1	.298	.310	2
2007	Tucson	.341	59	226	48	77	15	2	5	30	0	6	1	28	17	1	2	.406	.491	6
	ARIZONA	.215	56	144	10	31	8	0	0	7	1	1	1	9	14	1	1	.265	.271	3
2008	KANSAS CITY	.305	74	213	21	65	8	3	0	16	1	1	0	19	14	2	1	.361	.371	2
	Omaha @	.188	4	16	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.235	.188	0
2009	KANSAS CITY	.300	155	576	79	173	41	8	11	73	0	5	1	52	51	2	1	.356	.457	17
Minor League Totals		.316	655	2657	459	840	150	32	34	353	19	31	10	229	145	68	44	.372	.437	87
A.L. Totals		.302	229	789	100	238	49	11	11	89	1	6	1	71	65	4	2	.358	.433	19
N.L. Totals		.220	79	186	12	41	9	1	0	13	1	2	1	13	20	1	2	.272	.280	5
Major League Totals		.286	308	975	112	279	58	12	11	102	2	8	2	84	85	5	4	.341	.404	24

\* - Led League

+ - Tied for League Lead

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Callaspo's Career Transactions

- 2001 Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a non-drafted free agent, February 16
- 2006 Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for RHP Jason Bulger, February 28
- 2007 Placed on Restricted List, May 10...reinstated on May 19
- Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP Billy Buckner, December 14
- 2008 Placed on 15-day D.L. (unspecified medical condition), June 28...reinstated on August 23

## Callaspo's Single Game Bests

	HITS		RUNS
4	6/10/09 @ CLE	3 (3x)	9/14/08 @ CLE
	DOUBLES		5/2/09 @ MIN
2 (4x)	4/6/07 @ WAS		8/11/09 @ MIN
	4/29/09 vs. TOR		HITTING STREAKS
	5/2/09 @ MIN	18	Sept 7-27, 2008
	7/9/09 @ BOS	13	July 18-31, 2009
	RBI	12	Aug. 29-Sept. 12, 2009
4 (2x)	6/10/09 @ CLE	10	April 17-27, 2009
	9/15/09 @ DET		

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

MULTI-HR GAMES - none  
 GRAND SLAMS - 1  
 6/10/09 @ CLE (Pavano)  
 WALK-OFF - none  
 PINCH HIT - none  
 INSIDE-THI-PARK - none

## ROYALS ALL-TIME WORLD SERIES HOME RUNS

ROYAL ALL-TIME PLAYED SERIES HOME RUNS						
	Date	Batter	Pitcher	Opponent	Inn	On
1.	Oct. 14, 1980	Amos Otis	Bob Walk	at Philadelphia	2	1
2.	Oct. 14, 1980	Willie Aikens	Bob Walk	at Philadelphia	3	1
3.	Oct. 14, 1980	Willie Aikens	Bob Walk	at Philadelphia	8	1
4.	Oct. 17, 1980	George Brett	Dick Ruthven	Philadelphia	1	0
5.	Oct. 17, 1980	Amos Otis	Dick Ruthven	Philadelphia	7	0
6.	Oct. 18, 1980	Willie Aikens	Larry Christenson	Philadelphia	1	1
7.	Oct. 18, 1980	Willie Aikens	Dickie Noles	Philadelphia	2	0
8.	Oct. 19, 1980	Amos Otis	Marty Bystrom	Philadelphia	6	0
9.	Oct. 22, 1985	Frank White	Joaquin Andujar	at St. Louis	5	1
10.	Oct. 27, 1985	Darryl Motley	John Tudor	St. Louis	2	1

## ROYALS ALL-TIME LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HOME RUNS

	Date	Batter	Pitcher	Opponent	Inn	On
1.	Oct. 14, 1976	John Mayberry	Ed Figueroa	at New York	1	2
2.	Oct. 14, 1976	George Brett	Grant Jackson	at New York	8	4
3.	Oct. 5, 1977	Hal McRae	Don Gullett	at New York	1	1
4.	Oct. 5, 1977	John Mayberry	Dick Tidrow	at New York	3	1
5.	Oct. 5, 1977	Al Cowens	Dick Tidrow	at New York	8	0
6.	Oct. 4, 1978	Freddie Patek	Dick Tidrow	New York	7	1
7.	Oct. 6, 1978	George Brett	Catfish Hunter	at New York	1	0
8.	Oct. 6, 1978	George Brett	Catfish Hunter	at New York	3	0
9.	Oct. 6, 1978	George Brett	Catfish Hunter	at New York	5	0
10.	Oct. 8, 1980	George Brett	Ron Davis	New York	7	0
11.	Oct. 10, 1980	Frank White	Tommy John	at New York	5	0
12.	Oct. 10, 1980	George Brett	Rich Gossage	at New York	7	2
13.	Oct. 9, 1985	Willie Wilson	Jimmy Key	at Toronto	3	1
14.	Oct. 9, 1985	Pat Sheridan	Tom Henke	at Toronto	9	0
15.	Oct. 11, 1985	George Brett	Doyle Alexander	Toronto	1	0
16.	Oct. 11, 1985	Jim Sundberg	Doyle Alexander	Toronto	5	0
17.	Oct. 11, 1985	George Brett	Doyle Alexander	Toronto	6	1
18.	Oct. 15, 1985	George Brett	Doyle Alexander	at Toronto	5	0
19.	Oct. 16, 1985	Pat Sheridan	Dave Stieb	at Toronto	4	0





# ROMAN COLÓN 56

**HEIGHT:** 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 243 **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** August 13, 1979 (Monte Cristi, DR) **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 30 (Turns 31 on August 13)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 3 years, 133 days **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Trade with the Detroit Tigers, July 13, 2007

## 2009

- ▶ Began the season with Omaha (AAA) and made 13 relief appearances before having his contract selected on May 24...spent the remainder of the season in the Royals bullpen, making a career-high 43 appearances.
- ▶ Endured a roller coaster year, posting a 3.21 ERA (14.0 IP, 5 ER) through his first 13 outings...then allowed 19 earned runs in his next 19.2 innings over 18 appearances for an 8.69 ERA...included in that run was a streak of allowing at least 1 run in 9 straight outings from July 31-September 1...finished the season on a high note with a 1.62 ERA in his final 12 appearances, including 8 straight scoreless appearances from September 2-20.
- ▶ Earned his first win in the Majors since August 4, 2006 vs. Cleveland at Comerica Park in Detroit when KC rallied for a 4-3 win on July 6, also in Detroit.

### Colón's Achievements

Year	Achievements	Year	Achievements
2006	First Major League save: July 5 at Oakland	1999	Jamestown Pitcher of the Year
2004	First Major League win: August 30 vs. San Francisco		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Made his Major League debut on August 21, 2004 at Los Angeles (NL).
- ▶ Underwent Tommy John surgery on his right elbow, missing the entire 2000 season.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Román Benedicto Colón**.
- ▶ Helped coordinate a large donation of medical and fire equipment to his hometown over the past few years.
- ▶ Participated in 2010 Royals FanFest.

### Colón's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OPP
1996	Dominican Braves	5-6	3.52	14	14	0	0	0	64.0	59	45	25	0	0	38	39	9	1	.229	
1997	Gulf Coast Braves	3-4	4.29	14	12	0	0	0	63.0	68	47	30	2	2	28	44	3	0	.270	
1998	Danville	1-7	5.77	13	13	0	0	0	73.1	92	59	47	7	2	28	53	11	0	.302	
1999	Jamestown	7-5	4.54	15	15	1	0	0	77.1	77	48	39	4	2	25	61	7	2	.258	
2000									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)											
2001	Macon	7-7	3.59	23	21	0	0	0	128.0	136	69	51	9	3	26	91	16	4	.271	
2002	Myrtle Beach	9-8	3.53	26	26	1	0	0	163.0	170	81	64	8	2	38	94	2	2	.269	
2003	Greenville	11-3	3.36	39	12	1	0	2	107.0	104	48	40	9	4	33	58	3	0	.261	
2004	Richmond	4-1	3.65	51	0	0	0	0	74.0	72	33	30	4	3	22	64	1	0	.247	
	Greenville	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.100	
	ATLANTA	2-1	3.32	18	0	0	0	0	19.0	18	9	7	0	0	8	15	0	0	.254	
2005	ATLANTA	1-5	5.28	23	4	0	0	0	44.1	47	28	26	10	0	14	30	2	1	.272	
	Mississippi	0-0	1.17	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	6	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	.222	
	Richmond	1-1	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	12	3	3	0	1	5	9	2	1	.235	
	DETROIT	1-1	6.12	12	3	0	0	0	25.0	35	17	17	7	0	7	17	2	0	.327	
2006	Toledo	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	4	5	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	.160	
	DETROIT	2-0	4.89	20	1	0	0	1	38.2	46	21	21	6	1	14	25	6	0	.303	
2007	Toledo	0-1	3.60	6	0	0	0	0	10.0	10	4	4	0	0	8	6	1	0	.263	
	Erie	2-0	5.91	5	1	0	0	1	10.2	11	7	7	3	0	5	10	1	0	.262	
	Omaha	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.429	
2008	NW Arkansas	2-0	5.29	10	0	0	0	1	17.0	18	10	10	1	0	4	8	2	0	.273	
	Omaha	5-5	4.64	23	10	0	0	1	95.0	109	51	49	15	2	27	62	5	0	.294	
2009	Omaha	2-3	2.84	13	0	0	0	2	25.1	27	9	8	1	0	8	26	2	0	.278	
	KANSAS CITY	2-3	4.83	43	0	0	0	0	50.1	50	27	27	7	2	22	29	1	2	.256	
	Minor League Totals	60-51	3.90	263	131	3	0	7	940.2	979	521	408	63	22	299	644	66	10	.267	
	A.L. Totals	5-4	5.15	75	4	0	0	1	113.2	131	65	65	20	3	43	71	9	2	.289	
	N.L. Totals	3-6	4.69	41	4	0	0	0	63.1	65	37	33	10	0	22	45	2	1	.266	
	Major League Totals	8-10	4.97	116	8	0	0	1	177.1	196	102	98	30	3	65	116	11	3	.281	

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC

# ROMAN COLÓN (CONT.)

## Colón's Career Transactions

- 1995 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, August 14  
 2005 Acquired by the Detroit Tigers along with RHP Zach Miner in exchange for RHP Kyle Farnsworth, July 31  
 2006 Placed on 15-day D.L. (herniated disk), August 14...transferred to 60-day D.L., September 15...reinstated on November 1  
 2007 Placed on 15-day D.L. (right elbow pain), March 31...transferred to 60-day D.L., July 14...reinstated on November 13  
 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for LHP Danny Christensen, July 13

## Colón's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.931	116	15	12	2	29	0

## Colón's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	7	0	0	0

## Colón's Single Game Bests

### STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

- 5 6/30/05 @ FLA  
 4 6/25/05 @ BAL  
 7/5/05 vs. CHI

### STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

- 5 8/27/05 @ BOS  
 3 (6x) 7/17/05 @ NYM  
 9/1/05 @ CWS  
 5/19/06 vs. CIN  
 5/25/06 @ KC  
 7/25/06 @ CLE  
 5/25/09 vs. DET

### INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

- 7.0 7/5/05 vs. CHI  
 6.0 6/25/05 vs. BAL  
 6.0 6/30/05 @ FLA

### INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

- 5.1 5/25/06 @ KC  
 4.0 8/15/05 vs. BOS

## 2010 ROAD TRIP MILEAGE CHART (ESTIMATES FROM WEBFLYER.COM)

Date	From	To	Mileage
<b>Road Trip #1</b>			<b>2,693</b>
April 11	Kansas City	Detroit	654
April 14	Detroit	Minnesota	526
April 18	Minnesota	Toronto	677
April 21	Toronto	Kansas City	836
<b>Road Trip #2</b>			<b>3,278</b>
April 28	Kansas City	Tampa Bay	1,030
May 2	Tampa Bay	Chicago	1,000
May 5	Chicago	Dallas	797
May 9	Dallas	Kansas City	451
<b>Road Trip #3</b>			<b>1,961</b>
May 16	Kansas City	Baltimore	958
May 18	Baltimore	Cleveland	313
May 20	Cleveland	Kansas City	690
<b>Road Trip #4</b>			<b>2,500</b>
May 26	Kansas City	Boston	1,250
May 30	Boston	Kansas City	1,250
<b>Road Trip #5</b>			<b>1,531</b>
June 7	Kansas City	Minnesota	404
June 10	Minnesota	Cincinnati	595
June 13	Cincinnati	Kansas City	532
<b>Road Trip #6</b>			<b>2,164</b>
June 17	Kansas City	Atlanta	679
June 20	Atlanta	Washington D.C.	547
June 23	Washington D.C.	Kansas City	941

Date	From	To	Mileage
<b>Road Trip #7</b>			<b>4,447</b>
July 1	Kansas City	Anaheim	1,340
July 4	Anaheim	Seattle	973
July 7	Seattle	Chicago	1,730
July 11	Chicago	Kansas City	404
<b>Road Trip #8</b>			<b>2,200</b>
July 21	Kansas City	New York	1,100
July 25	New York	Kansas City	1,100
<b>Road Trip #9</b>			<b>1,590</b>
Aug. 1	Kansas City	Oakland (SF)	1,500
Aug. 4	Oakland (SF)	Seattle	685
Aug. 8	Seattle	Anaheim	973
Aug. 11	Anaheim	Kansas City	1,340
<b>Road Trip #10</b>			<b>1,440</b>
Aug. 22	Kansas City	Detroit	654
Aug. 25	Detroit	Cleveland	96
Aug. 29	Cleveland	Kansas City	690
<b>Road Trip #11</b>			<b>1,156</b>
Sept. 5	Kansas City	Minnesota	404
Sept. 8	Minnesota	Chicago	348
Sept. 12	Chicago	Kansas City	404
<b>Road Trip #12</b>			<b>1,440</b>
Sept. 19	Kansas City	Detroit	654
Sept. 22	Detroit	Cleveland	96
Sept. 26	Cleveland	Kansas City	690

**Final Total 29,308**





# AARON CROW

43

**HEIGHT:** 6-3      **WEIGHT:** 189      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** November 11, 1986 (Topeka, KS)      **RESIDES:** Lantana, TX  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23 (Turns 24 on November 11)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2012  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 1st round (12th overall) of the 2009 Draft

## 2009

- Did not appear in a minor league game after signing with the Royals on September 17.
- Pitched in the instructional league in Surprise (Ariz.) and then joined the Surprise Rafters in the Arizona Fall League, making four starts and compiling a 0-2 record with a 5.87 ERA...tossed 4.0 scoreless innings in his final start on November 14 vs. Scottsdale, allowing 1 hit, striking out 4 and issuing no walks.
- Entering 2010, was rated by *Baseball America* as having the Best Fastball and Best Slider in the Royals system... also was listed as MLB.com's 41st-best prospect in baseball.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Aaron J. Crow**...born and raised near Topeka, Kan. in Wakarusa, he attended Washburn Rural High School...he was an All-State selection as a senior.
- Pitched at the University of Missouri where he was the Big 12 Pitcher of the Year and a Golden Spikes Award finalist in 2008 after going 13-0 with a 2.35 ERA and 127 strikeouts in 15 starts...he was also named to the Louisville Slugger All-America First Team and was a semi-finalist for the Dick Howser Trophy and Roger Clemens Award.
- Pitched in 2008 and 2009 for the Fort Worth Cats of the independent American Association...posted a 1.06 ERA and 17 strikeouts in 17.0 innings for the Cats in 2009.

### Crow's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

(2010 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)

### Crow's Career Transactions

- 2008 Selected by the Washington Nationals in the 1st round (9th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...did not sign
- 2009 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (12th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by J.J. Picollo

## ROYALS FIRST ROUND JUNE DRAFT SELECTIONS

Year	Player	Pick	Year	Player	Pick
1968	No Selection		1991	Joe Vitiello (OF)	7
1969	John Simmons* (P)	23	1992	Michael Tucker (INF)	10
1970	Rex Goodson (C)	8		Jim Pittsley (P)	17
1971	Roy Branch (P)	5	1993	Jeff Granger (P)	5
1972	Jamie Quirk (INF)	18	1994	Matt Smith (1B/P)	16
1973	Lew Olsen (P)	9	1995	Juan LeBron (OF)	19
1974	Willie Wilson (OF)	18	1996	Dermal Brown (OF)	14
1975	Clint Hurdle (OF)	9	1997	Dan Reichert (P)	7
1976	Ben Grzybek (P)	18	1998	Jeff Austin (P)	3
1977	Michael Jones (P)	21		Matt Burch (P)	30
1978	Buddy Biancalana (INF)	25	1999	Kyle Snyder (P)	7
1979	Atlee Hammaker (P)	21		Mike MacDougall (P)	25
1980	Frank Wills (P)	16	2000	Mike Stodolka (P)	4
1981	David Leeper (OF)	23	2001	Colt Griffin (P)	9
1982	John Morris (OF)	10	2002	Zack Greinke (P)	6
1983	Gary Thurman (OF)	21	2003	Chris Lubanski (OF)	5
1984	Scott Bankhead (P)	16		Mitch Maier (C)	30
1985	Brian McRae (INF)	17	2004	Billy Butler (3B)	14
1986	Anthony Clements (INF)	24		Matthew Campbell (P)	29
1987	Kevin Appier (P)	9	2005	Alex Gordon (3B)	2
1988	Hugh Walker (OF)	18	2006	Luke Hochevar (RHP)	1
1989	Brent Mayne (C)	13	2007	Mike Moustakas (SS)	2
1990	No Selection		2008	Eric Hosmer (1B)	3
			2009	Aaron Crow (RHP)	12

\*Did not sign

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# JUAN CRUZ

# 37

**HEIGHT:** 6-1      **WEIGHT:** 165      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** October 15, 1978 (Bonao, DR)      **RESIDES:** Bonao, DR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 31 (Turns 32 on October 15)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 7 years, 101 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a Major League free agent, February 28, 2009

## 2009

- Spent his first season with Kansas City, struggling with injuries to post a 5.72 ERA in 46 relief appearances, his highest ERA since 2005 with Oakland (7.44).
- Held both right handed and left handed hitters to similar averages, as righties hit .247 while lefties hit .244.
- Despite a lofty 4.50 ERA on the road, Juan held batters to a .133 (10-for-75) average in 20 road appearances, the lowest average in the Major Leagues among pitchers with at least 50.0 innings...teammate Robinson Tejeda was second with a .138 average against.
- Began the year strong, going 1-0 with 1 save and a 1.69 ERA in 9 appearances, covering 10.2 innings.
- Picked up his second Major League save on April 30 vs. the Jays, his first since September 21, 2002 at Pittsburgh while with the Cubs.
- Took a loss on May 30 vs. the White Sox, his first since June 9, 2007 vs. Boston...allowed 2 runs in a 5-3 defeat...the loss snapped a streak of 11 consecutive winning decisions, which was the longest active streak in the Majors...the loss was the first of four he suffered to close out the season.

### Cruz' Achievements

Year	Achievements	Year	Achievements
2002	First Major League save: September 21 at Pittsburgh,	2001	Appeared for World Team at Futures All-Star Game
2001	First Major League win: August 26 vs. St. Louis		

## Career Notes

- Since making his debut in 2001, has posted 9.12 strikeouts per nine innings (573 SO, 565.1 IP), the 18th-best ratio in all of baseball over that span (min. 500 IP).
- Has held right-handed hitters to a .221 average over his career.
- Struck out 71 batters in 51.2 innings in 2008, averaging 12.37 strikeouts per nine innings, which led all N.L. relievers and ranked second in baseball behind Tampa Bay's Grant Balfour (12.65 K's/9 IP).
- Ranked second in the Majors in 2007 with 12.84 strikeouts per nine innings, trailing only Boston's Jonathan Papelbon (12.96).
- Struck out 6 consecutive batters on Opening Day 2003 (March 31) at the New York Mets...fanned his first 2 batters in his next appearance on April 4 at Cincinnati, tying a Cubs mark for consecutive strikeouts with 8.
- Saw his first taste of big league action in 2001...debuted for the Cubs on August 21 in a start vs. Milwaukee.
- Pitched for the World Team at the Major League Futures All-Star Game in 2001.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Juan Carlos Cruz**...married to Leonarda...they reside in his hometown of Bonao, Dominican Republic.
- Attended Jallaco Bonao High School in Bonao, Dominican Republic.

### Cruz' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.903	343	26	58	9	93	5

### Cruz' M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.114	70	8	0	2

## Cruz' Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP
1998	Arizona Cubs	2-4	6.10	12	5	0	0	0	41.1	61	48	28	2	3	14	36	8	3	.326
1999	Eugene	5-6	5.94	15	15	0	0	0	80.1	97	59	53	11	9	33	65	4	0	.297
2000	Lansing	5-5	3.28	17	17	2	1	0	96.0	75	50	35	6	13	60	106	8	1	.215
	Daytona	3-0	3.25	8	7	1	0	0	44.1	30	22	16	5	3	18	54	4	0	.186
2001	West Tenn	9-6	4.01	23	23	0	0	0	121.1	107	56	54	6	16	60	137	4	0	.238
	CHICAGO-NL	3-1	3.22	8	8	0	0	0	44.2	40	16	16	4	2	17	39	0	0	.244
2002	CHICAGO-NL	3-11	3.98	45	9	0	0	1	97.1	84	56	43	11	8	59	81	1	0	.241
2003	CHICAGO-NL	2-7	6.05	25	6	0	0	0	61.0	66	44	41	7	7	28	65	4	0	.275
	Iowa	4-0	1.95	9	9	0	0	0	50.2	37	12	11	1	4	11	47	1	1	.207
2004	ATLANTA	6-2	2.75	50	0	0	0	0	72.0	59	24	22	7	2	30	70	1	0	.224
2005	OAKLAND	0-3	7.44	28	0	0	0	0	32.2	38	33	27	5	4	22	34	3	0	.290
	Sacramento	5-1	2.40	13	13	0	0	0	75.0	51	23	20	4	5	28	90	4	0	.192
2006	ARIZONA	5-6	4.18	31	15	0	0	0	94.2	80	45	44	7	11	47	88	2	0	.230
	Tucson @	0-0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	4	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	.286
2007	ARIZONA	6-1	3.10	53	0	0	0	0	61.0	45	28	21	7	5	32	87	1	2	.204
	Tucson @	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	.000
2008	ARIZONA	4-0	2.61	57	0	0	0	0	51.2	34	17	15	5	3	31	71	1	0	.192
	Tucson @	0-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	.250
2009	KANSAS CITY	3-4	5.72	46	0	0	0	2	50.1	46	34	32	6	1	29	38	6	0	.246
Minor League Totals		33-22	3.81	101	92	3	1	0	517.1	465	272	219	35	54	225	548	33	6	.238
A.L. Totals		3-7	6.42	74	0	0	0	2	82.2	84	67	59	11	5	51	72	9	0	.264
N.L. Totals		29-28	3.77	269	38	0	0	1	482.1	408	230	202	48	38	244	501	10	2	.232
Major League Totals		32-35	4.16	343	38	0	0	3	565.1	492	297	261	59	43	295	573	19	2	.237

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Cruz' Career Transactions

- 1997 Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent, July 4  
 2002 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (right arm fatigue), August 10...reinstated on August 25  
 2004 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves with LHP Steve Smyth in exchange for LHP Andy Pratt and INF Richard Lewis, March 25  
 Acquired by the Oakland Athletics with LHP Dan Meyer and OF Charles Thomas in exchange for RHP Tim Hudson, December 16  
 2006 Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for LHP Brad Halsey, March 26  
 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (sore right shoulder), June 4...reinstated on July 3  
 2007 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (strained right shoulder muscle), April 21...reinstated on May 11  
 2008 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (left oblique strain), July 6...reinstated on August 1  
 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, February 28  
 Placed on 15-day D.L. (right shoulder strain), August 6...reinstated on September 23

## Cruz' Division Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2003	ChC vs. Atl	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
2004	Atl vs. Hou	0-0	9.82	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	4	4	0	1	4	4
2007	Ari vs. ChC	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Division Series Totals		0-0	7.20	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	0	1	5	7

## Cruz' Championship Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2007	Ari vs. Col	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8

## Cruz' Single Game Bests

## STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

8 (3x) 8/21/01 vs. MIL  
 10/7/01 vs. PIT  
 7/29/06 @ HOU

## INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

7.1 8/8/06 vs. SF  
 7.0 (2x) 6/1/06 @ ATL  
 7/29/06 @ HOU

## WINNING STREAKS

4 (3x) June 27-August 5, 2004  
 June 23-September 19, 2007  
 April 19-September 26, 2008

## STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

7 6/13/04 @ CWS  
 6 3/31/03 @ NYM  
 5 (4x) 5/30/03 vs. HOU  
 4/9/04 vs. CHI-NL  
 8/14/07 @ FLA  
 9/23/07 vs. LAD

## INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

3.0 (10x) 6/29/02 @ CWS  
 9/9/02 vs. MTL  
 4/4/03 @ CIN  
 4/20/03 @ PIT  
 5/15/03 @ MIL  
 4/9/04 vs. CHI-NL  
 6/13/04 @ CWS  
 8/15/04 vs. STL  
 9/7/05 vs. SEA  
 7/21/07 @ CHI-NL





# KYLE DAVIES

34

**HEIGHT:** 6-1      **WEIGHT:** 211      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** September 9, 1983 (Decatur, GA)      **RESIDES:** McDonough, GA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26 (Turns 27 on September 9)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 4 years, 12 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Trade with the Atlanta Braves, July 31, 2007

## 2009

- Opened the season as the Royals No. 3 starter and had an up-and-down year, finding himself in Omaha (AAA) for a month and a half.
- Had very good numbers away from home, going 4-3 with a 2.66 ERA in 11 starts...the 2.66 ERA was the seventh-best in baseball and third in the American League among pitchers who made at least 10 road starts...his .203 opponent batting average on the road trailed only the Cardinals' Chris Carpenter, who posted a .198 average against...the .203 road average is the best among Royals starters since David Cone held opponents to a .198 average in 1993.
- Struggled with control, issuing 66 walks in 123.0 innings, a rate of 4.83 walks per 9.0 innings, the fifth-highest in baseball (min. 100 IP) and second-highest in the A.L....walked 5 or more in 5 starts and issued at least 1 free pass in each of his 22 starts on the year.
- Made 11 starts in which he struck out 4 or more batters, posting a 4-4 record and a 3.55 ERA...in his 11 starts in which he did not reach 4 strikeouts, he was 4-5 with a 7.26 ERA.
- Experienced much more success in the day, posting a 3.09 ERA in 9 day starts and a 7.05 ERA in 13 night outings.
- Optioned to Omaha on June 20...made 8 starts for the O-Royals, including being named PCL Pitcher of the Week for June 22-28...recalled from Omaha on August 5.
- After experiencing a tough first start upon his recall from Omaha (3.2 IP, 8 ER in 11-6 loss to Seattle on August 5), was 5-1 with a 2.95 ERA in his final 7 starts of the season, allowing 13 earned runs and 33 hits in 39.2 innings...recorded a new career-long winning streak by earning the victory in each of his final 4 starts from August 27-September 13, posting a 1.57 ERA (23.0 IP, 4 ER) over that span.
- Coupled with September of 2008, in which he was 4-1 with a 2.27 ERA (31.2 IP, 8 ER), Kyle is now 7-1 with a 1.85 ERA (48.2 IP, 10 ER) over his last two Septembers.
- After tossing 6.0 shutout innings and allowing just 1 hit in a 7-0 win at Cleveland on September 13, was shut down for the remainder of the season with tightness in the back of his right shoulder.

### Davies' Achievements

Year	Achievements	Year	Achievements
2005	First Major League win: May 21 at Boston	2004	Baseball America minor league All-Star (2nd team)
2004	Phil Niekro Award (top pitcher in Atlanta system)	2001	Gulf Coast Braves Pitcher of the Year
2004	Most Valuable Pitcher for Myrtle Beach		

## Career Notes

- Made his KC debut on August 4, 2007 at New York, allowing 5 runs on 6 hits in 3.0 innings in a no decision...allowed Alex Rodriguez' 500th career home run in the first inning.
- Earned a win in his Kauffman Stadium debut on August 9, 2007 vs. Minnesota, tossing 6.2 shutout innings in a 1-0 win...allowed 3 hits while walking 2 and striking out 5.
- Threw his first career complete game on April 18, 2006 at the Mets in a 7-1 win.
- Left his start on May 15, 2006 vs. Florida in the 3rd inning after suffering a torn right groin...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 17...underwent surgery to repair his torn groin in a procedure performed by Dr. Bill Meyers on May 19 in Philadelphia.
- Hit his first career Major League home run off the Phillies' Randy Wolf on September 13, 2006.
- Began his career with 14.0 consecutive scoreless innings pitched, the most by a Braves rookie starter to open his career since Larry McWilliams (14.1 IP) in 1978.
- Collected his first career hit with a 3rd-inning single to center off Mark Redman at Pittsburgh on June 4, 2005.
- On June 10, 2005 vs. Oakland, he (21) and battery-mate Brian McCann (21) became the youngest pitcher-catcher duo to start a game in the Majors since New York's Dwight Gooden (19) and John Gibbons (21) on August 19, 1984 vs. Montreal.

# Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ **Hiram Kyle Davies** resides in McDonough, Ga., with his wife, Katie.
- ▶ Graduated from Stockbridge (Ga.) High...was named both the top 14- and 15-year old in the country by *Baseball America* during his high school years.
- ▶ Participated in the 2009 and 2010 Royals Caravan and FanFest.

## Davies' Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
2001	Gulf Coast Braves	4-2	2.25	12	9	1	1	0	56.0	47	17	14	2	1	8	53	2	0	.224
	Macon	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.105
2002	Macon	0-1	6.00	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	4	1	1	4	4	0	0	.273
	Danville	5-3	3.50	14	14	0	0	0	69.1	73	39	27	2	2	23	62	1	0	.263
2003	Rome	8-8	2.89	27	27	1	0	0	146.1	128	52	47	9	6	53	148	7	0	.238
2004	Myrtle Beach	9-2	2.63	14	14	0	0	0	75.1	55	24	22	3	4	32	95	7	0	.208
	Greenville	4-0	2.32	11	10	0	0	0	62.0	40	18	16	9	2	22	73	3	0	.191
	Richmond	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	5	5	0	0	3	5	0	0	.294
2005	Richmond	5-2	3.44	13	13	0	0	0	73.1	66	28	28	6	0	34	62	7	0	.245
	ATLANTA	7-6	4.93	21	14	0	0	0	87.2	98	51	48	8	1	49	62	4	0	.280
2006	ATLANTA	3-7	8.38	14	14	1	0	0	63.1	90	60	59	14	3	33	51	3	0	.332
	Mississippi @	1-1	4.50	4	4	0	0	0	14.0	11	8	7	1	0	5	9	1	0	.216
	Richmond @	2-0	0.60	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	7	1	1	0	0	3	8	0	0	.140
2007	ATLANTA	4-8	5.76	17	17	0	0	0	86.0	92	61	55	12	2	44	59	1	1	.272
	Richmond	0-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	11	5	5	1	0	6	12	1	0	.289
	KANSAS CITY	3-7	6.66	11	11	0	0	0	50.0	63	41	37	10	3	26	40	7	0	.304
2008	Omaha	6-2	2.03	11	11	0	0	0	57.2	47	22	13	4	1	21	38	4	0	.225
	KANSAS CITY	9-7	4.06	21	21	0	0	0	113.0	121	57	51	10	2	43	71	8	1	.276
2009	KANSAS CITY	8-9	5.27	22	22	1	0	0	123.0	122	76	72	18	4	66	86	10	0	.265
	Omaha	4-2	2.14	8	8	0	0	0	46.1	47	19	11	3	0	14	44	7	0	.264
Minor League Totals		49-25	2.80	122	117	2	1	0	642.0	545	242	200	41	17	229	620	40	0	.232
A.L. Totals		20-23	5.03	54	54	0	0	0	286.0	206	174	160	38	9	135	197	25	1	.277
N.L. Totals		14-21	6.15	32	45	1	0	0	237.0	280	172	162	34	6	126	172	8	1	.292
Major League Totals		34-44	5.54	106	99	2	0	0	523.0	586	346	322	72	15	261	369	33	2	.284

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Davies' Career Transactions

- 2001 Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rob English
- 2006 Placed on 15-day D.L. (torn right groin), May 16  
Transferred to 60-day D.L., May 20...reinstated on September 1
- 2007 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP Octavio Dotel, July 31

## Davies' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.932	106	32	50	6	88	4

## Davies' M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.134	67	9	2	9

## Davies' Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)		INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)		COMPLETE GAMES (2)	
8 (6x)	7/30/05 vs. PIT	9.0	4/18/06 @ NYM (CG)	April 18, 2006 @ NYM	
	4/8/07 vs. NYM	8.0 (3x)	5/22/07 vs. NYM	June 7, 2009 @ TOR - 8.0 IP	
	9/15/08 vs. SEA		9/15/08 vs. SEA		
	9/26/08 @ MIN		6/7/09 @ TOR (CG)		
	4/9/09 @ CWS	7.2	6/4/05 @ PIT	WINNING STREAKS	
	4/18/09 @ TEX	7.0 (7x)	4/24/06 @ MIL	4 Aug. 29-Sept. 13, 2009	
7 (6x)	8/4/05 @ CIN		5/11/07 @ PIT	3 (2x) May 31-June 17, 2008	
	4/24/06 @ MIL		6/1/07 @ CHI	Sept. 15-26, 2008	
	8/14/07 @ TEX		6/17/08 @ STL		
	8/14/08 @ CWS		7/13/08 vs. SEA		
	5/22/09 @ STL		9/20/08 vs. CWS		
	6/2/09 @ TB		5/16/09 vs. BAL		



# DAVID DEJESUS 9

**HEIGHT:** 5-11    **WEIGHT:** 192    **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**BORN:** December 20, 1979 (Brooklyn, NY)    **RESIDES:** Leawood, KS  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 30 (Turns 31 on December 20)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 5 years, 146 days    **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 4th round of the 2000 Draft

## 2009

- ▶ Ranked tied for eighth in the Majors and tied for third in the American League with 9 triples.
- ▶ Posted the fifth-best on-base plus slugging pct. numbers (.835) among Major League leadoff hitters with at least 350 at bats.
- ▶ Started slowly, hitting .231 (46-for-199) with just 10 doubles, three home runs, 21 RBI and 22 runs scored in 53 games through June 9...rebounded to bat .309 (111-for-359) with 18 doubles, 10 home runs, 50 RBI and 52 runs scored in his final 91 games.
- ▶ Hit .316 in July, .324 in August and .320 in September...batted .316 following the break, the 14th-highest mark in the A.L.
- ▶ Similarly struggled early against left-handed pitchers, posting a .189 (18-for-95) mark in 47 games through June 29 before hitting .381 (40-for-105) the rest of the way to finish at .290...his .381 average from June 30 on against southpaws was the highest in baseball among left-handed hitters.
- ▶ Also struggled early hitting with runners in scoring position, batting .205 (8-for-39) in those clutch situations through May 17 before compiling a .358 (29-for-81) mark the rest of the season, the 10th-highest mark in baseball and the sixth-highest in the A.L. from May 18 on.
- ▶ Posted one of the best years defensively of any outfielder in Royals history and received votes for the Rawlings Gold Glove Award...was 1 of 3 outfielders in MLB to not commit an error (min. 140 games)...ranked tied for second in the A.L. and tied for fourth in the Majors with a career-high 13 outfield assists...the 13 outfield assists tied for the eighth-most all-time in Royals history.
- ▶ Threw out the winning run at the plate in the bottom of the 9th and 11th in Cleveland on September 11...the Royals won the game, 2-1, in 12 innings...DeJesus became the first player in the Majors to throw out the potential winning run at home plate in the bottom of the ninth inning or later twice in one game since the Cardinals' Bernard Gilkey at Houston on August 25, 1992.

### DeJesus' Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2005	American League Co-Player of the Week from July 14-17 (Yankees' Gary Sheffield)	2003	First Major League hit was a triple on September 27 against the White Sox' Bartolo Colon
2004	Royals' Les Milgram Player of the Year	2002	Royals' Minor League Player of the Year
2004	First career home run came on July 16, a leadoff shot off the Twins' Brad Radke	2002	Carolina League All-Star

## Career Notes

- ▶ Now sits 10th on the all-time KC list with 164 doubles, ninth with 42 triples and third with 67 hit by pitches.
- ▶ Carries a 153-game errorless streak into 2010, not committing an error since the first game of a doubleheader on September 15, 2008 in Cleveland...is 12 games shy of equaling Amos Otis' club record of 165 consecutive errorless games as an outfielder set from July 18, 1970-July 29, 1971...has committed just 1 error in his last 282 games in the outfield, covering 645 total chances.
- ▶ Enters 2010 with a .322 (114-for-354) career average in Interleague play, the 14th-highest mark ever (min. 300 at bats).
- ▶ Led all of baseball in 2008 by hitting .419 (44-for-105) with runners in scoring position, finishing second only to Hall of Famer George Brett's .469 mark in 1980 in Royals history...also set a KC record for best average with RISP (.460) at All-Star break, besting Mike Sweeney who hit .438 in 2000.
- ▶ In 2008, finished tied for sixth in the A.L. with 7 triples.
- ▶ Recorded a 2-run walk-off home run with 2 outs in the ninth on July 12, 2008 vs. Seattle...the walk-off was his first career and the first for the Royals since April 19, 2005 when Alberto Castillo went deep off the Indians.
- ▶ Set a Royals single-season record in 2007 with 23 hit by pitches, breaking the previous mark of 18 by Mike Macfarlane in 1994 and tied by Angel Berroa in 2003...led the A.L. and was second in the Majors to the Phillies' Chase Utley (25).
- ▶ Suffered a strained right shoulder on a diving catch at New York on August 28, 2005 and made only 1 appearance in the team's final 30 games, pinch-running vs. Detroit on September 21.
- ▶ Joined Bob Hamelin (1994) in 2004 as the second rookie in club history to win Player of the Year honors.
- ▶ Established a club rookie record with a 15-game hitting streak from July 30-August 16, 2004...Mark Quinn held the previous rookie record with a 13-game hitting streak from July 23-August 5, 2000.



- ▶ Scored 4 runs in the first game of a doubleheader at Detroit on September 9, 2004...teamed with Joe Randa (6) to tie an A.L. record for most runs scored in a game by two players (10)...Randa and Angel Berroa also combined for 10 runs in the game.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **David Christopher DeJesus**...engaged to Kim Iliff...graduated from Manalapan (N.J.) High in 1997.
- ▶ Selected by the New York Mets in the 43rd round of the 1997 draft, but did not play.
- ▶ Attended Rutgers University...did not play in 2000 or 2001 after signing in August, 2000 due to an elbow injury suffered while playing at Rutgers.
- ▶ Participated in the 2005, 2007, 2008 and 2010 Royals Caravan and 2008, 2009 and 2010 Royals FanFest...brother, Michael, was a 15th-round draft pick by the Cincinnati Reds in 2005.
- ▶ Was one of 30 nominees for the MLB Players Alumni Association 2008 Heart and Hustle Award...is the spokesperson for the Guadalupe Centers, Inc., the longest continually operating organization serving Latinos...also annually takes part in serving Thanksgiving meals to the City Union Mission...also participates in the PLAY clinic, Viva los Royals and KC Ability Day.

### DeJesus' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	SLG	OBP	E
2001																				
2002	Wilmington	.296	87	334	69	99	22	6	4	41	10	5	13	48	42	15	6	.434	.400	1
	Wichita	.253	25	79	7	20	5	2	2	15	1	3	5	8	10	3	1	.443	.347	1
2003	Wichita	.338	17	71	14	24	4	0	2	10	0	1	2	9	8	1	3	.479	.422	1
	Omaha	.298	59	215	49	64	16	3	5	23	5	2	9	34	30	8	4	.470	.412	0
	KANSAS CITY	.286	12	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	.571	.444	0
2004	Omaha	.315	50	197	38	62	14	4	6	16	1	0	7	21	30	7	6	.518	.400	1
	KANSAS CITY	.287	96	363	58	104	15	3	7	39	8	0	9	33	53	8	11	.402	.360	4
2005	KANSAS CITY	.293	122	461	69	135	31	6	9	56	5	6	9	42	76	5	5	.445	.359	4
2006	KANSAS CITY	.295	119	491	83	145	36	7	8	56	2	4	12	43	70	6	3	.446	.364	3
	Omaha @	.385	3	13	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.385	.385	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	.260	157	605	101	157	29	9	7	58	7	4	23	64	83	10	4	.372	.351	4
2008	KANSAS CITY	.307	135	518	70	159	25	7	12	73	4	4	5	46	71	11	8	.452	.366	1
2009	KANSAS CITY	.281	144	558	74	157	28	9	13	71	5	5	8	51	87	4	9	.434	.347	0
	Minor League Totals	.301	241	909	177	274	61	15	19	107	17	11	36	120	122	34	20	.464	.400	4
	Major League Totals	.286	785	3003	455	859	164	42	56	353	32	23	67	280	442	44	40	.425	.358	16

@ - Minor League injury rehab

### DeJesus' Career Transactions

- 2000 - Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Keith Hughes
- 2006 - Placed on 15-day D.L. (strained left hamstring), April 19...reinstated on May 29

### DeJesus' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.992	774	1862	43	16	1921	8

### DeJesus' Single Game Bests

HITS	TRIPLES
4 (7x)	2
8/25/04 @ LAA	9/30/06 @ DET
6/29/05 @ MIN	
7/1/06 @ STL	
7/16/06 @ DET	5
4/17/07 @ DET	6/15/08 @ ARI
5/13/07 @ CWS	6/8/06 vs. TEX
9/22/08 @ DET	6/18/09 vs. ARI
DOUBLES	RUNS
2 (14x)	4 (3x)
5/11/05 @ TOR	9/5/04 @ MIN
6/29/05 @ MIN	9/9/04 @ DET-1
7/19/05 @ CLE	6/10/07 vs. PHI
8/10/05 vs. CLE	
8/11/05 vs. CLE	
6/30/06 @ STL	
7/26/06 vs. BAL	
8/10/06 vs. BOS	
9/1/06 vs. CWS	
5/13/07 @ CWS	
7/2/07 vs. SEA	
8/7/07 vs. MIN	
7/27/08 vs. TB	
5/14/09 vs. BAL	
STOLEN BASES	HITTING STREAKS
2	Aug. 30-Sept. 18, 2009
	June 14-July 4, 2008
	June 14-Aug. 15, 2004
	Sept. 19-Oct. 3, 2004
	Sept. 11-23, 2008
	July 7-22, 2005
	July 22-Aug. 4, 2007
	May 27-June 8, 2008
	June 23-July 4, 2006
	June 23-July 4, 2007
	Aug. 18-28, 2009

### HOME RUN INFORMATION

MULTI-HR GAMES - none
GRAND SLAMS - 1
6/15/08 @ ARI (Owings)
WALK-OFF - 1
7/12/08 vs. SEA (Morrow)
PINCH HIT - none
INSIDE-THE-PARK - 2
8/14/05 vs. DET-G1 (Johnson)
9/20/08 vs. CWS (Floyd)
LEAD OFF - 10
7/16/04 vs. MIN (Radke)
8/25/04 @ ANA (Ortiz)
9/22/04 @ TB (Wachter)
4/23/05 vs. CWS (Contreras)
7/16/05 @ DET (Johnson)
7/18/05 @ CLE (Lee)
5/30/06 @ OAK (Halseth)
8/17/06 @ CWS (Buehrle)
7/2/08 @ BAL (Cabrera)
6/19/09 vs. STL (Thompson)



# JARROD DYSON

1

**HEIGHT:** 5-9      **WEIGHT:** 161      **BATS/THROWS:** L/R  
**BORN:** August 15, 1984 (McComb, MS)      **RESIDES:** McComb, MS  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25 (Turns 26 on August 15)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 50th round of the 2006 Draft

## 2009

- ▶ Opened the season with Burlington (A) before being promoted to NW Arkansas in late June...despite playing in only 63 games for the Naturals, his 37 stolen bases were fourth in the Texas League.
- ▶ Appeared in 16 games for the Surprise Rafters in the Arizona Fall League, batting .310 (22-for-71) with two stolen bases, appearing almost exclusively in center field.
- ▶ Was added to the Royals' 40-man Major League roster on November 20.
- ▶ Was honored at the Royals' Awards Night in January, 2010 as the recipient of Willie Wilson Baserunner of the Year Award.
- ▶ Entering 2010 rated by *Baseball America* as being the Fastest Baserunner in the Royals organization.

## Career Notes

- ▶ Placed second in the Carolina League with 39 thefts in 2008.
- ▶ In his first pro season in 2006, tied for fourth in the Arizona League with 19 stolen bases for Surprise (R).

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Jarrod Martel Dyson**...graduate from McComb (Miss.) High in 2004.
- ▶ Spent two seasons at Southwest Mississippi Junior College, playing baseball for the Bears.

### Dyson's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	SLG	OBP	E
2006	Surprise Royals	.273	51	161	40	44	4	6	0	19	2	3	5	18	30	19	4	.373	.358	2
2007	Burlington (A)	.270	10	37	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	3	1		.297	.308	0
2008	Wilmington	.260	93	288	40	75	8	0	0	24	8	1	2	32	60	39	9	.288	.337	4
2009	Burlington (A)	.343	17	67	14	23	2	1	0	5	2	0	1	5	14	9	4	.403	.397	1
	Northwest Arkansas	.258	63	248	38	64	7	4	0	14	8	0	0	27	54	37	6	.319	.331	4
Minor League Totals		.270	234	801	138	216	22	11	0	62	20	4	8	84	170	107	24	.325	.343	11

### Dyson's Career Transactions

2006 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 50th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Brian Rhee

### 2009 ROYALS STARTS BY POSITION (TEAM RECORD)

**P:** Bannister (10-16), Chen (3-6), Davies (11-11), DiNardo (2-3), Greinke (17-16), Hochevar (9-16), Hughes (0-1), Lerew (0-2), Meche (8-15), Ponson (1-8), Ramirez (0-1), Tejada (4-2)

**C:** Buck (18-23), Olivo (38-59), B. Pena (9-15)

**1B:** Butler (60-83), Jacobs (4-9), Teahen (1-5)

**2B:** Bloomquist (4-8), Callaspo (56-86), Hulett (1-1), Teahen (2-1), Hernandez (2-1)

**3B:** Aviles (1-0), Bloomquist (0-2), Callaspo (6-5), Gordon (18-30), Hernandez (0-1), Teahen (40-59)

**SS:** Aviles (15-18), Betancourt (26-44), Bloomquist (16-13), Hernandez (4-11), T. Pena, Jr. (4-11)

**LF:** Bloomquist (4-5), DeJesus (55-83), Freel (1-0), Guillen (1-3), Maier (4-6)

**CF:** Anderson (10-11), Bloomquist (7-13), Crisp (23-26), DeJesus (1-2), Freel (0-4), Maier (24-41)

**RF:** Anderson (3-6), Bloomquist (16-17), DeJesus (0-1), Freel (2-4), Guillen (25-39), Maier (8-10), Teahen (11-20)

**DH:** Buck (3-5), Butler (2-9), Guillen (2-8), Jacobs (44-58), Olivo (3-5), B. Pena (7-7)



# KYLE FARNSWORTH 40

**HEIGHT:** 6-4      **WEIGHT:** 231      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** April 14, 1976 (Wichita, KS)      **RESIDES:** Celebration, FL  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 33 (Turns 34 on April 14)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 10 years, 10 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a Major League free agent, December 15, 2008

## 2009

- Struck out 42 hitters in his 37.1 innings of work, the seventh time in his career he has recorded more strikeouts than innings pitched in a season...his 10.13 strikeouts per nine innings was the 14th-highest mark in the American League among pitchers with at least 35.0 innings.
- Pitched well with 2 outs, holding batters to a .191 (9-for-47) average...hitters also batted just .190 (4-for-21) against him with runners in scoring position and 2 outs.
- Allowed 2 home runs in his first 5 outings (3.1 IP), but just 1 over his final 36 appearances (34.0 IP)...the 3 total home runs were the fewest he has allowed in any season.
- Opened the season losing 3 of his first 5 appearances and posting an 18.90 ERA (3.1 IP, 7 H, 7 ER)...followed that poor stretch up by recording 17 straight scoreless outings from April 21-June 10, covering 17.2 innings.
- Left the game on June 24 at Houston with a right groin strain...was placed on the 15-day D.L. on June 26 (retro to 6/25)...made a combined 5 rehab appearances with Omaha (AAA) and Northwest Arkansas (AA) before being returned from his rehab assignment and reinstated from the D.L. on August 18.

### Farnsworth's Firsts

Year	First	Year	First
2000	Major League save: July 29 vs. San Francisco	1999	Major League win: April 29 at Florida

## Career Notes

- Has recorded more strikeouts than innings pitched in a season seven times in his career (2001, 2003-06, 2008-09).
- His 459 appearances as a reliever since the beginning of the 2003 season are the 10th-most in baseball while his 483 strikeouts are the eighth-most.
- Is 12th among all active relievers with 694 career strikeouts...also had recorded 86 strikeouts in 26 starts as a big leaguer.
- Is seventh in baseball with 139 holds since the beginning of the 2001 season.
- Has made 13 appearances in the postseason with the Cubs (2003), Braves (2005) and Yankees (2006-2007)...has recorded 16 strikeouts in 14.0 career postseason innings.
- Split the 2005 season between Detroit and Atlanta...served a 5-game suspension after a benches-clearing brawl vs. Kansas City on July 17...traded to Atlanta on July 31 in exchange for Roman Colon and Zach Miner...over his final 58 appearances of the season, recorded a 1.62 ERA (55.2 IP, 10 ER).
- Spent his first full season in the Majors in 2001 and ranked third among all NL relievers with 107 strikeouts and was fourth with 11.74 strikeouts per nine innings...became the first Cubs reliever to fan over 100 since 1991...spent the entire season in the bullpen after primarily working as a starter his entire pro career.
- Began the 2000 season with the Cubs and made the start in Chicago's second game against the Mets on March 30 in Tokyo, Japan.
- Picked up his first and only career shutout on August 29, 1999 at Los Angeles (NL)...limited the Dodgers to 2 hits.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Kyle Lynn Farnsworth** is married to Shayla...three children, Stone, Hunter and Taylor...born in Wichita, Kan., he now resides in Celebration, Fla...enjoys hunting in the off season on his 2,500-acre plot in Georgia.
- Graduated from Milton High (Alpharetta, Ga.)...attended Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College in Tifton, Ga.
- Participated in 2009 Royals FanFest.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



KYLE FARNSWORTH (CONT.)

Farnsworth's Career Statistics																			OPP
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
1995	Gulf Coast Cubs	3-2	0.87	16	0	0	0	1	31.0	22	8	3	0	1	11	18	1	1	.214
1996	Rockford	9-6	3.70	20	20	1	0	0	112.0	122	62	46	7	9	35	82	8	1	.274
1997	Daytona	10-10	4.09	27	27	2	0	0	156.1	178	91	71	13	6	47	105	5	1	.286
1998	West Tennessee	8-2	2.77	13	13	0	0	0	81.1	70	32	25	6	1	21	73	2	2	.231
1999	Iowa	5-9	6.93	18	18	0	0	0	102.2	129	88	79	18	2	36	79	4	1	.309
	Iowa	2-2	3.20	6	6	0	0	0	39.1	38	16	14	5	0	9	29	1	0	.262
	CHICAGO-NL	5-9	5.05	27	21	1	1	0	130.0	140	80	73	28	3	52	70	7	1	.271
2000	CHICAGO-NL	2-9	6.43	46	5	0	0	1	77.0	90	58	55	14	4	50	74	3	0	.291
	Iowa	0-2	3.20	22	0	0	0	9	25.1	24	10	9	1	0	18	22	4	1	.250
2001	CHICAGO-NL	4-6	2.74	76	0	0	0	2	82.0	65	26	25	8	1	29	107	2	2	.213
2002	CHICAGO-NL	4-6	7.33	45	0	0	0	1	46.2	53	47	38	9	1	24	46	1	0	.293
	Iowa	0-1	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	.273
2003	CHICAGO-NL	3-2	3.30	77	0	0	0	0	76.1	53	31	28	6	0	36	92	6	0	.196
2004	CHICAGO-NL	4-5	4.73	72	0	0	0	0	66.2	67	39	35	10	2	33	78	1	0	.260
2005	DETROIT	1-1	2.32	46	0	0	0	6	42.2	29	12	11	1	1	20	55	2	0	.192
	ATLANTA	0-0	1.98	26	0	0	0	10	27.1	15	6	6	4	2	7	32	1	1	.161
2006	NEW YORK-AL	3-6	4.36	72	0	0	0	6	66.0	62	34	32	8	1	28	75	5	1	.243
2007	NEW YORK-AL	2-1	4.80	64	0	0	0	0	60.0	60	35	32	9	2	27	48	4	2	.256
2008	NEW YORK-AL	1-2	3.65	45	0	0	0	1	44.1	43	18	18	11	1	17	43	1	1	.264
	DETROIT	1-1	6.75	16	0	0	0	0	16.0	27	14	12	4	0	5	18	0	0	.380
2009	KANSAS CITY	1-5	4.58	41	0	0	0	0	37.1	43	22	19	3	1	14	42	2	1	.287
	Omaha @	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
	NW Arkansas @	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.083
Minor League Totals		37-34	4.03	129	85	3	0	10	556.2	587	309	249	51	19	178	415	25	7	.272
A.L. Totals		9-16	4.19	284	0	0	0	13	266.1	264	135	124	36	6	111	281	14	5	.258
N.L. Totals		22-37	4.62	369	26	1	1	14	506.0	483	287	260	79	13	231	499	21	4	.250
Major League Totals		31-53	4.47	653	26	1	1	27	772.1	747	422	384	115	19	342	780	35	9	.253

@ = Minor League injury rehab

Farnsworth's Career Transactions

- 1994 Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 47th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Preston Douglas
- 2002 Placed on 15-day D.L. (right foot stress fracture), April 10...reinstated on June 4
- 2003 Placed on MLB Suspended List, June 26...reinstated from suspended list on June 28
- 2004 Placed on 15-day D.L. (right knee contusion)...reinstated on September 12
- 2005 Acquired by the Detroit Tigers with player to be named in exchange for OF Bo Flowers, INF Scott Moore and RHP Roberto Novoa, February 9
- Acquired by the Atlanta Braves in exchange for RHP Roman Colon and RHP Zach Miner, July 31
- Placed on MLB Suspended List, August 9...reinstated on August 13
- Signed by the New York Yankees as a Major League free agent, December 2
- 2008 Acquired by the Detroit Tigers in exchange for C Ivan Rodriguez, July 30
- Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, December 29
- 2009 Placed on 15-day D.L. (right groin strain), June 26...reinstated on August 18

Farnsworth's Career Fielding							
POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.910	653	42	79	12	133	3

Farnsworth's Single Game Bests			
<u>STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)</u>		<u>INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)</u>	
6	9/2/00 @ SF	6.0	7/17/99 vs. MIN
4 (6x)	5/28/01 @ CIN	3.2	9/2/00 @ SF
	6/8/01 @ CWS	3.0 (3x)	7/29/00 vs. SF
	8/12/01 vs. SF		8/18/00 @ ARI
	5/15/03 @ MIL		5/15/03 @ MIL
	9/2/03 vs. STL	<u>INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)</u>	
	9/29/04 vs. CIN	9.0	8/29/99 @ LAD
<u>STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)</u>		7.0 (4x)	5/16/99 vs. ATL
7	9/24/99 vs. PIT		8/6/99 vs. HOU
	4/12/00 vs. ATL		9/24/99 vs. PIT
			4/12/00 vs. ATL
		<u>COMPLETE GAMES</u>	
		Aug. 29, 1999 @ LAD	
		<u>WINNING STREAKS</u>	
		4 June 15-Aug. 4, 2004	
		3 July 21-Aug. 30, 2001	
		April 13-July 2, 2003	



# JOSH FIELDS

11

**HEIGHT:** 6-1      **WEIGHT:** 239      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** December 14, 1982 (Ada, OK)      **RESIDES:** Bradenton, FL  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27 (Turns 28 on December 14)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 159 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Trade with the Chicago White Sox, November 5, 2009

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## 2009

- Split the season between the Chicago White Sox and Charlotte (AAA).
- Hit his second career grand slam on July 23 vs. Tampa Bay, the same game Mark Buehrle recorded a perfect game...according to Elias Sports Bureau, it was the first grand slam hit in support of a perfect game.

### Fields' Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2007	Received third-place vote for A.L. Rookie of the Year	2006	International League Rookie of the Year
2007	American League Player of the Week from September 17-23	2006	Baseball America Minor League All-Star 2nd Team
2006	First career home run and first career hit came in first career at bat on September 18 vs. Detroit's Jamie Walker	2006	Mid-season and postseason International League All-Star, led league in runs
		2006	All-Star Futures Game participant

## Career Notes

- Underwent right knee surgery following his 2008 campaign on October 9.
- Had a tremendous rookie season in 2007, garnering a third-place vote for A.L. Rookie of the Year, finishing tied for seventh with current teammate Joakim Soria...led the league's rookies in slugging pct. and home runs while ranking fourth in extra-base hits (41) and total bases (179).
- Hit 18 home runs and drove in 49 in 69 games following the All-Star break in 2007, ranking fifth in the A.L. in second-half homers...his 23 home runs tied for the third-highest total among Sox rookies all-time.
- Hit a home run in his first career at bat, a pinch hit blast off the Tigers' Jamie Walker on September 18, 2006.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Joshua Dean Fields is married to Ashleigh...they have one son, Kaden.
- Participated in 2010 Royals FanFest.
- Attended Oklahoma State University where he was a standout in both baseball and football...named First-Team All-America by *Baseball America* prior to the 2004 season...also rated by the same publication as the draft's Second-Best Collegiate Athlete and Third-Best Power Hitter.
- As the Cowboys quarterback, left owning the school record for passing touchdowns with 55...passed five times for 300 yards or more, including in two bowl games...set a Cotton Bowl record (since broken) with 307 passing yards vs. Mississippi on January 2, 2004...also tied a Big 12 record (since broken) with seven touchdown passes at SMU on September 20, 2003.

### Fields' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2004	Winston-Salem	.285	66	256	36	73	12	4	7	39	0	3	2	18	74	0	0	.333	.445	12
2005	Birmingham	.252	134	477	76	120	27	0	16	79	9	6	13	55	142	7	6	.341	.409	25
2006	Charlotte	.305	124	462	*85	141	32	4	19	70	4	3	3	54	136	28	5	.379	.515	16
	CHICAGO-AL	.150	11	20	4	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	.320	.400	0
2007	Charlotte	.283	56	205	28	58	14	0	10	37	0	4	1	39	60	8	5	.394	.498	8
	CHICAGO-AL	.244	100	373	54	91	17	1	23	67	6	3	1	35	125	1	1	.308	.480	11
2008	Charlotte	.246	75	276	41	68	15	3	10	35	1	1	3	37	98	8	2	.341	.431	11
	Winston-Salem	.333	4	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	1	.571	.444	0
	CHICAGO-AL	.156	14	32	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	.229	.188	2
2009	CHICAGO-AL	.222	79	239	29	53	5	2	7	30	2	0	2	25	76	2	3	.301	.347	8
	Charlotte	.265	27	98	15	26	5	0	5	13	2	0	1	13	22	1	2	.357	.469	7
	Minor League Totals	.274	486	1783	282	489	106	11	67	274	16	17	23	221	534	52	21	.359	.459	79
	Major League Totals	.229	204	664	90	152	25	3	31	101	8	3	3	68	226	3	4	.302	.416	21

\* - Led League

### Fields' Career Transactions

- 2004 Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 1st round (18th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Nathan Durst and Alex Slattery
- 2009 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with INF Chris Getz in exchange for INF/OF Mark Teahen, November 5

# JOSH FIELDS (CONT.)

## Fields' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.000	17	100	4	0	104	9
Third Base	.952	146	85	288	19	25	392
Outfield	.947	22	34	2	2	38	0

## Fields' Division Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	CWS vs. TB																	

(Did not play)

## Fields' Single Game Bests

<b>HITS</b>		<b>RUNS</b>	
3 (6x)	7/6/07 vs. MIN 8/8/07 vs. CLE 4/16/09 @ TB 4/22/09 @ BAL 5/29/09 @ KC 6/24/09 vs. LAD	3 (2x)	7/6/07 vs. MIN 9/21/07 @ MIN
<b>DOUBLES</b>		<b>HITTING STREAKS</b>	
2 (2x)	8/8/07 vs. CLE 9/18/07 @ KC	8	Sept. 14-23, 2007
<b>RBI</b>			
5	8/11/07 vs. SEA		
4 (2x)	9/17/07 @ KC 7/23/09 vs. TB		

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

**MULTI-HR GAMES - 3**  
 8/10/07 vs. Seattle..... 2  
 9/21/07 at Minnesota..... 2  
 6/24/09 vs. Los Angeles (NL).... 2

**GRAND SLAMS: 2**  
 8/11/07 vs. Seattle (Putz)  
 7/23/09 vs. Tampa Bay (Kazmir)

**WALK-OFF - none**

**PINCH HIT - 1**  
 9/18/06 vs. Detroit (Walker)

**INSIDE-THE-PARK - none**

**LEAD-OFF - none**

## ROYALS WON-LOSS BREAKDOWN

	Home		Road		Totals	
	2009	All-Time	2009	All-Time	2009	All-Time
vs. RHP	21-29	1194-1064	24-32	1021-1238	45-61	2215-2302
vs. LHP	12-19	498-488	8-17	430-570	20-36	928-1058

	Extra Innings		1-Run Games		Shutouts		Doubleheaders	
	2009	All-Time	2009	All-Time	2009	All-Time	2009	All-Time
	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L-T	W-L-T
Baltimore	1-0	17-20	1-1	56-83	1-0	26-26	0-0-0	1-4-6
Boston	0-0	16-16	0-1	59-52	0-1	27-29	0-0-0	3-3-12
Chicago	1-0	30-27	4-1	93-92	3-1	29-45	0-0-0	8-2-10
Cleveland	1-1	18-22	2-4	75-81	3-0	36-28	0-0-0	4-7-8
Detroit	1-0	24-15	2-3	77-61	0-1	27-29	0-0-0	5-2-9
Los Angeles	0-1	21-19	0-4	66-79	0-1	48-32	0-1-0	10-8-4
Minnesota	1-1	27-39	1-4	87-93	0-0	28-33	0-0-0	5-2-10
New York	0-0	16-18	1-1	50-74	0-0	24-25	0-0-0	1-7-4
Oakland	0-0	32-23	1-0	66-87	0-0	31-37	0-0-0	6-7-11
Seattle	0-0	14-11	0-1	52-36	1-0	20-22	0-0-0	0-2-5
Tampa Bay	0-0	6-2	0-3	11-13	0-1	4-5	0-0-0	0-0-0
Texas*	0-0	21-19	0-1	71-76	1-1	29-25	0-0-0	9-2-5
Toronto	0-0	16-13	0-0	47-51	0-1	16-28	0-0-0	3-0-1
Arizona	0-0	1-3	0-0	1-4	1-0	1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Atlanta	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Chicago (NL)	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-4	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Cincinnati	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-0-0	0-1-0
Colorado	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0
Florida	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Houston	1-0	1-0	2-1	2-3	0-0	1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0
Los Angeles (NL)	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Milwaukee*	0-0	19-18	0-0	74-56	0-0	22-21	0-0-0	11-2-9
New York (NL)	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Philadelphia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Pittsburgh	0-0	3-1	1-0	3-2	0-0	0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0
San Diego	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
St. Louis	0-0	3-2	1-0	7-5	0-2	0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0
San Francisco	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Washington#	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0-0	0-1-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>6-3</b>	<b>287-272</b>	<b>16-25</b>	<b>907-962</b>	<b>10-9</b>	<b>372-397</b>	<b>0-1-0</b>	<b>67-50-94</b>

\* - As Washington Senators (1969-71)

+ - As Seattle Pilots (1969)

# - As Montreal Expos (2002, 2004)





# CHRIS GETZ

17

**HEIGHT:** 5-11    **WEIGHT:** 181    **BATS/THROWS:** L/R  
**BORN:** August 30, 1983 (Southfield, MI)    **RESIDES:** Grosse Pointe, MI  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26 (Turns 27 on August 30)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 50 days    **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Trade with the Chicago White Sox, November 5, 2009

## 2009

- Had a solid rookie season as the White Sox primary second baseman, ranking among the A.L. rookie leaders in multi-hit games (T-1st, 28), triples (3rd), stolen bases (3rd), doubles (T-4th), walks (5th), runs scored (5th) and hits (5th).
- Stole 25 bases in 27 attempts, as his 92.6 success rate led the A.L. (min. 10 steals).
- Compiled a .986 fielding percentage at second base, committing 7 errors in 501 total chances...his 7 errors were tied for the fewest among A.L. second baseman (Toronto's Aaron Hill).
- Underwent surgery to repair a sports hernia on October 2 in Philadelphia.

### Getz' Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	<b>First career home run:</b> June 19 at Cincinnati, 2-run shot off Bronson Arroyo	2008	All-Star Futures Game participant
2008	<b>First career hit:</b> August 12 vs. Kansas City, pinch hit single off Josh Newman	2008	Mid-season and postseason International League All-Star
		2007	Mid-season Southern League All-Star

## Career Notes

- Entered both the 2008 and 2009 seasons tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Best Hitter for Average and Best Strike-Zone Discipline in the White Sox system.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Christopher Ryan Getz**...is single.
- Participated in 2010 Royals FanFest.
- Played baseball at both Wake Forest University (2003) and the University of Michigan (2004-05)...named to the All-Big Ten First-Team in both 2004 and 2005...named to the American Baseball Coaches Association and Rawlings Second-Team All-America as a junior...also was National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association Player of the Year for District V.

### Getz' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2005	Great Falls	.333	6	24	3	8	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	1	2	2	1	.346	.375	2
	Kannapolis	.304	55	214	38	65	13	2	1	28	0	1	3	35	10	11	4	.407	.397	10
2006	Birmingham	.256	130	508	67	130	15	6	2	36	9	2	2	52	47	19	6	.326	.321	14
2007	Birmingham	.299	72	278	40	83	10	2	3	29	2	1	2	36	30	13	7	.382	.381	8
2008	Charlotte	.302	111	404	60	122	24	1	11	52	4	5	3	41	53	11	4	.366	.448	11
	CHICAGO-AL	.286	10	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	.286	.286	0
2009	CHICAGO-AL	.261	107	375	49	98	18	4	2	31	1	3	6	30	54	25	2	.324	.347	7
	Charlotte	.267	5	15	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	.421	.267	0
	Minor League Totals	.286	379	1443	212	412	63	11	17	149	16	10	11	168	143	58	22	.362	.380	45
	Major League Totals	.262	117	382	51	100	18	4	2	32	1	3	6	30	55	26	3	.323	.346	7

### Getz' Career Transactions

- 2005 Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Nathan Durst and Alex Slattery
- 2009 Placed on 15-day D.L. (strained right oblique) on August 12...reinstated on August 31
- Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with INF Josh Fields in exchange for INF/OF Mark Teahen, November 5

### Getz' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.986	113	202	307	7	516	76

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

Getz' Single Game Bests				HOME RUN INFORMATION			
<b>HITS</b>		7/9/09 vs. CLE		<b>MULTI-HR GAMES - none</b>			
4 (2x)	7/9/09 vs. CLE	7/10/09 @ MIN		<b>GRAND SLAMS - none</b>			
	9/4/09 vs. BOS	7/31/09 vs. NYY		<b>WALK-OFF - none</b>			
3 (2x)	4/22/09 @ BAL	9/4/09 vs. BOS		<b>PINCH HIT - none</b>			
	8/1/09 vs. NYY			<b>INSIDE-THE-PARK - none</b>			
<b>DOUBLES</b>		<b>RUNS</b>		<b>LEAD OFF - none</b>			
2 (3x)	6/18/09 vs. CHI-NL	3	4/22/09 @ BAL				
	6/29/09 @ CLE	<b>STOLEN BASES</b>					
	7/17/09 vs. BAL	2 (4x)	7/9/09 vs. CLE				
<b>RBI</b>		8/1/09 vs. NYY					
2 (9x)	4/19/09 @ TB	9/5/09 vs. BOS					
	4/22/09 @ BAL	9/12/09 @ LAA					
	5/31/09 @ KC	<b>HITTING STREAKS</b>					
	6/19/09 @ CIN	6	June 12-20, 2009				
	6/30/09 @ CLE						

## ROYALS MONTH-BY-MONTH RECORDS

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
April	9-10	7-12	11-11	6-8	13-8	8-11	11-9	5-7	11-8	14-5
May	12-15	12-15	12-11	7-16	14-15	17-11	16-11	<b>20-10</b>	10-15	11-14
June	10-18	7-19	15-12	18-9	15-15	12-14	14-14	<b>19-10</b>	17-12	13-17
July	11-18	12-19	14-16	15-16	18-10	14-14	15-14	17-12	18-8	<b>20-8</b>
August	10-17	13-16	18-12	14-14	14-12	18-13	16-12	17-14	20-11	13-16
September	15-15	14-15	15-14	15-13	14-14	8-20	19-11	12-16	<b>25-5</b>	20-10
October	2-0	0-1	-	1-2	-	0-2	-	0-3	1-1	1-0
Totals	69-93	65-97	85-76	76-78	88-74	77-85	91-71	90-72	102-60	92-70
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
April	11-10	10-8	3-10	11-8	10-7	8-11	11-8	9-10	9-10	12-10
May	17-11	17-10	12-15	14-13	11-13	12-15	14-13	14-14	18-9	11-17
June	14-14	17-12	5-5	16-11	14-14	13-14	12-14	14-15	12-16	17-10
July	10-17	18-9	-	15-12	13-15	17-15	17-10	9-17	10-18	12-15
August	19-11	<b>23-7</b>	10-11	21-11	16-18	17-12	15-12	14-14	16-13	18-10
September	14-14	8-18	18-10	11-16	13-15	17-11	18-12	13-15	15-13	14-13
October	-	<b>4-1</b>	2-2	2-1	2-1	-	<b>4-2</b>	3-1	3-0	0-2
Totals	85-77	97-65	50-53	90-72	79-83	84-78	91-71	76-86	83-79	84-77
	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1-0</b>
April	<b>16-8</b>	6-12	8-11	3-17	9-14	9-11	2-2	9-18	11-12	11-15
May	14-13	14-14	13-14	14-14	16-9	16-13	14-13	15-12	12-16	9-17
June	14-12	11-16	12-15	15-12	13-15	15-13	15-10	10-17	13-13	15-13
July	13-14	17-12	16-10	13-14	16-12	18-10	10-18	14-13	8-19	12-15
August	21-8	17-12	18-11	14-14	15-14	6-4	17-13	14-15	11-18	16-13
September	14-14	10-18	14-15	12-16	13-13	-	12-17	13-11	12-16	8-16
October	0-1	0-2	1-4	1-3	2-1	-	0-1	-	-	-
Totals	92-70	75-86	82-80	72-90	84-78	64-51	70-74	75-86	67-94	72-89
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
March	-	-	-	-	<b>1-0</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1-0</b>
April	9-11	12-13	10-15	8-16	<b>16-7</b>	7-14	6-18	5-17	8-18	11-15
May	14-15	14-12	10-18	13-14	10-19	10-17	8-19	8-21	11-17	10-19
June	9-18	11-15	13-13	10-17	15-12	12-15	12-14	12-14	15-12	16-11
July	11-16	10-17	9-18	13-16	15-11	7-20	12-16	11-16	13-12	12-14
August	8-21	15-14	12-17	11-18	13-15	10-19	5-21	12-18	13-15	7-20
September	12-15	14-14	7-14	7-19	13-15	11-17	12-17	12-14	9-18	18-8
October	1-1	1-0	<b>4-2</b>	-	-	1-2	1-1	1-0	-	-
Totals	64-97	77-85	65-97	62-100	83-79	58-104	56-106	62-100	69-93	75-87
	2009	Totals								
March	-	3-0								
April	12-10	377-455								
May	11-17	527-586								
June	10-16	543-558								
July	7-19	532-575								
August	10-19	587-575								
September	15-13	536-571								
October	0-3	38-40								
Totals	65-97	3143-3360								

**Bold**-denotes most wins in a month



# ALEX GORDON

4

**HEIGHT:** 6-2      **WEIGHT:** 220      **BATS/THROWS:** L/R  
**BORN:** February 10, 1984 (Lincoln, NE)      **RESIDES:** Overland Park, KS  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 2 years, 162 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 1st round (2nd overall) of the 2005 Draft

## 2009

- Struggled with a hip injury a majority of the season, officially missing 79 games after undergoing surgery to repair a labral tear in his right hip on April 17.
- Hit a solo home run in his first at bat of the season off Mark Buerhle in Chicago on April 7, the second straight season he has homered on Opening Day...drove in both KC runs in the Royals 4-2 loss...injured his hip on Opening Day and following that was just 1-for-17 before being placed on the D.L.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on April 16...played 4 games for Surprise (R), 1 game for Omaha (AA) and 8 games with Northwest Arkansas on an injury rehab assignment at the beginning of July...returned from his rehab assignment on July 14 and was reinstated from the D.L. on July 16.
- Optioned to Omaha on August 18 after hitting just .227 (17-for-75) with 2 home runs and 8 RBI in 22 games.
- Returned from Omaha on September 8 and hit in 15 of his final 20 games of the season...homered in each of the final 2 games of the year in Minnesota.

### Gordon's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2007	<b>First career home run:</b> April 10 at Toronto, 2-run shot off Josh Towers	2006	J.G. Spink Award as Topps/Minor League Player of the Year
2007	<b>First career hit:</b> April 5 vs. Boston, single off Daisuke Matsuzaka	2006	Royals' Minor League Player of the Year
2006	<i>Baseball America</i> Minor League Player of the Year	2006	Texas League Player of the Year

## Career Notes

- In 2008, finished third in the A.L. among regular third basemen with a .352 on-base pct. and fifth with a .786 OPS.
- Hit the 45th Eutaw Street home run in Baltimore Camden Yards' history on July 1, 2008.
- Set a franchise record by drawing 5 walks (2 intentional) on July 30, 2008 in a 10-inning win at Oakland.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster in 2007...became the fourth Royal in franchise history to make his debut in the starting lineup on Opening Day, joining Joe Zdeb (1977), Michael Tucker (1995) and Mark Teahen (2005).
- Compared favorably in 2007 to all A.L. rookies in most offensive categories, including extra-base hits (55, 1st), home runs (15, 2nd), RBI (60, 3rd), doubles (36, 3rd), triples (4, 3rd), stolen bases (14, 3rd) and total bases (223, 3rd).
- His 36 doubles in 2007 led the team and set a Royals rookie record while his 55 extra-base hits fell one shy of tying Kevin Seitzer (1987) and Carlos Beltran's (1999) Royals rookie record.
- In 2007, became 1 of just 3 Royals rookies to have 14+ homers and 14+ steals in a season (Beltran in 1999 and Angel Berroa in 2003).
- Following the season, named 2007 *Lincoln Journal Star* Star of the Year along with former Nebraska teammate and current Yankee Joba Chamberlain.
- Became the first player in history to win *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year (2005) and Minor League Player of the Year (2006) in consecutive seasons.
- Tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Royals top prospect in 2005 and 2006...also named the top prospect in 2006 from the Texas League...named by Texas League managers in 2006 as the best defensive third baseman.
- In 2006, named the top prospect in baseball by *Sports Illustrated* and the No. 2 prospect by MiLB.com, trailing the Rays' Delmon Young.
- Ranked second in 2006 among all minor leaguers in total bases (286) and fourth in runs scored (111)...also was tied for fourth in slugging pct. (.588), fifth in extra-base hits (69), tied for eighth in home runs and tied for 11th in RBI.
- He was 1 of just 5 players in the U.S. minor league system to record at least 20 homers and 20 stolen bases.

## 2005

- Named the second-best prospect in the Arizona Fall League by *Baseball America*.
- Tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Royals top prospect entering the 2006 season.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Alex Jonathan Gordon resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Jamie.
- ▶ Was drafted following his junior season at Nebraska where he swept the collegiate baseball awards for college player of the year, winning the Golden Spikes Award, the Dick Howser Award, the Brooks Wallace Award and the ABCA Rawlings Player of the Year...was also an ESPY Award Finalist for the Best Male College Athlete.
- ▶ Earned first-team All-America honors in his sophomore and junior seasons...hit .372 (94-253) in 72 games with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 19 home runs and 66 RBI as a junior.
- ▶ Led Huskers to 2005 Big 12 regular season and tournament titles and the school's third College World Series appearance in 2005.
- ▶ Was only the second 2-time 1st-team All-American in Nebraska history and finished the season as the Big 12 leader (conference games) in walks and on-base pct., while ranking third in home runs, total bases and slugging pct.
- ▶ Was the highest draft pick out of Nebraska since Darin Erstad was taken first overall in the 1995 draft.
- ▶ He was named the No. 1 college draft prospect by *Baseball America* as well as the second-best overall prospect, best pure collegiate hitter, the second-best collegiate five-tool talent, second-best collegiate power hitter, best collegiate strike-zone judgment and second-closest to the Majors among collegiate players.
- ▶ Member of 2004 U.S. National Team and helped lead Team USA to an 18-7 overall record, seeing majority of his playing time at first base...hit .388 with 4 home runs, 12 RBI and 18 runs scored in 24 games...named the top offensive player at FISU World University Baseball Championships in Tainan, Taiwan after leading all players with a .524 average (11-for-21).
- ▶ Was a two-time Gatorade Nebraska Player of the Year at Lincoln Southeast (Neb.) High School.
- ▶ The son of Leslie and Mike Gordon, both his father (Nebraska), older brother (Eric, Nebraska-Omaha) and younger brother (Brett, Park University) played college baseball, while his grandfather (Charlie) was the long-time coach at Lincoln Southeast.
- ▶ Participated in 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2010 Royals Caravans...also participated in 2008, 2009 and 2010 Royals FanFest.
- ▶ He and his wife have co-chaired the annual Royals Coat Drive in 2008 and 2009 and volunteered at the Johnson County Christmas Bureau.

## Gordon's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2006	Wichita	.325	130	486	*111	158	39	1	29	101	0	2	16	+72	113	22	3	.427	.588	17
2007	KANSAS CITY	.247	151	543	60	134	36	4	15	60	1	2	13	41	137	14	4	.314	.411	15
2008	KANSAS CITY	.260	134	493	72	128	35	1	16	59	1	5	6	66	120	9	2	.351	.432	16
2009	KANSAS CITY	.232	49	164	28	38	6	0	6	22	1	1	2	21	43	5	0	.324	.378	10
	@ Surprise Royals	.286	4	7	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	3	0	0	.538	.714	0
	@ Omaha	.313	18	67	17	21	4	1	2	10	0	2	3	13	16	0	0	.435	.493	4
	@ NW Arkansas	.367	8	30	4	11	3	0	2	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	.457	.667	2
	Minor League Totals	.326	156	583	132	190	46	2	33	121	0	4	19	90	134	22	3	.430	.581	22
	Major League Totals	.250	334	1200	160	300	77	5	37	141	3	8	21	128	300	28	6	.331	.415	41

\* - Led League

+ - Tied for League Lead

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Gordon's Career Transactions

- 2005 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (2nd overall) on the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Phil Huttman  
 2008 Placed on 15-day D.L. (torn right hip flexor muscle), August 22...reinstated on September 12  
 2009 Placed on 15-day D.L. (surgery to repair labral tear in right hip), April 16...reinstated on July 16

## Gordon's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.993	32	132	8	1	141	16
Third Base	.953	319	232	571	40	843	51
Shortstop	1.000	1	2	1	0	3	0

## Gordon's Single Game Bests

**HITS**  
 4 (3x) 6/7/07 @ CLE  
 6/20/07 @ STL  
 9/11/07 vs. MIN  
 3 (11x) 6/12/07 vs. STL  
 7/6/07 vs. TB  
 7/17/07 @ BOS  
 7/24/07 vs. NYY  
 7/26/07 vs. NYY  
 8/11/07 vs. TOR  
 9/3/07 @ TEX  
 5/20/08 @ BOS  
 5/28/08 vs. MIN  
 7/28/08 @ OAK  
 8/5/09 vs. SEA

**DOUBLES**  
 2 (3x) 9/11/07 vs. MIN  
 5/20/08 @ BOS  
 8/11/09 @ MIN

**RBI**  
 4 (3x) 6/26/07 @ LAA  
 9/3/07 @ TEX  
 6/27/08 vs. STL  
**RUNS**  
 3 (6x) 7/17/07 @ BOS  
 7/26/07 vs. NYY  
 4/13/08 vs. MIN  
 5/22/08 @ BOS  
 8/5/08 vs. CWS  
 10/2/09 @ MIN

**STOLEN BASES**  
 2 (2x) 6/24/07 @ MIL  
 9/27/08 @ MIN

**HITTING STREAKS**  
 12 Aug. 20-Sept. 28, 2008

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

**MULTI-HR GAMES - 1**  
 9/2/07 @ MIN.....2

**GRAND SLAMS - none**

**WALK-OFF - none**

**PINCH HIT - none**

**INSIDE-THI-PARK - none**

**LEAD OFF - none**



# ZACK GREINKE 23

**HEIGHT:** 6-2    **WEIGHT:** 190    **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** October 21, 1983 (Orlando, FL)    **RESIDES:** Orlando, FL  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26 (Turns 27 on October 21)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 5 years, 57 days    **SIGNED THRU:** 2012  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 1st round (6th overall) of the 2002 Draft

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## 2009

- ▶ Posted arguably the greatest pitching season in Royals history, winning the A.L. Cy Young Award (see voting totals below)...joined Bret Saberhagen (1985 & 1989) and David Cone (1994) as the only Royals pitchers to do so.
- ▶ With 32 votes, finished second to Chicago's Mark Buehrle in the Rawlings Gold Glove Award for an A.L. pitchers.
- ▶ Signed a four-year contract with the Royals through the 2012 season on January 26, 2009.
- ▶ In addition to a Major League-leading 2.16 ERA, Greinke led the A.L. in opponent on-base percentage (.276), baserunners allowed per 9.0 innings (9.81) and fewest home runs per 9.0 innings (0.43) while finishing second in complete games (6), shutouts (4), strikeouts (242), opponent average (.230), opponent slugging (.336), opponent OPS (.611), hits per nine (7.65) and strikeout-to-walk ratio (4.75).
- ▶ Posted a career high 16 wins, the most by a KC pitcher since Paul Byrd won 17 in 2002.
- ▶ Zack received only 34 runs in his 17 combined starts of losses and no decisions, a 2.00 run per game average...KC averaged just 4.20 runs per 9.0 innings in his starts, the third-least in the A.L. among pitchers with at least 200.0 innings.
- ▶ In his 8 losses, KC plated just 13 runs (1.6 per game)...the Royals were 1-8 in his 9 no decisions, though he had a 2.35 ERA in those affairs...Greinke was not rewarded with a win in 6 starts in which he allowed 1 or no runs.
- ▶ Voted the American League Pitcher of the Month for April...went 5-0 with a 0.50 ERA, allowing 2 earned runs in 36.0 innings with 44 K's, highlighted by a pair of complete games.
- ▶ Dating to his final two starts of 2008, posted a club-record 43.0 consecutive innings without allowing an earned run, shattering Bret Saberhagen's mark of 34.0 set in 1989...joined former Dodgers' Don Drysdale and Orel Hershisier as the only players in Major League history to record six consecutive starts without allowing an earned run.
- ▶ Was the first pitcher in Major League history to post an ERA of 0.00 while recording at least 36 K's through his first 4 assignments in a season...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, the only hurlers prior to 2009 with any comparable numbers were Tom Cheney with Washington in 1963 (0.25 ERA and 38 K's) and Fernando Valenzuela for the Dodgers in 1981 (0.25 ERA and 36 K's).
- ▶ Only two other pitchers in Major League history had won each of their first 6 starts and posted an ERA of 0.40 or less: Walter Johnson for the 1913 Senators with a 0.35 ERA and the Dodgers' Fernando Valenzuela in 1981 with a 0.33 mark to open the year...Zack was 6-0 with a 0.40 ERA.
- ▶ His 0.84 ERA through his first 10 starts made him just the third Major League pitcher since 1920 (beginning of live ball era) to post a sub 1.00 ERA through 10 starts...the others were Hall of Famers Juan Marichal, who had a 0.55 ERA through 10 starts in 1966 for San Francisco, and Hoyt Wilhelm, who posted a 0.83 in 1959 for Baltimore.
- ▶ According to research by STATS LLC, Zack's first 10 starts allowing 2 runs or less to begin the 2009 season tied Juan Marichal (1966), Bob Tewksbury (1992) and Jake Peavy (2004) for the third-longest streak to begin a season since 1954...the Reds' Edinson Volquez had 12 straight to begin 2008 while the Senators' Barry Moore had 11 in 1969...second on the Royals all-time list is Kevin Appier, who posted 7 starts of 2 runs or less to open the 1992 season.
- ▶ Also according to STATS LLC, Greinke's 111.0 inning homerless streak, which ended on June 5 at Toronto and dated to the fifth inning on September 2, 2008, was the longest in the Majors since Kevin Brown went 118.0 innings from August 24, 1996-May 20, 1997 with Florida...Zack's streak was tied with the Mets' Sid Fernandez for the fifth-longest in baseball since the 1990 season...the Royals record is 134.1 innings by Mark Gubicza from September 21, 1988 to June 7, 1989.
- ▶ Selected to his first All-Star game as a result of the Player Ballot, receiving more votes than any other Major League pitcher (360)...Zack tossed a 1-2-3 fourth in the A.L.'s 4-3 win over the N.L. in St. Louis...his 10-pitch outing consisted of a pop up by Raul Ibanez, and K's of David Wright and Shane Victorino.
- ▶ On August 25 and 30, he became the fourth hurler since 1900 to follow a 15-K game with a one-hitter (Vida Blue in '71, Randy Johnson in '98 and Pedro Martinez in '99).
- ▶ Claimed possession of a Royals single-game strikeout record on August 25, fanning 15 Indians en route to a 6-2 triumph...he broke the record of another #23, Mark Gubicza, almost 21 years to the day when Gubie fanned 14 in a 4-1 win over Minnesota on August 27, 1988...Greinke's strikeout total matched the most in any game in 2008, tying N.L. Cy Young winner Tim Lincecum vs. the Pirates on July 27.
- ▶ Posted a 3-0 win over the Mariners on August 30 at Safeco...after a perfect first, he allowed a walk and a single in the second before setting down 22 straight to end the game...the one-hitter was KC's 17th all-time of at least 8.0 innings pitched (also four no-hitters) and first since Mark Gubicza on June 15, 1995.
- ▶ Was 5-0 over his last eight starts of the season, posting a 1.29 ERA...allowed 36 hits and eight earned runs in 56.0 innings, walking 13 and striking out 60, while opponents hit .183 against him.



## Greinke's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	A.L. Cy Young (BBWAA)	2006	Wichita Pitcher of the Year
2009	<i>The Sporting News</i> A.L. Pitcher of the Year and A.L. All-Star team	2004	Bruce Rice Royals' Pitcher of the Year
2009	Starting Pitcher of the Year in fan vote on MLB.com	2004	<b>First career win:</b> June 8 vs. Montreal
2009	A.L. Bullet Rogan Award (Negro League's Museum)	2003	<i>The Sporting News</i> Minor League Pitcher of the Year
2009	Bruce Rice Royals' Pitcher of the Year (unanimous)	2003	Royals' Minor League Pitcher of the Year
2009	Royals single-game strikeout record with 15 Ks on August 25 vs. Cleveland	2003	<i>USA Today Sports Weekly</i> Minor League All-Star
2009	A.L. Pitcher of the Month for April	2003	Sportsticker's Texas League All-Teen Team and All-Prospect Team
2009	MLB Clutch Performer of the Month for April	2003	Carolina League Player of the Year, starting
2009	A.L. Player of the Week from April 13-19 and August 24-30	2003	Carolina League All-Star Game
2007	<b>First career save:</b> June 29 vs. Chicago	2003	<i>Baseball America</i> High Class A All-Star
		2003	Futures All-Star Game (1.0 IP, 12 pitches, 9 strikes)

## Greinke Wins Fourth Royals Cy Young Award

Zack Greinke became the Royals third Cy Young winning pitcher in 2009, joining two-time winner Bret Saberhagen (1985, 1989) and David Cone (1994).

## 2009 American League Cy Young voting totals (as voted by BBWAA)

Player	Club	1st	2nd	3rd	Points
Zack Greinke	Kansas City	25	3		134
Felix Hernandez	Seattle	2	23	1	80
Justin Verlander	Detroit	1		9	14
CC Sabathia	New York		2	7	13
Roy Halladay	Toronto			11	11

## Career Notes

- ▶ Ranked 10th in the A.L. in ERA in 2008...tied with teammate Gil Meche for fifth in the A.L. in strikeouts.
- ▶ Joined Meche in 2008 for 366 combined K's, the best 1-2 tandem for the Royals since David Cone and Kevin Appier combined for a franchise-record 377 in 1993.
- ▶ Notched 23 quality starts in 2008, tied for the second-most in the A.L.
- ▶ At 24 years and 321 days old, Zack became the third-youngest hurler in Royals history to reach 100 career starts when he worked on September 7, 2008...Royals' Hall of Famer Bret Saberhagen was the youngest to reach the century mark, doing so in 23 years and 133 days...Jose Rosado was the second-quickest at 24 years and 286 days.
- ▶ In 2007, led baseball with a 1.54 ERA (41 IP, 7 ER) from August 7 through the end of the season (min. 40 IP).
- ▶ Was third in baseball in 2007 among pitchers with 50 or more innings with a 2.42 ERA (52 IP, 14 ER) following the All-Star break.
- ▶ Tied a club record by hitting 13 batters in 2005, matching the mark set by Jim Colborn (1977) and tied by Mike Boddicker (1991)...13 hit batsmen were tied for fourth-most in the American League.
- ▶ Allowed the first unearned run of his career in the first inning (158.1 IP) on April 23, 2005...was the only starter since 1971 in MLB to throw that many innings to begin a career without allowing an unearned run.
- ▶ Surrendered a franchise-record 11 runs (all earned) and equaled a club record with 15 hits allowed in a no decision in a 12-11 Royals loss on June 10, 2005 at Arizona...became the first Major League starter since 1969 to allow 11 earned runs and not be charged with a loss.
- ▶ Recorded his first Major League hit on June 10, 2005 at Arizona, hitting a home run off Russ Ortiz...the homer was the eighth hit by a pitcher in KC history and the first since Lance Clemons on August 31, 1971.
- ▶ Was named the 2004 Bruce Rice Royals' Pitcher of the Year, joining Dennis Leonard (1975) as just the second rookie in club history to win the award.
- ▶ Was the youngest active player in the Major Leagues upon making his debut on May 22, 2004 at Oakland...became the third-youngest pitcher to start a game for Kansas City (20 years, 7 months, 1 day) trailing only Bret Saberhagen (20 years, 8 days) and Mark Littell (20 years, 5 months, 27 days).
- ▶ Did not allow an unearned run during the 2004 season, becoming the fifth rookie in Major League history to do so (minimum 100.0 innings pitched)...pitched the most innings without allowing an unearned run in a rookie campaign since Ted Wilks of the 1944 St. Louis Cardinals (207.2 IP).
- ▶ Led all Major League rookies in ERA (minimum 98.0 IP) in 2004...led all rookies with a 3.85 strikeout/walk ratio (minimum 44.0 IP)...also ranked among MLB rookie leaders in innings pitched (2nd), wins (3rd), strikeouts (2nd, 100) and quality starts (2nd, 13).



- ▶ Set a franchise record for fewest earned runs allowed (5) in his first four big league starts in 2004.
- ▶ Was rated as the third-best prospect in the Puerto Rican League by *Baseball America* following the 2002 season...is believed to be the youngest American-born player to pitch in the Puerto Rican League.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Donald Zackary Greinke**...married Emily (Kuchar) in November, 2009...graduated from Apopka (Fla.) High, 2002...brother, Luke, was the Yankees' 12th-round pick in 2008.
- ▶ Participated in the 2008, 2009 and 2010 Royals FanFest and the 2009 Royals Caravan.
- ▶ Named Gatorade National Baseball Player of the Year in 2002.
- ▶ Led Apopka High to a 30-3 record as a senior by going 9-2 with a 0.55 ERA in 12 games...struck out 118 batters while walking only eight in 63.0 innings pitched.

### Greinke's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP
																			AVG
2002	Gulf Coast Royals	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	0	.200
	Spokane	0-0	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	9	4	4	0	0	0	5	1	0	.391
	Wilmington	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.167
2003	Wilmington	11-1	1.14	14	14	3	1	0	87.0	56	16	11	5	2	13	78	1	0	.178
	Wichita	4-3	3.23	9	9	0	0	0	53.0	58	20	19	5	3	5	34	0	0	.286
2004	Omaha	1-1	2.51	6	6	0	0	0	28.2	25	8	8	2	2	6	23	2	1	.234
	KANSAS CITY	8-11	3.97	24	24	0	0	0	145.0	143	64	64	26	8	26	100	1	1	.255
2005	KANSAS CITY	5-17	5.80	33	33	2	0	0	183.0	233	125	118	23	13	53	114	4	2	.309
2006	Wichita @	8-3	4.34	18	17	1	0	0	105.2	96	53	51	12	6	27	94	6	0	.240
	KANSAS CITY	1-0	4.26	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	3	3	1	0	3	5	0	0	.280
2007	KANSAS CITY	7-7	3.69	52	14	0	0	1	122.0	122	52	50	12	3	36	106	3	1	.265
2008	KANSAS CITY	13-10	3.47	32	32	1	0	0	202.1	202	87	78	21	4	56	183	8	1	.257
2009	KANSAS CITY	16-8	*2.16	33	33	6	3	0	229.1	195	64	55	11	4	51	242	5	0	.230
	Minor League Totals	24-8	2.96	53	51	4	1	0	285.2	248	102	94	24	13	54	238	11	1	.232
	Major League Totals	50-53	3.73	177	136	9	3	1	888.0	902	395	368	94	32	225	750	21	5	.263

\* - Led League

@ - Partial Minor League injury rehab

### Greinke's Career Transactions

- 2002 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (6th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Cliff Pastornicky  
 2006 Placed on 60-day D.L. (personal reasons), April 1...reinstated on June 21

### Greinke's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.983	177	65	107	3	47	4

### Greinke's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.222	18	4	1	1

### Greinke's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2009	A.L., STL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

### Greinke's Single Game Bests

#### STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

- 15 8/25/09 vs. CLE  
 11 7/28/08 @ OAK  
 10 (6x) 9/20/07 vs. CWS  
 6/24/08 vs. COL  
 4/18/09 @ TEX  
 4/24/09 vs. DET  
 5/4/09 vs. CWS  
 7/24/09 vs. TEX

#### STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

- 5 6/10/07 vs. PHI  
 4 5/14/07 @ OAK

#### INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

- 9.0 (6x) 4/14/08 @ SEA (CG)  
 4/18/09 @ TEX (CG)  
 4/24/09 vs. DET (CG)  
 5/4/09 vs. CWS (CG)  
 5/26/09 vs. DET (CG)  
 8/30/09 @ SEA (CG)

#### INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

- 4.0 6/14/07 vs. STL  
 9/29/06 @ DET  
 5/12/07 @ CWS  
 SHUTOUTS (3)  
 4/18/09 @ TEX  
 5/4/09 vs. CWS  
 8/30/09 @ SEA

#### COMPLETE GAMES (9)

- 4/14/08 @ SEA  
 4/18/09 @ TEX  
 4/24/09 vs. DET  
 5/4/09 vs. CWS  
 5/26/09 vs. DET  
 8/30/09 @ SEA  
 5/10/05 @ TOR (8.0 IP)  
 5/9/09 @ LAA (8.0 IP)  
 7/3/05 vs. LAA (5.0 IP)

#### WINNING STREAKS

- 6 April 8-May 4, 2009  
 5 Aug. 25-Sept. 27, 2009  
 4 Aug. 15-Sept. 9, 2004  
 3 May 22-June 14, 2007  
 April 3-14, 2008  
 Sept. 13-23, 2008

BOLD - franchise record



# JOSE GUILLEN

6

**HEIGHT:** 6-0      **WEIGHT:** 216      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** May 17, 1976 (San Cristobal, DR)      **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 33 (Turns 34 on May 17)  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 12 years, 51 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a Major League free agent, December 6, 2007

## 2009

- ▶ Struggled with injuries in his second season with the Royals, only playing in 81 games and hitting 9 home runs, tied for his fewest since 2002.
- ▶ Brought a .281 career average with a .482 slugging mark against left-handers into 2009, but hit just .181 with a .309 slugging pct.
- ▶ Missed 37 games with a right knee ligament tear suffered on July 22...placed on the D.L. on July 23...was reinstated on September 1, pinch hit that evening in Oakland and had 2 at bats the next night before being removed with various right leg injuries...was placed on the 60-day D.L. on September 18, missing the remainder of the season.

### Guillen's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2008	A.L. Player of the Week for May 12-18	1996	Topps Single-A All-Star
2003	Ernie Lombardo Award as Reds' MVP	1996	Carolina League MVP, paced league in hits, tied for league lead in homers
1997	Topps Rookie All-Star	1995	New York-Penn League All-Star, led league in homers, slugging and extra-base hits
1997	<b>First career home run:</b> April 19 vs. Cincinnati, solo shot off Pete Schourek		
1997	<b>First career hit:</b> April 3 at San Francisco, single off Rich Delucia		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Has 104 outfield assists in his career, 1 of 10 active players to reach triple digits.
- ▶ Ranked tied for seventh in 2008 in the A.L. with 10 outfield assists.
- ▶ Finished the 2008 season tied for fifth in baseball and tied for second in the A.L. with 30 go-ahead RBI...also collected 42 two-out RBI, which was tied for fifth in the A.L.
- ▶ Was one of 5 candidates in the Monster 2008 All-Star Game Final Vote, but lost out to the Rays' Evan Longoria.
- ▶ Set a Mariners' club record and ranked fourth in the A.L. in 2007 with 19 hit by pitches.
- ▶ Hit .362 (50-for-138) vs. left-handed pitchers in 2007, second in the A.L.
- ▶ Tied for fourth in the A.L. with 34 go-ahead RBI in 2007.
- ▶ Underwent season-ending Tommy John surgery on July 25, 2006.
- ▶ Tied for first in the N.L. in 2005 with 19 hit by pitches.
- ▶ Hit 21 of his 24 home runs on the road in 2005...by hitting 87.5% of his homers on the road, ranked third all-time in road homer percentage among players to hit at least 20 homers in a season.
- ▶ Recorded his 1,000 career hit on September 9, 2005 vs. Atlanta.
- ▶ Ranked fourth in the N.L. in 1998 with 16 outfield assists.
- ▶ Was the Pirates' Opening Day right fielder at the age of 20 in 1997...was the youngest Pirates Opening Day starter since Hall of Famer Bill Mazeroski in 1957.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ **José Manuel Guillén**...has 3 children, José Jr., José Manuel and Derek...resides in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
- ▶ Participated in 2008 Royals FanFest.

### Guillen's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.972	1366	2539	104	76	2719	26

### Guillen's Division Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Oak vs. Bos	.455	4	11	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0

### Guillen's World Baseball Classic Totals

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dom. Republic	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

## Guillén's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	F
1993	Dominican Pirates	.226	63	234	39	53	3	4	11	31	0	2	5	21	55	10	7	.302	.415	~
1994	Gulf Coast Pirates	.264	30	110	17	29	4	1	4	11	0	0	6	7	15	2	1	.341	.427	2
1995	Erie	.314	66	258	41	81	17	1	*12	46	0	1	12	10	44	1	5	.367	.527	13
	Augusta	.235	10	34	6	8	1	1	2	6	0	0	2	2	9	0	0	.316	.500	0
1996	Lynchburg	.322	136	*528	78	*170	30	0	+21	94	1	8	13	20	73	24	13	.357	.498	13
1997	PITTSBURGH	.267	143	498	58	133	20	5	14	70	0	3	8	17	88	1	2	.300	.412	9
1998	PITTSBURGH	.267	153	573	60	153	38	2	14	84	1	4	6	21	100	3	5	.298	.414	10
1999	PITTSBURGH	.267	40	120	18	32	6	0	1	18	1	1	0	10	21	1	0	.321	.342	3
	Nashville	.333	35	132	28	44	10	0	5	22	0	1	2	8	21	0	1	.378	.523	4
	Durham	.382	9	34	8	13	1	0	3	12	0	1	0	7	7	0	1	.476	.676	0
	TAMPA BAY	.244	47	168	24	41	10	0	2	13	0	1	7	10	36	0	0	.312	.339	3
2000	Durham	.423	19	78	20	33	8	2	9	31	0	1	1	8	11	0	1	.477	.923	3
	TAMPA BAY	.253	105	316	40	80	16	5	10	41	2	0	13	18	65	3	1	.320	.430	4
2001	TAMPA BAY	.274	41	135	14	37	5	0	3	11	0	1	3	6	26	2	3	.317	.378	3
	Durham	.294	33	119	18	35	9	0	7	29	0	2	0	3	28	0	0	.306	.546	1
2002	ARIZONA	.229	54	131	13	30	4	0	4	15	0	1	2	7	25	3	4	.277	.351	0
	Colorado Springs	.412	5	17	2	7	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	.474	.588	0
	Louisville	.310	8	29	4	9	4	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	.310	.655	0
	CINCINNATI	.248	31	109	12	27	3	0	4	16	1	0	1	7	18	1	1	.299	.385	1
2003	CINCINNATI	.337	91	315	52	106	21	1	23	63	6	2	9	17	63	1	3	.385	.629	8
	Louisville	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	.353	.400	0
	OAKLAND	.265	45	170	25	45	7	1	8	23	2	1	5	7	32	0	0	.311	.459	4
2004	ANAHEIM	.294	148	565	88	166	28	3	27	104	0	3	15	37	92	5	4	.352	.497	6
2005	WASHINGTON	.283	148	551	81	156	32	2	24	76	1	9	19	31	102	1	1	.338	.479	7
2006	WASHINGTON	.216	69	241	28	52	15	1	9	40	0	5	7	15	48	1	0	.276	.398	2
	Potomac @	.500	3	6	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.571	1.500	0
2007	SEATTLE	.290	153	593	84	172	28	2	23	99	0	5	19	41	118	5	1	.353	.460	8
2008	KANSAS CITY	.264	153	598	66	158	42	1	20	97	0	3	9	23	106	2	1	.300	.438	4
2009	KANSAS CITY	.242	81	281	30	68	8	0	9	40	0	1	8	22	50	1	0	.314	.367	4
	Minor League Totals	.321	358	1360	228	437	88	5	67	270	1	15	37	68	218	28	23	.323	.446	36
	A.L. Totals	.271	773	2826	371	767	144	12	102	428	4	15	79	164	525	18	10	.327	.439	36
	N.L. Totals	.271	729	2538	322	689	139	11	93	382	10	25	52	125	465	12	16	.316	.445	40
	Major League Totals	.271	1502	5364	693	1456	283	23	195	810	14	40	131	289	990	30	26	.322	.442	76

\* - Led League

+ - Tied for League Lead

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Guillén's Career Transactions

- 1992 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a non-drafted free agent, August 19.
- 1999 Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays along with RHP Jeff Sparks in exchange for C Joe Oliver and C Humberto Cota, July 23
- 2000 Placed on 15-day D.L. (right shoulder tendinitis), March 28...reinstated on April 12
- 2001 Placed on 15-day D.L. (sprained left knee), May 18...reinstated on June 24  
Placed on Suspended List, June 14...reinstated on June 24  
Placed on 15-day D.L. (sprained left knee), June 25...reinstated on July 30  
Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, December 18
- 2002 Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a minor league free agent, July 29  
Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent, August 20
- 2003 Acquired by the Oakland Athletics in exchange for RHP Aaron Harang, RHP Joe Valentine and RHP Jeff Bruksch, July 30  
Placed on Suspended List, September 4...reinstated on September 6  
Signed by the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim as a Major League free agent, December 19
- 2004 Placed on Suspended List, September 24...reinstated on October 14  
Acquired by the Montreal Expos in exchange for OF Juan Rivera and INF Maicer Izturis, November 19
- 2005 Placed on Suspended List, September 24...reinstated on September 25
- 2006 Placed on 15-day D.L. (left hamstring strain), May 26...reinstated on June 10  
Placed on 15-day D.L. (right elbow surgery), July 19...transferred to 60-day D.L., September 5...reinstated on October 9  
Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a Major League free agent, December 4
- 2007 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, December 6
- 2009 Placed on 15-day D.L. (partial tear of right hip flexor tendon), April 10...reinstated on April 25  
Placed on 15-day D.L. (right knee sprain), July 23...reinstated on September 1.  
Placed on 60-day D.L. (right leg injuries), September 18

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.



## Guillen's Single Game Bests

<b>HIITS</b>	
5	7/31/04 vs. SEA
4 (7x)	7/27/98 @ COL
	6/22/05 @ PIT
	5/23/07 @ TB
	8/7/07 @ BAL
	9/9/07 @ DET
	9/29/07 vs. TEX
	5/22/08 @ BOS

<b>DOUBLES</b>	
3	7/29/98 @ COL

<b>TRIPLES</b>	
2	6/7/00 @ PHI

<b>RBI</b>	
7	6/7/08 @ NYY
5 (7x)	8/16/97 @ FLA
	9/19/98 vs. HOU
	9/9/02 vs. PIT
	7/7/04 @ CWS
	7/23/04 @ SEA
	8/19/07 vs. CWS
	4/29/08 @ TEX

<b>RUNS</b>	
3 (16x)	6/24/98 @ KC
	5/15/99 vs. MTL
	8/9/99 vs. BAL
	5/31/00 vs. BAL
	9/12/02 vs. CHI (NL)
	5/9/03 vs. MIL
	9/13/03 @ TEX
	5/9/04 vs. TB
	5/12/04 @ NYY
	6/25/04 @ LA
	7/7/04 @ CWS
	8/23/04 vs. KC
	5/25/05 @ CIN
	9/1/05 @ ATL
	5/22/08 @ BOS
	8/3/08 vs. CWS

<b>STOLEN BASES</b>	
2	7/8/07 @ OAK

<b>HITTING STREAKS</b>	
14	Sept. 4-17, 2008
11 (2x)	April 25-May 6, 2003
	June 6-17
10 (7x)	July 27-Aug. 6, 1998
	Aug. 4-13, 2000
	July 19-28, 2003
	May 2-13, 2004
	July 30-Aug. 9, 2004
	Aug. 17-26, 2007
	May 7-18, 2008

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

## MULTI-HR GAMES - 12

5/22/03 vs. ATL	2
7/4/03 vs. NYM	2
8/16/03 vs. TOR	2
7/7/04 @ CWS	2
4/13/05 @ ATL	2
5/25/05 @ CIN	2
6/20/05 @ PIT	2
6/22/05 @ PIT	2
5/9/06 @ CIN	2
6/7/08 @ NYY	2
9/12/08 @ CLE	2
4/27/09 vs. TOR	2

## GRAND SLAMS - 4

6/21/98 @ MIL (Juden)
6/25/00 @ TEX (Rogers)
9/9/02 vs. PIT (Reyes)
6/7/08 @ NYY (Petiteite)

## WALK-OFF - 3

4/11/98 vs. FLA (Powell)
5/9/03 vs. MIL (Vizcaino)
7/31/04 vs. SEA (Guardado)

## PINCH HIT - 2

4/11/98 vs. FLA (Powell)
4/19/02 vs. COL (Neagle)

## INSIDE-THE-PARK - none

## LEAD OFF - none

## ROYALS .300 HITTER CLUB

The Royals 41-year history has produced 22 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 54 times. George Brett hit .300 on 11 different occasions to head the exclusive list. Kansas City has had a .300 hitter in 31 of the 41 seasons.

1969	None	1983	Hal McRae	.311	2000	Mike Sweeney	.333	
1970	Lou Piniella	.301	George Brett	.310		Johnny Damon	.327	
1971	Amos Otis	.301	1984	Hal McRae	.303		Jermaine Dye	.321
1972	Lou Piniella	.312		Willie Wilson	.301		Joe Randa	.304
	Richie Scheinblum	.300	1985	George Brett	.335	2001	Carlos Beltran	.306
1973	Amos Otis	.300	1986	None			Mike Sweeney	.304
1974	Hal McRae	.310	1987	Kevin Seitzer	.323	2002	Mike Sweeney	.340
1975	George Brett	.308		Danny Tartabull	.309	2003	Carlos Beltran	.307
	Hal McRae	.306	1988	George Brett	.306	2004	None	
1976	George Brett	.333		Kevin Seitzer	.304	2005	Mike Sweeney	.300
	Hal McRae	.332	1989	None		2006	None	
1977	George Brett	.312	1990	George Brett	.329	2007	None	
	Al Cowens	.312	1991	Danny Tartabull	.316	2008	David DeJesus	.307
1978	None		1992	None		2009	Billy Butler	.301
1979	George Brett	.329	1993	None			Alberto Callaspo	.300
	Willie Wilson	.315	1994	Wally Joyner	.311			
1980	George Brett	.390		Felix Jose	.303			
	Willie Wilson	.326	1995	Wally Joyner	.310			
	John Wathan	.305	1996	Jose Offerman	.303			
1981	George Brett	.314	1997	None				
	Willie Wilson	.303	1998	Jose Offerman	.315			
1982	Willie Wilson	.332		Hal Morris	.309			
	Hal McRae	.308	1999	Mike Sweeney	.322			
	George Brett	.301		Joe Randa	.314			
				Johnny Damon	.307			

\* - min. 502 plate appearances

\* - min. 502 plate appearances



# LUKE HOHEVAR 44

**HEIGHT:** 6-5      **WEIGHT:** 218      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** September 15, 1983 (Denver, CO)      **RESIDES:** Knoxville, TN  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 151 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 1st round (1st overall) of the 2006 Draft

## 2009

- ▶ Needed only 80 pitches to beat Cincinnati, 4-1, on June 12 for his first professional complete game...he was just the second pitcher in the last 4 seasons to toss 80 or fewer pitches in a 9-inning complete game (Colorado's Aaron Cook, twice) and was 1 of 5 pitchers since 2000 to accomplish the feat...the 80 pitches were the fewest by a KC starter in a 9-inning complete game since STATS, LLC began recording pitch counts in 1988.
- ▶ Was voted Royals Pitcher of the Month for June, going 3-1 with a 2.94 ERA in 5 starts...his .174 opponent batting average in the month was the best in the A.L., the third-best in baseball and the second-best all-time among Royals hurlers in June (Ken Wright, .160 in 1973).
- ▶ Struggled with the big inning, as he was scored upon in 51 total innings in 2009...of those 51, the opponent put up a crooked number 26 times, including seven 3-run frames, five 4-run, two 5-run, one 6-run and one 7-run...84 of his 109 total runs (77%) allowed came in these "big innings".
- ▶ Hochevar's 13 strikeouts on July 25 vs. Texas were the most K's by a KC hurler since Kevin Appier also whiffed 13 on August 29, 1996...Luke was the eighth Royals pitcher (10th time overall prior to Zack Greinke's record setting 15 K's on August 25) to reach 13 or more K's...Luke was also the first Royals pitcher ever and 15th different hurler in baseball since 2000 to record at least 13 strikeouts while not issuing a walk...he teamed with Zack Greinke (10 K's the previous evening) to become the first twosome to record double-digit strikeouts in back-to-back games for KC since October 2-3, 1993, in Texas when Tom Gordon and Kevin Appier each fanned 10.
- ▶ Struggled severely in the second half of the season, going 1-10 with an 8.21 ERA (72.1 IP, 66 ER) in his final 13 starts.
- ▶ Snapped a 9-start winless streak on September 18 in Chicago, recording his first career shutout in an 11-0 victory...facing just 2 over the minimum, Hoch gave up 3 hits, all singles (2 of the infield variety), and walked 1.

### Hochevar's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2008	First career win: April 26 vs. Toronto	2007	Tossed 1.0 scoreless inning in Futures Game
2007	Texas League All-Star, started All-Star Game	1996	Topps Single-A All-Star

## Career Notes

- ▶ Recalled from Omaha on September 4, 2007...made his Major League debut in relief on September 8, 2007 against the Yankees, tossing 3.0 shutout innings on 3 hits.
- ▶ Made his Royals system debut on August 16, 2006 with Burlington (A)...struck out 2005 No. 1 overall pick, Justin Upton.
- ▶ Was promoted to Wichita (AA) for the 2006 playoffs and made 2 starts, recording a 1-1 record.
- ▶ Made 3 starts in the Arizona Fall League with Grand Canyon before being shut down with shoulder soreness.
- ▶ Named by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Royals minor league system entering the 2007 season...named the 30th-best prospect in baseball by MiLB.com and the 35th-best prospect by *Sports Illustrated*.
- ▶ Became the Royals first-ever No. 1 overall pick when Kansas City selected him in the 2006 June Free Agent Draft...signed on August 4 by scouts Phil Huttman, Gerald Turner and Derie Ladnier.
- ▶ Prior to the draft, made 4 starts for the Ft. Worth Cats in the Independent American Association...went 1-1 with a 2.38 ERA, allowing 20 hits and 6 earned runs in 22.2 innings...walked 11 and struck out 34.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Luke Anthony Hochevar**...resides in Knoxville, Tenn...with his wife, Ashley...last name is pronounced HO-chay-vur.
- ▶ Participated in 2008, 2009 and 2010 Royals Caravan and FanFest.
- ▶ Graduated from Fowler (Colo.) High where he was a standout in both baseball and basketball...was a 3-time All-State selection in baseball...posted a 1.19 ERA with 97 strikeouts in 47.0 innings as a senior while slugging 13 home runs with a .622 average and 38 RBI...was 7-0 with a 0.88 ERA as a junior, striking out 96 in 47.2 innings.
- ▶ At Fowler, was also the Division 2A Player of the Year and an All-Colorado selection in basketball, averaging 22.0 points, 10.5 rebounds and 7.6 blocks per game as a senior.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## LUKE HOICHEVAR (CONT.)

- Was a 3-year standout at the University of Tennessee, finishing his career with a 25-10 record and a 3.05 ERA in 51 career appearances...his 287 career strikeouts ranked second in school history when he declared for the draft...was the first-ever No. 1 overall pick from the University of Tennessee.
- Following his 2004 season, anchored Team USA at the World University Championship.
- As a junior in 2005, went 15-3 with a 2.26 ERA in 19 starts (139.2 IP, 104 H, 46 R, 35 ER, 54 BB, 154 SO) in helping lead the Vols to the College World Series...following the season, he was named a consensus first-team All-America by *Baseball America*, *Louisville Slugger*, *Sports Weekly* and the NCBWA...he was the winner of the Roger Clemens National Pitcher of the Year Award and was a finalist for the Golden Spikes and Brooks Wallace awards, won by Royals' 2005 1st-round pick Alex Gordon.
- In 2006, was named the Male Amateur Athlete of the Year by the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame.
- Father, Brian, played professional basketball with the Denver Nuggets in 1979...his mother, Carmen, played college basketball and volleyball at Southern Colorado...his sister, Brittany, was a 2-time All-American at Long Beach St. and now plays professional volleyball on the AVP tour...his younger brother, Dylan, is a redshirt sophomore pitcher at the University of Tennessee.

### Hoichevar's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
2006	Burlington (A)	0-1	1.17	4	4	0	0	0	15.1	8	3	2	2	1	2	16	1	0	.148
2007	Wichita	3-6	4.69	17	16	0	0	0	94.0	110	62	49	13	6	26	94	6	0	.286
	Omaha	1-3	5.12	10	10	0	0	0	58.0	53	34	33	11	3	21	44	2	0	.244
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	2.13	4	1	0	0	0	12.2	11	4	3	1	3	4	5	1	0	.239
2008	Omaha	1-1	2.60	3	3	0	0	0	17.1	11	7	5	2	0	6	12	3	1	.180
	KANSAS CITY	6-12	5.51	22	22	0	0	0	129.0	143	84	79	12	5	47	72	7	0	.280
2009	Omaha	5-1	1.50	8	8	1	1	0	48.0	41	11	8	2	0	12	36	0	0	.238
	KANSAS CITY	7-13	6.55	25	25	2	0	0	143.0	167	109	104	23	8	46	106	9	0	.290
	Minor League Totals	10-12	3.75	42	41	1	1	0	232.2	223	117	97	30	10	67	202	12	1	.251
	Major League Totals	13-26	5.88	51	48	2	1	0	284.2	321	197	186	36	16	97	183	17	0	.284

### Hoichevar's Career Transactions

- 2006 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (1st overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Phil Hittmann and Gerald Turner
- 2008 Placed on 15-day D.L. (rib cage contusion), August 20...transferred to 60-day D.L., August 24

### Hoichevar's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.981	51	17	35	1	53	4

### Hoichevar's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	8	0	0	0

### Hoichevar's Single Game Bests

#### STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

13 7/25/09 vs. TEX  
9 7/19/09 vs. TB  
8 8/4/09 vs. SEA  
6 (5x) 5/3/08 @ CLE  
6/14/08 @ ARI  
8/9/09 vs. OAK  
8/26/09 vs. CLE  
9/12/09 @ CLE

#### STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

3 9/23/07 @ DET

#### INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

9.0 (2x) 6/12/09 vs. CIN (CG)  
8/18/09 @ CWS (CG)  
8.0 6/25/08 vs. COL

#### INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

3.1 (2x) 9/17/07 vs. CWS  
9/23/07 @ DET  
3.0 9/8/07 vs. NYY

#### COMPLETE GAMES (2)

6/12/09 vs. CIN  
9/18/09 @ CWS

#### SHUTOUTS

9/18/09 @ CWS

#### WINNING STREAKS

4 June 29-July 25, 2009  
2 (3x) April 26-May 3, 2008  
June 14-25, 2008  
June 6-12, 2009





# DUSTY HUGHES 31

**HEIGHT:** 5-10      **WEIGHT:** 186      **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**BORN:** June 29, 1982 (Tupelo, MS)      **RESIDES:** Horn Lake, MS  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 30 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 11th round of the 2003 Draft

## 2009

- ▶ Had his contract selected from Omaha on September 5...made his Major League debut on September 6 vs. Los Angeles...after allowing an inherited run, he struck out 5 over 4.1 scoreless innings.
- ▶ Made his first Major League start on September 19 at Chicago...suffered the loss after allowing 3 runs on 5 hits over 4.1 IP.

### Hughes' Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	Pacific Coast League All-Star (0.1 IP, 1 SO)	2007	Wichita Pitcher of the Year
2007	Arizona Fall League Pitcher of the Year	2003	Surprise Royals Pitcher of the Year

## Career Notes

- ▶ Played for the Surprise Rafters in the Arizona Fall League following the 2007 season, going 1-0 with a 2.45 ERA in 6 starts and was named the league's Pitcher of the Year in a fan vote.
- ▶ Missed the entire 2006 season after undergoing "Tommy John surgery" on his left elbow.
- ▶ Combined with Jake Mullis for a no-hitter on April 12, 2004 for Burlington (A).

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Dustin Robert Hughes**.
- ▶ Graduated from Horn Lake (Miss.) High...was selected by the Florida Marlins in the 50th round of the 2002 Draft, but did not sign.
- ▶ Played baseball at Delta State University in Cleveland, Miss...led Statesmen to the Division II World Series in both 2001 and 2002...was America Baseball Coaches Association/All-South Central Region Second Team in 2003.

### Hughes' Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2003	Surprise Royals	5-2	2.84	11	6	0	0	0	50.2	38	21	16	4	0	18	54	4	1	.207
2004	Burlington (A)	4-2	1.56	8	8	0	0	0	52.0	39	12	9	2	1	15	36	1	0	.213
	Wilmington	5-5	2.41	18	18	0	0	0	108.1	95	37	29	5	3	31	68	1	1	.245
2005	High Desert	5-7	5.67	19	19	0	0	0	92.0	119	74	58	13	5	45	87	9	1	.319
2006		(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2007	Wichita	6-2	3.08	25	16	1	0	1	108.0	98	44	37	5	8	45	77	6	1	.240
2008	NW Arkansas	5-2	2.91	20	4	0	0	3	52.2	47	17	17	3	0	16	43	1	1	.247
	Omaha	3-2	5.04	12	11	0	0	0	55.1	65	32	31	8	0	25	36	3	0	.298
2009	Omaha	3-3	3.50	34	11	0	0	1	87.1	79	35	34	6	2	41	76	8	0	.248
	KANSAS CITY	0-2	5.14	8	1	0	0	0	14.0	13	9	8	2	2	8	15	1	0	.245
Minor League Totals		36-25	3.43	147	93	1	0	5	606.1	580	272	231	46	19	236	477	33	5	.256
Major League Totals		0-2	5.14	8	1	0	0	0	14.0	13	9	8	2	2	8	15	1	0	.245

### Hughes' Career Transactions

2006 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mark Willoughby

### Hughes' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	8	1	2	0	3	0

### Hughes' M.L. Batting Totals

AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals				(no MLB plate appearances)

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# KILA KA'AIHUE

# 25

**HEIGHT:** 6-4      **WEIGHT:** 235      **BATS/THROWS:** L/R  
**BORN:** March 29, 1984 (Kailua, HI)      **RESIDES:** Honolulu, HI  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 27 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 15th round of the 2002 Draft

## 2009

- Spent the entire season at Omaha (AAA).
- His 102 walks tied for the Pacific Coast League lead and was tied for second-most in the entire minor leagues.
- Enters 2010 rated by *Baseball America* as having the Best Strike-Zone Discipline in Royals system.

### Ka'iahue's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2008	George Brett Award (organization's top hitter)	2008	<b>First career hit:</b> September 5 vs. Cleveland, single off Tom Mastny
2008	Texas League Player of the Year		
2008	Northwest Arkansas Player of the Year	2005	Mid-Season California League All-Star
2008	<b>First career home run:</b> September 20 vs. Chicago, Solo shot off Gavin Floyd		

## Career Notes

- Despite playing at Omaha all of August in 2008, finished tied for the Texas League-lead in homers, while leading the league in on-base pct. (.463) and slugging pct. (.624).
- Finished tied for fourth in the entire minor leagues in 2008 with 37 home runs, led the minors with 104 walks, was fifth with a .628 slugging pct. and .456 on-base pct.
- Had his contract purchased by the Royals on September 2.
- Named by *Baseball America* as having the Best Strike-Zone Discipline among Royals prospects entering the 2008 season.
- Finished second among all Royals farmhands in home runs and RBI in 2007.
- Tied for fourth in the minors with 97 walks in 2005.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Micah Kila'ika Ka'iahue**...name is pronounced "KEY-luh Kuh-eye-HOO-a"...resides in Honolulu, Hawaii, with his wife, Blair.
- Graduated from Iolani (Honolulu, Hawaii) High in 2002...father, Kala, spent 11 years in the minor leagues with the Pirates, Cardinals, Padres and White Sox organizations...brother, Kala Jr., is currently a prospect in the Oakland Athletics system...sister, Elizabeth, plays volleyball at the University of Hawaii.
- Participated in 2009 Royals Caravan and 2009 FanFest.

### Ka'iahue's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2002	Gulf Coast Royals	.259	43	139	15	36	8	0	3	21	0	1	2	26	35	0	0	.381	.381	5
2003	Burlington (A)	.238	114	395	53	94	21	1	11	63	6	6	8	67	87	1	3	.355	.380	11
2004	Burlington (A)	.246	125	390	57	96	23	2	15	62	3	5	9	64	98	1	0	.361	.431	12
2005	High Desert	.304	132	493	84	150	31	2	20	90	0	3	12	97	97	2	1	.428	.497	19
2006	Wichita	.199	103	327	40	65	15	0	6	45	5	10	4	49	73	0	1	.303	.300	10
2007	Wilmington	.251	60	207	28	52	8	0	9	42	0	7	4	35	38	1	0	.360	.420	5
	Wichita	.246	70	244	37	60	13	0	12	40	1	0	2	41	40	0	0	.359	.447	4
2008	NW Arkansas	.314	91	287	64	90	11	0	26	79	0	5	4	80	41	3	2	.463	.624	8
	Omaha	.316	33	114	27	36	4	0	11	21	0	0	1	24	26	0	0	.439	.640	2
	KANSAS CITY	.286	12	21	4	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	.375	.429	0
2009	Omaha	.252	131	441	83	111	27	1	17	57	1	7	4	102	85	0	1	.392	.433	4
	Minor League Totals	.260	902	3037	488	790	161	6	130	520	16	44	50	585	620	8	8	.383	.446	84
	Major League Totals	.286	12	21	4	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	.375	.429	0

+ - Tied for League Lead

### Ka'iahue's Career Transactions

1999 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 15th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Eric Tokunaga

### Ka'iahue's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	1.000	4	12	1	0	13	2



# JASON KENDALL 18

**HEIGHT:** 6-0      **WEIGHT:** 192      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** June 26, 1974 (San Diego, CA)      **RESIDES:** Pacific Palisades, CA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 35  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 14 years      **SIGNED THRU:** 2011  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a Major League free agent, December 11, 2009

## 2009

- ▶ Made 131 starts behind the plate in his second season with the Brewers...the 131 starts were the third-most in the N.L.
- ▶ Was hit by a pitch 17 times, the second-most in the National League.
- ▶ Recorded his 2,000th career hit, a single, off the Cardinals' Kyle Lohse on May 18 at St. Louis.

### Kendall's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2008	Brewers Unsung Hero (BBWAA award)	1996	<b>First career home run:</b> May 8 vs. San Diego, 2-run shot off Bob Tewksbury
2000	National League All-Star	1996	<b>First career hit:</b> April 1 at Florida, single off Kevin Brown
1998	National League All-Star	1995	Southern League MVP
1998	National League Player of the Week, August 10-16	1993	Mid-season and postseason South Atlantic League All-Star
1996	<i>The Sporting News</i> Rookie of the Year		
1996	Topps Rookie All-Star Team		
1996	National League All-Star		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Is the only catcher in the Majors to make at least 130 starts in each of his last eight seasons.
- ▶ Has appeared in 1,907 games at catcher in his career, the 10th-most all-time...is also fifth all-time in career starts behind the plate at 1,873.
- ▶ Has been hit by a pitch 248 times in his career, most among active Major Leaguers and the fifth-most all-time...trails fourth-place Don Baylor by 17 and third-place Tommy Tucker by 24...Hughie Jennings holds the all-time record with 287.
- ▶ Has received votes for the Rawlings Gold Glove at catcher in 12 of his 14 seasons, finishing second three times (1997-99) and third three times (2000, 2006, 2008).
- ▶ Enters 2010 in 19th place on the active hit list.
- ▶ Has led the Majors in starts behind the plate 7 times (2008, 2006, 2005, 2004, 2003, 2000, 1998).
- ▶ Threw out 36 of 91 runners attempting to steal (39.6%) in 2008, leading the Majors in runners caught stealing and finishing second in caught stealing pct.
- ▶ Became the first catcher in Major League history in 2006 to catch at least 140 games eight times in his career.
- ▶ Had 601 at bats without a home run in 2005, the fourth-most in history by an A.L. player in the designated hitter era (since 1973)...also led the A.L. striking out just once every 15.4 at bats.
- ▶ Posted a 32.3% (31-for-96) caught stealing percentage in 2004, third in Majors...ranked eighth in N.L. in hitting (.319), third in batting average with runners in scoring position (.346) and ninth in on-base pct. (.399).
- ▶ Is the Pirates' all-time leader in games caught with 1,205.
- ▶ Ranked sixth in the N.L. in hitting in 2003...also led the Majors with 140 starts in 2002.
- ▶ Led the National League in 2002 striking out just once every 18.8 at bats.
- ▶ Recorded the first Pirates hit in PNC Park history, singling on April 9, 2001.
- ▶ Started for the National League in the 2000 All-Star Game, replacing the injured Mike Piazza.
- ▶ Stole 22 bases for the Pirates in 2000, becoming the first catcher in Major League history to steal 20 bases in three straight seasons.
- ▶ Hit for the cycle on May 19, 2000 vs. St. Louis...became the first catcher to do so since Rich Gedman (1985) and the first N.L. catcher since Randy Hundley (1966).
- ▶ Ranked fifth in the N.L. in batting average in 1998 and led the Majors with 31 hit by pitches.
- ▶ Set a National League record with 26 stolen bases as a catcher in 1998.
- ▶ Finished third in the N.L. in Rookie of the Year voting in 1996.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



### Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Jason Daniel Kendall**...has a son, Kuyper, and a daughter, Karoline.
- ▶ Participated in the 2010 Royals FanFest.
- ▶ Graduated from Torrance (Calif.) High, where he tied a national high school record with a 43-game hitting streak which began in his junior season.
- ▶ His father, Fred, was a former Major League catcher with San Diego, Cleveland and Boston from 1969-1980...his coaching career included a stop in Kansas City from 2006-07 as Buddy Bell's bullpen coach.
- ▶ Involved in the Salvation Army's Children's Youth and Bundle-Up programs...donated tickets to underprivileged kids through a "Kendall Kids" ticket program during his time in Pittsburgh.
- ▶ 1998 recipient of the Roberto Clemente Award, presented by the Pittsburgh chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ Played in the 20th Annual Pepsi All-Star Softball Game in 2001, an event which raised money for the Juvenile Diabetes Foundation.
- ▶ 2001 recipient of the Dapper Dan Award, present annually since 1939 to a Pittsburgh sports figure in recognition of outstanding achievement on a national level.
- ▶ 2006 recipient of the Jim "Catfish" Hunter Award, given annually to the A's player, as voted on by fellow teammates, whose play on the field and conduct in the clubhouse best exemplifies the courageous, competitive and inspirational spirit of Hunter.

### Kendall's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1992	Gulf Coast Pirates	.261	33	111	7	29	2	0	0	10	0	2	2	8	9	2	2	.317	.279	5
1993	Augusta	.276	102	366	43	101	17	4	1	40	0	5	7	22	30	8	5	.325	.352	20
1994	Salem	.318	101	371	68	118	19	2	7	66	0	7	13	47	21	14	3	.406	.437	9
	Carolina	.234	13	47	6	11	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	.294	.277	2
1995	Carolina	.326	117	429	87	140	26	1	8	71	1	8	14	56	22	10	7	.414	.448	8
1996	PITTSBURGH	.300	130	414	54	124	23	5	3	42	3	4	15	35	30	5	2	.372	.401	18
1997	PITTSBURGH	.294	144	486	71	143	36	4	8	49	1	5	31	49	53	18	6	.391	.434	11
1998	PITTSBURGH	.327	149	535	95	175	36	3	12	75	2	8	*31	51	51	26	5	.411	.473	9
1999	PITTSBURGH	.332	78	280	61	93	20	3	8	41	0	4	12	38	32	22	3	.428	.511	7
2000	PITTSBURGH	.320	152	579	112	185	33	6	14	58	1	4	15	79	79	22	12	.412	.470	10
2001	PITTSBURGH	.266	157	606	84	161	22	2	10	53	0	2	20	44	48	13	14	.335	.358	17
2002	PITTSBURGH	.283	145	545	59	154	25	3	3	44	0	2	9	49	29	15	8	.350	.356	9
2003	PITTSBURGH	.325	150	587	84	191	29	3	6	58	1	3	25	49	40	8	7	.399	.416	10
2004	PITTSBURGH	.319	147	574	86	183	32	0	3	51	1	4	19	60	41	11	8	.399	.390	10
2005	OAKLAND	.271	150	601	70	163	28	1	0	53	0	5	20	50	39	8	3	.345	.321	7
2006	OAKLAND	.295	143	552	76	165	23	0	1	50	4	5	12	53	54	11	5	.367	.342	5
2007	OAKLAND	.226	80	292	24	66	10	0	2	22	2	3	3	12	27	3	1	.261	.281	4
	CHICAGO-NL	.270	57	174	21	47	10	1	1	19	3	0	6	19	15	0	3	.362	.356	5
2008	MILWAUKEE	.246	151	516	46	127	30	2	2	49	6	2	13	50	45	8	3	.327	.324	6
2009	MILWAUKEE	.241	134	452	48	109	19	2	2	43	6	5	17	46	58	7	2	.331	.305	8
Minor League Totals		.301	366	1324	211	399	66	7	16	193	1	22	38	135	85	34	17	.377	.398	44
A.L. Totals		.271	373	1445	170	392	61	1	3	125	6	13	35	115	120	22	9	.337	.321	16
N.L. Totals		.294	1594	5748	821	1692	315	34	72	582	24	43	213	569	521	155	73	.376	.399	120
Major League Totals		.290	1967	7193	991	2084	376	35	75	707	30	56	248	684	641	177	82	.369	.383	136

\* - Led League

### Kendall's Career Transactions

- 1992 Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the first round (23rd overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ed Roebuck
- 1998 Placed on Suspended List, July 21...reinstated on July 24
- 1999 Placed on 60-day D.L. (dislocated right ankle), July 5...reinstated on November 17
- 2001 Placed on Suspended List, September 19...reinstated on September 20
- 2003 Placed on Suspended List, July 29...reinstated on August 1
- 2004 Placed on Suspended List, September 17...reinstated on September 20
- Acquired by the Oakland Athletics with cash in exchange for LHP Mark Redman, LHP Arthur Rhodes and cash, November 27
- 2006 Placed on Suspended List, May 9...reinstated on May 13
- 2007 Acquired by the Chicago Cubs in exchange for C Rob Bowen and LHP Jerry Blevins, July 16
- Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a Major League free agent, December 1
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, December 11

## Kendall's Division Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Oak vs. Min	.214	3	14	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1
2007	Chi vs. Ari	.250	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	Mil vs. Phi	.143	4	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Totals		.188	8	32	1	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1

## Kendall's League Championship Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Oak vs. Det	.294	4	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0

## Kendall's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	N.L., Phi	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	N.L., Col	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	N.L., Atl	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Totals		.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

## Kendall's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Catcher	.990	1907	12,298	921	131	13,350	137	98
Outfield	.907	29	48	1	5	54	0	-

## Kendall's Single Game Bests

**HITS**  
 5 5/3/99 vs. SF  
 4 (16x) 7/24/97 @ SD  
 6/16/98 @ PHI  
 6/30/98 vs. DET  
 5/20/99 @ FLA  
 5/3/00 @ STL  
 5/19/00 vs. STL  
 5/27/00 @ COL  
 6/17/00 vs. FLA  
 4/19/03 vs. CHI-NL  
 6/29/03 vs. COL  
 9/2/03 @ FLA  
 5/29/04 vs. CHI-NL  
 6/10/04 @ TEX  
 6/22/04 @ HOU  
 8/21/06 @ TOR  
 9/26/06 @ SEA

**DOUBLES**  
 2 (26x) 7/11/96 @ CIN  
 8/6/96 vs. LAD  
 6/16/97 @ MIN  
 9/9/97 @ MON  
 7/25/98 vs. ATL  
 7/29/98 @ COL  
 8/4/98 vs. COL  
 5/2/99 vs. COL  
 5/3/99 vs. SF  
 9/8/00 vs. CIN  
 9/12/00 vs. STL  
 4/14/01 @ CHI-NL  
 4/19/03 vs. CHI-NL  
 7/3/03 vs. CIN  
 4/7/04 vs. PHI  
 5/29/04 vs. CHI-NL  
 6/10/04 @ TEX  
 9/24/04 vs. CIN  
 9/26/04 vs. CIN  
 5/13/05 vs. NYY  
 6/26/05 vs. SF  
 6/14/07 @ HOU  
 4/2/08 @ CHI-NL  
 5/4/08 @ HOU  
 7/21/08 @ STL  
 8/30/08 @ PIT

**TRIPLES**  
 2 7/1/00 @ PHI  
  
**RBI**  
 5 6/7/08 @ NYY  
 4 (5x) 5/28/99 vs. HOU  
 4/21/02 vs. PHI  
 6/23/04 @ HOU  
 9/21/06 vs. CLE  
 9/29/09 @ COL

**RUNS**  
 3 (23x) 6/1/97 vs. MON  
 4/12/98 vs. FLA  
 6/9/98 @ CLE  
 7/29/98 @ COL  
 8/21/98 vs. CIN  
 8/22/98 vs. STL  
 4/10/99 vs. CHI-NL  
 5/6/99 vs. STL  
 5/15/99 vs. MON  
 5/3/00 @ STL  
 5/19/00 vs. STL  
 5/27/00 @ COL  
 7/28/00 vs. SD  
 8/16/00 @ HOU  
 5/5/01 vs. COL  
 5/14/01 @ MIL  
 7/2/01 @ CIN  
 5/26/04 @ STL  
 7/2/04 vs. MIL  
 8/27/04 vs. STL  
 6/26/05 vs. SF  
 9/9/05 @ TEX

**STOLEN BASES**  
 3 4/19/99 @ SD

**HITTING STREAKS**  
 23 June 24-July 21, 2003  
 20 May 8-June 3, 2004  
 16 May 20-June 7, 1999  
 13 May 13-28, 2000  
 12 July 6-22, 1997  
 12 April 29-May 11, 1999  
 12 April 12-26, 2000  
 12 May 23-June 5, 2001  
 12 September 10-26, 2004  
 11 August 27-September 7, 2004  
 10 April 15-27, 1998  
 10 July 10-24, 2004  
 10 August 26-September 5, 2008

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

**MULTI-HR GAMES** - none  
**GRAND SLAMS** - 1  
 6/23/04 @ HOU (Weathers)  
**WALK-OFF** - 2  
 9/6/98 vs. CHI-NL (Stevens)  
 4/22/01 vs. CHI-NL (Fassero)  
**PINCH HIT** - none  
**INSIDE-THE-PARK** - none  
**LEAD OFF** - 1  
 6/20/02 vs. OAK (Hudson)



# ANTHONY LEREW 54

**HEIGHT:** 6-4      **WEIGHT:** 225      **BATS/THROWS:** L/R  
**BORN:** October 28, 1982 (Carlisle, PA)      **RESIDES:** Dillsburg, PA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 138 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, March 20, 2009

## 2009

- ▶ Opened Spring Training on Atlanta's 40-man roster before being sent outright to the minors on March 4... released from the Braves on March 12...signed a minor league contract with the Royals on March 20.
- ▶ Spent the entire minor league season at Northwest Arkansas (AA)...emerged as the staff ace down the stretch... used only 73 pitches in a complete-game shutout versus Springfield in the playoffs.
- ▶ Selected to the Major League roster on September 23.

### Lerew's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2005	Futures All-Star Game (1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 1 SO)	2002	Appalachian League Co-Pitcher of the Year
2004	Carolina League All-Star	2002	Appalachian League All-Star
2003	Rome Braves' Pitcher of the Year	2002	Danville Braves' Pitcher of the Year

## Career Notes

- ▶ Made Major League debut on September 4, 2005 vs. Cincinnati (0.2 IP, 1 SO).
- ▶ Selected by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Carolina League following the 2004 season.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Anthony Allen Lerew**...wife is Tara.
- ▶ Graduated from Northern High School in Dillsburg, PA...was a standout quarterback on the football team as well as a star on the baseball team.
- ▶ Participated in 2010 Royals FanFest.

### Lerew's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OPP
2001	Gulf Coast Braves	1-2	2.92	12	7	0	0	0	49.1	43	25	16	3	0	14	40	4	2	.228	
2002	Danville	8-3	1.73	14	14	0	0	0	83.0	60	23	16	2	5	25	75	0	0	.205	
2003	Rome	7-6	2.38	25	25	0	0	0	143.2	112	45	38	7	3	43	127	0	0	.215	
2004	Myrtle Beach	8-9	3.75	27	27	0	0	0	144.0	145	75	60	12	3	46	125	6	0	.271	
2005	Mississippi	6-2	3.93	14	14	1	0	0	75.2	70	34	33	6	2	32	64	1	0	.246	
	Richmond	4-4	3.48	13	13	0	0	0	72.1	63	34	28	9	3	23	53	1	0	.232	
	ATLANTA	0-0	5.63	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	9	5	5	1	0	5	5	0	0	.290	
2006	Richmond	3-5	7.48	16	15	1	0	0	71.0	92	63	59	12	8	36	69	7	0	.315	
	Mississippi	4-2	2.03	9	8	0	0	0	48.2	43	18	11	1	2	13	37	1	0	.234	
	ATLANTA	0-0	22.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	5	5	0	1	3	1	0	0	.455	
2007	Richmond	1-0	1.37	5	5	0	0	0	26.1	20	5	4	0	3	8	15	1	0	.211	
	ATLANTA	0-2	7.71	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	14	10	10	4	0	7	9	1	0	.298	
2008	Gulf Coast Braves	0-1	5.40	5	5	0	0	0	11.2	11	9	7	0	1	6	8	0	0	.234	
	Richmond	1-4	4.14	9	8	0	0	0	37.0	43	24	17	5	2	20	22	3	0	.295	
2009	NW Arkansas	10-6	4.09	27	27	1	1	0	152.0	164	79	69	14	6	55	101	9	1	.275	
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	4.05	3	2	0	0	0	13.1	14	8	6	4	0	8	7	0	0	.264	
Minor League Totals		53-44	3.52	176	168	3	1	0	914.2	866	434	358	71	38	321	736	33	3	.251	
A.L. Totals		0-1	4.05	3	2	0	0	0	13.1	14	8	6	4	0	8	7	0	0	.264	
N.L. Totals		0-2	8.31	11	3	0	0	0	21.2	28	20	20	5	1	15	15	1	0	.315	
Major League Totals		0-3	6.69	14	5	0	0	0	35.0	42	28	26	9	1	23	22	1	0	.296	

### Lerew's Career Transactions

- 2001 Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by J.J. Picollo
- 2007 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (ulnar neuritis) on May 20...transferred to 60-day D.L. on July 19...reinstated on November 13
- 2008 Placed on 60-day D.L. (recovery from Tommy John surgery), March 21...reinstated on July 25
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals to a minor league contract, March 20

### Lerew's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	14	3	9	0	12	1

### Lerew's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	3	0	0	0





# MITCH MAIER

12

**HEIGHT:** 6-2

**WEIGHT:** 213

**BATS/THROWS:** L/R

**BORN:** June 30, 1982 (Petoskey, MI)

**RESIDES:** South Lyon, MI

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27

**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 71 days

**SIGNED THRU:** 2010

**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 1st round (30th overall) in the 2003 Draft

## 2009

- ▶ Saw his most extensive action at the Major League level, spending a majority of the season with the Royals after opening the season with Omaha (AAA).
- ▶ Tied for fourth in the American League and led all Major League rookies with 11 outfield assists.
- ▶ Played 6 games for Omaha before being recalled by the Royals for the first time on April 17...was optioned for a week from July 16-24 before returning to KC and starting the remainder of the season in either center field or right field.
- ▶ Left-handed hitter fared better against left-handed pitchers, batting .299 (26-for-87) with a .425 slugging pct. against southpaws and just .224 (57-for-254) with a .299 slugging against right-handers.
- ▶ Was the offensive and defensive hero on August 2 in St. Petersburg, driving in the go ahead run with a single in the eighth and adding 2 insurance runs with a 2-out, 2-run single in the ninth...he also nabbed B.J. Upton at the plate in the sixth of a then-scoreless game.
- ▶ Hit the first home run of his career on August 25 vs. Cleveland off Rafael Perez...the homer snapped a 303 at bat drought to begin his Major League career...hit 3 home runs over a 5 game span from August 25-29.

### Maier's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	First career home run: August 25 vs. Cleveland, 2-run shot off Rafael Perez.	2006	Texas League All-Star
2006	Arizona Fall League All-Prospects Team	2005	Mid-season and postseason California League All-Star
2006	First career hit: September 28 at Minnesota, single off Brad Radke	2004	Midwest League All-Star, MVP of Game
		2003	Arizona League All-Star

## Career Notes

- ▶ Led the Texas League in 2006 in games played while also finishing second in at bats and hits, fourth in runs, tied for fourth in triples, fifth in total bases (257), sixth in RBI and tied for eighth in doubles.
- ▶ Had his contract purchased by the Royals on September 20, 2006...made his Major League debut as a defensive replacement in left field on September 23, 2006 vs. Detroit.
- ▶ Hit .350 for the Grand Canyon Rafters in Arizona Fall League in 2006...named to its All-Prospects team.
- ▶ Combined for 47 doubles in 2005, the second-most in minor leagues.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Mitchell William Maier...name is pronounced "MY-er"...married to Karrie...graduated from Novi (Mich.) High.
- ▶ Participated in 2008, 2009 and 2010 Royals FanFest and 2009 and 2010 Caravan.
- ▶ Attended the University of Toledo and finished his 3-year career as a catcher with school career records for average (.414), hits (238), doubles (42), RBI (147) and total bases (370)...hit .448 his junior season, the nation's second-highest average...earned First-Team All-America honors from *Baseball America* in 2003.

### Maier's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.350	51	203	41	71	14	6	2	45	0	3	2	18	25	7	3	.507	.403	6
2004	Burlington (A)	.300	82	317	41	95	24	3	4	36	0	1	0	27	51	34	10	.432	.354	19
	Wilmington	.264	51	174	25	46	9	2	3	17	1	2	2	15	29	9	2	.391	.326	8
2005	High Desert	.336	50	211	42	71	26	1	8	32	0	3	1	12	43	6	1	.583	.370	3
	Wichita	.255	80	322	55	82	21	5	7	49	0	3	2	15	47	10	3	.416	.289	3
2006	Wichita	.306	*138	543	95	166	35	7	14	92	3	9	7	41	96	13	12	.473	.357	7
	KANSAS CITY	.154	5	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.154	.267	1
2007	Omaha	.279	140	544	75	152	29	5	14	62	6	9	4	33	89	7	2	.428	.320	3
2008	Omaha	.316	85	345	57	109	24	1	9	41	3	5	1	29	42	12	3	.470	.366	3
	KANSAS CITY	.286	34	91	9	26	1	1	0	9	2	0	2	2	18	0	2	.319	.316	1
2009	Omaha	.314	12	51	8	16	3	0	2	10	0	1	0	8	8	1	1	.490	.400	0
	KANSAS CITY	.243	127	341	42	83	15	3	3	31	7	2	4	43	76	9	2	.331	.333	0
	Minor League Totals	.298	689	2710	439	808	185	30	63	384	13	36	19	198	430	99	37	.458	.346	52
	Major League Totals	.249	166	445	54	111	16	4	3	40	9	2	6	47	98	9	4	.324	.328	2

\* - Led League

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# MITCH MAIER (CONT.)

## Maier's Career Transactions

2003 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (30th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jason Bryans  
 2008 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (fractured right cheekbone), August 21...reinstated on September 12

## Maier's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfielder	.950	215	79	132	11	222	11

## Maier's Single Game Bests

HITS	RUNS
3 (5x) 8/3/08 vs. CWS 8/16/08 @ NYY 6/17/09 vs. ARI 9/16/09 @ DET 9/23/09 vs. BOS	2 (8x) 9/18/08 vs. SEA 6/13/09 vs. CIN 6/18/09 vs. ARI 8/17/09 @ CWS 8/25/09 vs. CLE 8/29/09 @ SEA 9/7/09 vs. LAA 9/8/09 vs. DET
DOUBLES	STOLEN BASES
2 (2x) 7/29/09 @ BAL 8/17/09 @ CWS	1 (9x) 4/23/09 @ CLE 4/28/09 vs. TOR 6/29/09 vs. MIN 7/4/09 vs. CWS 8/6/09 vs. SEA 8/9/09 vs. OAK 8/25/09 vs. CLE 9/23/09 vs. BOS 9/25/09 vs. MIN
RBI	HITTING STREAKS
3 (4x) 9/24/08 @ DET 5/26/09 vs. DET 8/2/09 @ TB 10/2/09 @ MIN	6 September 6-11, 2009

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

MULTI-HR GAMES - none  
GRAND SLAMS - none  
WALK-OFF - none  
PINCH HIT - none  
INSIDE-THI-PARK - none  
LEAD OFF - none

## ROYALS MLB AND KC DEBUTS

Player	MLB Debut	KC Debut	Player	MLB Debut	KC Debut
Brian Anderson	8/16/05	-	Jose Guillen	4/1/97	3/31/08
Rick Ankiel	8/23/99	-	Matt Herges	8/3/99	-
Noel Arguelles	-	-	Luke Hochevar	9/8/07	same as MLB
Mike Aviles	5/29/08	same as MLB	Dusty Hughes	9/6/09	same as MLB
Brian Bannister	4/5/06	4/24/07	Philip Humber	9/24/06	-
Henry Barrera	-	-	Kila Ka'aihue	9/4/08	same as MLB
Edwin Bellorin	8/7/07	-	Jason Kendall	4/1/96	-
Yuniesky Betancourt	7/28/05	7/17/09	Anthony Lerew	9/4/05	9/24/09
Wilson Betemit	9/18/01	-	Steve Lerdud	-	-
Jeff Bianchi	-	-	David Lough	-	-
Willie Bloomquist	9/1/02	4/8/09	Mitch Maier	9/23/06	same as MLB
Adam Bostick	-	-	Victor Marte	9/6/09	same as MLB
Bryan Bullington	9/18/05	-	Gil Meche	7/6/99	4/2/07
Billy Butler	5/1/07	same as MLB	Ernesto Mejia	-	-
Alberto Callaspo	8/6/06	4/4/08	Mike Moustakas	-	-
Jorge Campillo	5/20/05	-	Edgar Osuna	-	-
Bruce Chen	9/7/98	6/27/09	Jordan Parraz	-	-
Cody Clark	-	-	John Parrish	7/24/00	-
Buck Coats	8/22/06	-	Nelson Payano	-	-
Roman Colon	8/21/04	5/25/09	Brayan Pena	5/23/05	4/11/09
Aaron Crow	-	-	Manny Pina	-	-
Juan Cruz	8/21/01	4/8/09	Scott Podsednik	7/6/01	-
Kyle Davies	5/21/05	8/4/07	Derrick Robinson	-	-
David DeJesus	9/2/03	same as MLB	Carlos Rosa	6/14/08	same as MLB
Danny Duffy	-	-	Francisco Rosario	5/6/06	-
Jarrod Dyson	-	-	Josh Rupe	9/16/05	-
Irving Falu	-	-	Joakim Soria	4/4/07	same as MLB
Kyle Farnsworth	4/29/99	4/7/09	Robinson Tejeda	5/10/05	6/28/08
Josh Fields	9/13/06	-	Brad Thompson	5/8/05	-
Chris Getz	4/28/08	-	Scott Thorman	6/18/06	-
Alex Gordon	4/2/07	same as MLB	Vance Wilson	4/24/99	-
Zack Greinke	5/22/04	same as MLB	Blake Wood	-	-



# VICTOR MARTE 47

**HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 254 **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** November 8, 1980 (Puerto Plata, DR) **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 29  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 30 days (rookie) **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, December 15, 2000

## 2009

- ▶ Began 2009 at Double-A Northwest Arkansas, where he appeared in 13 games...promoted to Omaha (AAA) on May 26...pitched in 26 games at Omaha, compiling a 1-4 mark and a 2.13 ERA.
- ▶ Had his contract selected on September 5...worked a scoreless inning in his Major League debut the next day against the Los Angeles Angels.

## Career Notes

- ▶ Made just one appearance in his final season with the Hiroshima Toyo Carp in Japan in 2008.
- ▶ Pitched for Licey in the Dominican Winter League following the 2008 season...in 20 relief appearances, went 1-2 with 1 save and a 1.42 ERA...in 19 innings, allowed 11 hits, 7 runs, 3 earned runs, 8 walks and struck out 18...opponents hit just .175 against him.
- ▶ Pitched for parts of three seasons in Japan with the Hiroshima Toyo Carp from 2006-2008.
- ▶ Placed on MLB's Disqualified List on April 12, 2002.
- ▶ Spent two seasons pitching for the Dominican Royals in Salcedo in 2000 and 2001.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Victor (Marte) Manuel Rodriguez**...prefers to go by Victor Marte.
- ▶ Attended Liceo Jose Debeau school in Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic.

### Marte's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP	AVG
2000	Dominican Royals	4-3	2.16	13	10	0	0	0	50.0	49	26	12	0	4	14	25	3	0	-	-
2001	Dominican Royals	6-5	4.02	16	13	0	0	1	65.0	74	43	29	2	3	17	51	8	0	-	-
2002									(Did not pitch - Disqualified List)											
2003									(Did not pitch - Disqualified List)											
2004									(Did not pitch - Disqualified List)											
2005									(Did not pitch - Disqualified List)											
2006	Hiroshima (Japan)	0-1	1.59	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	5	7	2	1	1	6	5	3	0	-	-
2007	Hiroshima (Japan)	0-1	8.31	17	0	0	0	0	17.1	28	16	16	2	2	10	13	1	0	-	-
2008	Hiroshima (Japan)	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	-	-
2009	NW Arkansas	2-1	2.45	13	0	0	0	4	22.0	15	7	6	1	1	5	17	1	0	.190	
	Omaha	1-4	2.13	26	0	0	0	4	42.1	35	14	10	0	1	20	36	4	0	.224	
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	8.25	8	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	12	11	2	0	12	7	1	0	.283	
	Minor League Totals	13-13	2.86	68	23	0	0	9	179.1	193	90	57	3	9	56	129	16	0	.283	
	Major League Totals	0-0	8.25	8	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	12	11	2	0	12	7	1	0	.283	
	Japan Totals	0-2	6.16	30	0	0	0	0	30.2	37	26	21	3	3	17	20	5	0	-	-

### Marte's Career Transactions

- 2000 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent, December 15...signed by Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez
- 2002 Placed on the MLB Disqualified List, April 12
- 2009 Reinstated from MLB Disqualified List, January 6

### Marte's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	8	3	0	0	3	0

## ROYALS 20-GAME WINNERS

Wins	Pitcher	Age	Year	Date Reached 20	No. Starts to Reach 20	Final Record
#23	Bret Saberhagen	25	1989	Sept. 17	32	23-6
22	Steve Busby	25	1974	Sept. 17	36	22-14
21	Dennis Leonard	27	1978	Sept. 25	39	21-17
20	Paul Splitteroff	26	1973	Sept. 26	38	20-11
-20	Dennis Leonard	26	1977	Oct. 2	37	20-12
20	Dennis Leonard	29	1980	Oct. 4	38	20-11
*20	Bret Saberhagen	21	1985	Sept. 30	31	20-6
20	Mark Gubicza	26	1988	Sept. 26	34	20-8

# - won Cy Young and led league in wins

+ - led league in wins

\* - won Cy Young

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.





# GIL MECHE

55

**HEIGHT:** 6-3      **WEIGHT:** 218      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** September 8, 1978 (Lafayette, LA)      **RESIDES:** Kansas City, MO  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 31  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 9 years, 29 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2011  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a Major League free agent, December 8, 2006

## 2009

- ▶ Gil had a disappointing third season with the Royals, struggling with injuries to his back and shoulder to post a 5.09 ERA, his highest since the 2005 season with Seattle...his 23 starts and 129.0 innings were his fewest since the 2004 season.
- ▶ Did his best work against A.L. Central division rivals, going 4-3 with a 3.79 ERA in 12 starts.
- ▶ Honored with his third consecutive Opening Day assignment on April 7 at Chicago.
- ▶ Did not allow a home run over his first 7 starts, covering 42.2 innings...the O's Aubrey Huff put an end to Meche's season-opening streak at 45.2 innings on May 14 with a fourth-frame blast...dating to 2008, the roundtripper ended a string of 67.2 innings (45.2 in 2009, 22.0 in 2008) in which Gil did not allow a home run...allowed just 1 home run though his first 11 starts, covering 62.1 innings...gave up 16 home runs over his final 12 starts (66.2 innings).
- ▶ Had his strongest stretch of the season from May 20-June 16, posting a 2-1 record with a 1.69 ERA in 6 starts...he tossed 37.1 innings, allowing 31 hits and 7 earned runs.
- ▶ Posted one of his top career performances against Arizona on June 16 at Kauffman Stadium, tossing a 4-hitter in a 5-0 win...his only other shutout occurred on September 12, 2004 vs. Boston as a member of the Mariners...the complete game was the sixth of his career and third 9-inning route-going effort, first as a Royal...Meche needed a career-high 132 pitches, 82 of which were strikes, while only two D'Backs were in scoring position all night, none as far as third base.
- ▶ Recorded his 1,000th career strikeout on July 11 at Boston, striking out Jason Bay.
- ▶ Made his final start of the season on August 29 at Seattle, suffering an 8-4 loss...was shut down the remainder of the season with a fatigued right shoulder, but was not placed on the D.L.

### Meche's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2007	Royals' Bruce Rice Pitcher of the Year	1998	Wisconsin (A) Co-Pitcher of the Year
2007	American League All-Star	1998	Mid-season Midwest League All-Star
2003	<i>The Sporting News</i> Comeback Player of the Year		
1999	First career win: July 19 vs. Arizona		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Gil's 34 starts in 2008 tied for first in the A.L., also tied for fifth in K's (183), tied for seventh in innings (210.1), eighth in strikeouts per 9 innings (7.83) and tied for eighth in quality starts (21).
- ▶ Joined Zack Greinke in 2008 for 366 combined K's, the best 1-2 tandem for the Royals since David Cone and Kevin Appier combined for a franchise-record 377 in 1993.
- ▶ Posted just a 9-13 record in 2007 due mostly to the worst run support in the A.L. (3.92 runs/9 innings) and the fourth-worst support in baseball...KC scored 12 runs for him while he was on the mound in his 13 losses.
- ▶ Meche became the 18th different pitcher to start Opening Day for the Royals when he toed the rubber on April 2, 2007 against the Red Sox...he was also the sixth consecutive different pitcher to start the opener for Kansas City dating to 2002...he earned a 7-1 win...his 7.1 innings were the most by a KC starter on Opening Day since Bret Saberhagen went 8.0 innings in a 5-3 loss to Toronto on April 4, 1988.
- ▶ Went exactly a year between road losses before losing on May 27, 2005 at Tampa Bay...last loss on the road was May 27, 2004 at Cleveland, a span of 9-straight starts without a loss.
- ▶ Was 1 of 5 pitchers in 2003 to help Seattle tie a Major League record by using only 5 starters all season.
- ▶ In 2003, became the first pitcher in baseball since 1953 (Whitey Ford) to win at least 15 games after not appearing in the Majors the previous 2 seasons.
- ▶ Meche, in 2003, also became the first pitcher since Jose Guzman in 1991 to win at least 10 games following a 2-year absence from the Majors.
- ▶ Missed the entire 2001 season and a majority of 2002 recovering from arthroscopic surgery on February 6, 2001 to repair a partially frayed rotator cuff in his right shoulder...the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews...also had exploratory surgery in his right AC joint on October 3, 2001.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on July 6, 1999 at Anaheim.
- ▶ Was 20 years, 9 months and 28 days at time of debut, the youngest Mariner to make his debut since Alex Rodriguez debuted at the age of 18 years, 11 months and 11 days in 1994 and the youngest Mariner pitcher to make his debut since Mike Hampton debuted on April 17, 1993 at the age of 20 years, 7 months, 8 days.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Gilbert Allen (Gil) Meche resides in Kansas City, Mo., with his fiancée, Stacy...he has 2 sons, Landon and Brayden, and a daughter, Ella...participated in the 2008 and 2010 Royals FanFest.
- ▶ Graduated from Acadiana High (Lafayette, La.) in 1996, but was limited in baseball his senior season because of a viral infection.
- ▶ Member of the U.S. Junior Olympic team in 1995 and was named the Most Valuable Pitcher at the National Amateur All-Star Tournament.

## Meche's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG			
1996	Peoria	0-1	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	.363			
1997	Everett	3-4	3.98	12	12	1	0	0	74.2	75	40	33	7	3	24	62	7	0	.264			
	Wisconsin	0-2	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	12	5	4	1	1	4	14	2	1	.261			
1998	Wisconsin	8-7	3.44	26	26	0	0	0	149.0	136	77	57	9	5	63	168	12	2	.239			
1999	New Haven	3-4	3.05	10	10	0	0	0	59.0	51	24	20	3	0	26	56	4	0	.231			
	Tacoma	2-2	3.19	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	31	12	11	3	1	13	24	2	0	.261			
	SEATTLE	8-4	4.73	16	15	0	0	0	85.2	73	48	45	9	2	57	47	1	0	.237			
2000	SEATTLE	4-4	3.78	15	15	1	1	0	85.2	75	37	36	7	1	40	60	2	0	.240			
	Tacoma	1-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	10	7	6	1	0	10	15	0	0	.200			
	Wisconsin @	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	.067			
	Everett @	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.600			
2001									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)													
2002	San Antonio	4-6	6.51	25	13	0	0	0	65.0	68	49	47	8	4	32	56	0	0	.271			
2003	SEATTLE	15-13	4.59	32	32	1	0	0	186.1	187	97	95	30	3	63	130	7	0	.263			
2004	SEATTLE	7-7	5.01	23	23	1	1	0	127.2	139	73	71	21	5	47	99	4	0	.273			
	Tacoma	1-3	5.05	10	10	0	0	0	57.0	55	37	32	8	1	27	45	4	0	.251			
2005	SEATTLE	10-8	5.09	29	26	0	0	0	143.1	153	92	81	18	2	72	83	4	0	.274			
2006	SEATTLE	11-8	4.48	32	32	1	0	0	186.2	183	106	93	24	8	84	156	4	2	.256			
2007	KANSAS CITY	9-13	3.67	34	34	1	0	0	216.0	218	98	88	22	3	62	156	3	0	.263			
2008	KANSAS CITY	14-11	3.98	34	34	0	0	0	210.1	204	98	93	19	0	73	183	5	0	.255			
2009	KANSAS CITY	6-10	5.09	23	23	1	0	0	129.0	144	81	73	17	3	58	95	7	0	.281			
	Omaha @	1-1	3.12	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	3	3	3	0	0	7	4	1	1	.120			
	Minor League Totals	23-32	4.06	100	86	1	0	0	479.1	449	257	216	40	15	209	454	32	4	.247			
	Major League Totals	84-78	4.43	238	234	6	2	0	1370.2	1376	730	675	167	27	556	1009	37	2	.262			

\* - Led League

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Meche's Career Transactions

- 1996 Selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 1st round (22nd overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Chris Smith
- 2000 Placed on 15-day D.L. (strained right shoulder), May 29...reinstated on June 13
- Placed on 15-day D.L. (strained right shoulder), July 31...reinstated on October 2
- 2001 Placed on 15-day D.L. (rehab from shoulder surgery), March 31...transferred to 60-day D.L., April 2...reinstated on November 6
- 2005 Placed on 15-day D.L. (right knee patellar tendinitis), Aug. 20...reinstated on September 16
- 2006 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, December 8
- 2009 Placed on 15-day D.L. (lower back spasms), July 18 (retro to July 12)...reinstated on August 13

## Meche's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2007	A.L., SF															

(Selected - Did Not Pitch)

## Meche's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.956	238	87	153	11	251	13

## Meche's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.130	23	3	0	2

## STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

- 11 (2x) 5/21/04 vs. DET  
6/10/09 @ CLE
- 10 (3x) 5/25/06 vs. BAL  
6/15/08 @ ARI  
9/6/08 vs. CLE  
8/4/08 vs. BOS  
8/20/08 @ CLE
- 8 (10x) 5/16/00 vs. MIN  
4/23/03 vs. CLE  
8/30/03 vs. BAL  
9/6/04 vs. CLE  
7/9/06 vs. DET  
9/1/06 @ TB  
6/9/07 vs. PHI  
5/20/08 @ BOS  
7/29/08 @ OAK  
8/15/08 @ NYY

## STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

- 2 9/20/05 @ TOR

## Meche's Single Game Bests

## INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

- 9.0 (3x) 9/12/04 vs. BOS (CG)  
6/17/06 vs. SF (CG)  
6/16/09 vs. ARI (CG)  
8.0 (9x) 8/9/03 @ NYY  
9/11/03 vs. TEX  
8/10/04 vs. MIN  
5/3/05 vs. LAA  
6/14/05 vs. PHI  
9/1/06 @ TB  
4/18/07 @ DET  
6/15/07 vs. FLA  
9/24/07 @ BAL (CG)

## INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

- 2.0 9/20/05 vs. TEX

## COMPLETE GAMES (6)

- 9/12/04 vs. BOS  
6/17/06 vs. SF  
6/16/09 vs. ARI  
9/24/07 @ BAL (8 IP)  
6/13/00 @ KC (5 IP)  
5/4/03 @ CWS (5 IP)

## SHUTOUTS

- 9/12/04 vs. BOS  
6/16/09 vs. ARI  
6/13/00 @ KC (5 IP)

## WINNING STREAKS

- 5 June 5-July 14, 2006  
4 (6x) Sept. 1-29, 1999  
May 16-June 23, 2000  
April 12-May 4, 2003  
May 16-June 4, 2003  
June 15-July 20, 2007  
July 19-Aug. 4, 2008





# EDGAR OSUNA 49

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 184 **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**BORN:** November 25, 1987 (Mazatlan, MX) **RESIDES:** Mazatlan, MX  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 22  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie) **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in Major League Phase of the Rule 5 Draft, December 10, 2009

## 2009

- Edgar split the year between Myrtle Beach (A) and Mississippi (AA)...finished strong, posting a 2.61 ERA in six starts with Mississippi following the All-Star break...combined to issue just 35 walks in 150.0 innings over his two stops.
- Pitched for his native Mazatlan in the Mexican Winter Leagues, going 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA in 16 games (2 starts)...opponents hit just .217 against him.
- Enters 2010 rated by *Baseball America* as having the Best Changeup in the Royals system.

### Osuna's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2008	Rome Braves' Pitcher of the Year	2005	Braves' Dominican-I Most Valuable Pitcher

## Career Notes

- Following his 2008 season, in which he led Rome (A) with 10 wins, was named by *Baseball America* as having the Best Changeup in the Braves system.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is Edgar German Osuna.

### Osuna's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OPP
2005	DSL Braves-I	3-1	0.94	13	8	0	0	0	47.2	34	10	5	0	2	7	57	2	0	.202	
2006	Gulf Coast Braves	0-1	0.92	6	2	0	0	2	19.2	15	4	2	0	1	1	18	0	1	.217	
2007	Danville	5-3	2.47	13	6	0	0	2	54.2	55	19	15	4	2	11	66	4	4	.258	
2008	Rome	10-5	3.38	30	14	2	0	5	125.1	122	53	47	9	1	31	135	7	0	.253	
2009	Myrtle Beach	3-6	4.33	14	14	1	0	0	72.2	82	40	35	4	5	14	56	3	0	.275	
	Mississippi	4-4	3.72	13	12	0	0	0	77.1	74	38	32	7	1	21	49	4	0	.251	
Minor League Totals		25-20	3.08	89	56	3	0	9	397.1	382	164	136	24	12	85	381	20	5	.250	

### Osuna's Career Transactions

- 2004 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, July 2...signed by Daniel Perez and Manuel Samaniego  
 2009 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the Major League Phase of the Rule 5 Draft, December 10

## TOP SINGLE-GAME STRIKEOUT PERFORMANCES

SO	Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Score	SO	Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Score
15	8/25/09	Zack Greinke	Cleveland	6-2		8/23/70	Bob Johnson	vs. Boston	4-3
14	8/27/88	Mark Gubicza	Minnesota	4-1					
13 (10x)	7/25/09	Luke Hochevar	vs. Texas	6-3	11 (19x)	6/10/09	Gil Meche	at Cleveland	9-0
	8/29/96	Kevin Appier	at Detroit	1-4		7/28/08	Zack Greinke	at Oakland	4-2
	9/15/95	Kevin Appier	at California	5-0		6/17/01	Blake Stein	at Milwaukee	2-5
	5/25/94	Kevin Appier	Texas	8-3		6/5/97	Kevin Appier	Texas	3-6 (11)
	4/20/91	Tom Gordon	at New York	5-2		6/23/96	Kevin Appier	at Baltimore	4-0
	9/30/89	Bret Saberhagen	at Oakland	6-1		4/12/96	Kevin Appier	at Milwaukee	4-1
	9/23/77	Dennis Leonard	at California	7-3		7/7/95	Kevin Appier	at Detroit	1-3
	7/8/77	Dennis Leonard	Oakland	6-2		6/14/95	Kevin Appier	at Seattle	2-1
	7/10/73	Steve Busby	at Milwaukee	5-3		9/22/93	Tom Gordon	at Oakland	3-2 (10)
	5/24/72	Dick Drago	Minnesota	0-1		8/19/93	David Cone	at Minnesota	4-2
12 (x9)	9/3/96	Kevin Appier	at Toronto	5-2		7/27/93	Kevin Appier	Texas	0-1
	5/4/95	Kevin Appier	at Minnesota	6-0		9/22/91	Bret Saberhagen	at Seattle	2-1
	7/23/94	David Cone	at Detroit	4-1		7/4/89	Bret Saberhagen	at Oakland	10-1
	6/7/90	Bret Saberhagen	California	1-2		7/31/88	Charlie Leibrandt	at Baltimore	4-1
	7/9/89	Bret Saberhagen	Chicago	4-5		9/23/87	Mark Gubicza	at Seattle	9-0
	5/26/87	Danny Jackson	at Chicago	5-4		6/24/77	Dennis Leonard	at Oakland	3-0
	9/14/85	Bret Saberhagen	at Oakland	2-1		7/16/74	Steve Busby	Boston	5-4
	8/14/77	Dennis Leonard	at Toronto	3-6		8/9/73	Steve Busby	Boston	3-2
						7/21/70	Bob Johnson	Baltimore	1-2





# JORDAN PARRAZ 21

**HEIGHT:** 6-3      **WEIGHT:** 216      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** October 8, 1984 (Henderson, NV)      **RESIDES:** Henderson, NV  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Trade with the Houston Astros, December 11, 2008

## 2009

- ▶ Had a very good first season in the Royals organization, although he combined for just 81 games at three stops due to a hamstring injury.
- ▶ Among his numerous strong numbers at NW Arkansas (AA), hit .417 (30-for-72) with runners in scoring position and .423 (11-for-26) with runners in scoring position and two outs.
- ▶ Named Topps' Texas League Player of the Month in June.
- ▶ Added to the Royals' 40-man roster on November 20, 2009.
- ▶ Enters 2010 rated by *Baseball America* as having the Best Outfield Arm in the Royals system.

### Parraz' Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	Named starter for Texas League All-Star Game	2006	Tri-City MVP
2007	Lexington MVP		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Placed third in 2008 in the Carolina League in runs and on-base percentage.
- ▶ Led the New York-Penn League in 2006 in average, on-base percentage, slugging percentage...also finished second in runs, hits and steals and third in doubles.
- ▶ Finished second in the Appalachian League in 2004 with 5 triples.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Jordan E. Parraz**.
- ▶ Graduated from Green Valley High in Henderson, Nev., in 2003...helped the Gators to the state championship in 2001 and 2003.
- ▶ Originally selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the sixth round of the 2003 Draft, but did not sign...attended the College of Southern Nevada for one year before being signed by the Astros.
- ▶ Brother, Zeke, was selected by the Royals in the 30th round of the 2001 Draft, but chose not to sign...he played at Georgia and UNLV before a stint in Oakland's minor league system.

### Parraz' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2004	Greeneville	.244	53	180	35	44	6	5	4	21	4	0	5	24	44	8	5	.349	.400	1
2005	Tri-City	.262	71	282	31	74	11	2	5	35	0	1	8	12	45	17	3	.310	.369	5
2006	Tri-City	*.336	70	253	46	85	18	2	6	38	1	4	7	33	44	23	3	*.421	*.494	2
2007	Lexington	.281	122	462	69	130	28	3	14	76	2	4	15	47	89	33	10	.364	.446	7
2008	Salem	.289	114	425	82	123	31	3	6	42	0	1	14	64	79	21	10	.399	.419	4
2009	NW Arkansas	.358	64	226	35	81	17	3	7	42	1	2	11	29	25	4	8	.451	.553	4
	@Idaho Falls	.353	4	17	4	6	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.353	.706	0
	Omaha	.298	13	47	6	14	6	0	0	5	0	1	1	4	14	0	2	.358	.426	2
Minor League Totals		.294	511	1892	308	557	120	18	43	264	8	13	61	213	344	106	41	.381	.445	25

\* - Led League

@ - Minor League injury rehab

### Parraz' Career Transactions

- 2004 Selected by the Houston Astros in the third round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Doug Deutsch  
 2008 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals as the player to be named in exchange for LHP Tyler Lumsden, December 11

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# BRAYAN PEÑA

27

**HEIGHT:** 5-11      **WEIGHT:** 234      **BATS/THROWS:** S/R  
**BORN:** January 7, 1982 (Havana, Cuba)      **RESIDES:** Miami, FL  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 2 years, 81 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Claimed off waivers from the Atlanta Braves, May 30, 2008

## 2009

- ▶ Hit .330 (31-for-94) with 4 home runs in 30 games as the Royals catcher.
- ▶ Capped his career-best 12-game hitting streak with his first pinch-hit home run, a dramatic 2-out solo shot in the ninth off of Minnesota's Joe Nathan on August 21...the home run tied the game at 4-4.

Peña's Achievements			
Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2006	<b>First career home run:</b> May 28 at Chicago-NL, solo shot off Roberto Novoa	2005	International League All-Star
2005	<b>First career hit:</b> May 23 vs. New York Mets, single off Kaz Ishii	2001	Baseball America Appalachian League All-Star
		2001	SportsTicket Appalachian League All-Teen Team
		2001	Starting catcher in Appalachian League All-Star Game, Named Star of Stars following game

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ **Brayan Eduardo Peña** resides in Miami, Fla...first name is pronounced "Brian".
- ▶ Was a member of the Cuban National 18 and under team...defected to Venezuela in 2000...childhood friend of Braves' shortstop Yunel Escobar.

### Peña's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2001	Danville	.370	64	235	39	87	16	2	1	33	1	2	0	31	30	3	1	.468	.440	5
2002	Macon	.229	81	271	26	62	10	0	3	25	3	2	2	22	37	0	3	.299	.290	5
	Myrtle Beach	.211	6	19	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.263	.318	0
2003	Myrtle Beach	.294	82	286	24	84	14	1	2	27	6	2	1	11	28	2	5	.371	.320	2
2004	Greenville	.314	77	277	30	87	10	4	2	30	4	2	1	15	29	3	4	.401	.349	8
2005	Richmond	.326	81	282	27	92	21	2	0	25	6	3	0	28	19	3	1	.415	.383	4
	ATLANTA	.179	18	39	2	7	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.231	.200	0
2006	Richmond	.302	87	325	32	98	18	1	1	33	1	4	1	21	28	6	6	.372	.342	4
	ATLANTA	.268	23	41	9	11	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.390	.302	0
2007	ATLANTA	.212	16	33	2	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	.303	.212	0
	Richmond	.301	94	345	42	104	20	2	6	48	3	1	2	19	38	5	7	.423	.341	4
2008	ATLANTA	.286	14	14	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.357	.333	0
	Omaha	.303	60	234	33	71	17	1	6	31	3	1	2	26	17	7	3	.462	.376	3
2009	KANSAS CITY	.273	64	165	17	45	10	0	6	18	4	2	0	12	18	0	0	.442	.318	
	Omaha	.307	22	88	11	27	6	1	4	18	2	1	3	4	9	2	1	.534	.354	3
Minor League Totals		.303	654	2362	267	716	133	14	25	271	29	18	12	180	239	31	31	.403	.353	38
A.L. Totals		.273	64	165	17	45	10	0	6	18	4	2	0	12	18	0	0	.442	.318	0
N.L. Totals		.228	71	127	16	29	5	0	2	12	0	0	0	4	17	0	1	.315	.252	0
Major League Totals		.253	135	292	33	74	15	0	8	30	4	2	0	16	35	0	1	.387	.290	0

### Peña's Career Transactions

- 2000 Signed with the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, November 2...signed by Julian Perez and Rene Francisco  
 2007 Placed on 15-day D.L. (concussion-related symptoms), May 2...reinstated on May 17  
 2008 Claimed off waivers by the Kansas City Royals, May 30

### Peña's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Catcher	1.000	70	296	16	0	312	3	3
Third Base	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0	-

### Peña's Single Game Bests

HITS		RUNS	
2 (16x)	last: 9/30/09 @ NYY	5/28/06 @ CHI (NL)	
		6/18/09 vs. ARI	
		8/6/09 vs. SEA	
		8/27/09 @ SEA	
		9/26/09 vs. MIN	
RBI		HITTING STREAKS	
3	9/27/05 vs. COL	12	July 27-Aug. 21, 2009

### HOME RUN INFORMATION

MULTI-HR GAMES - none  
GRAND SLAMS - none  
WALK-OFF - none  
PINCH HIT - 1  
 8/21/09 vs. MIN (Nathan)  
INSIDE-THE-PARK - none  
LEAD OFF - none



# MANNY PIÑA

28

**HEIGHT:** 6-0      **WEIGHT:** 228      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** June 5, 1987 (Barquismeto, VZ)      **RESIDES:** Barquismeto, VZ  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 22  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Trade with the Texas Rangers, September 3, 2009

## 2009

- ▶ Got off to a blazing start at the plate for Frisco (AA) in the Rangers organization, hitting .481 (25-for-52) with 3 home runs in April and was named the starting catcher for the South Division in the Texas League All-Star Game.
- ▶ After being acquired by the Royals, was assigned to NW Arkansas but did not appear due to a groin injury.
- ▶ Played 13 games for Tiburones de La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter Leagues, compiling a .407 on-base pct.

## Career Notes

- ▶ Appeared in just 14 games in 2006 after missing a majority of the season recovering from right elbow surgery.
- ▶ Spent his first professional season in 2005 with the Arizona Rangers and was named by *Baseball America* as the 12th-best prospect in the entire Arizona League.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Manuel Elias Piña**...last name is pronounced "PEEN-nyah".

### Piña's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2005	Arizona Rangers	.247	27	85	13	21	3	1	0	10	0	1	8	7	12	2	0	.356	.306	7
2006	Arizona Rangers	.244	14	45	1	11	4	0	0	3	0	1	2	2	4	0	0	.300	.333	0
2007	Clinton	.228	86	281	20	64	13	0	1	23	0	4	6	15	28	0	0	.278	.285	12
2008	Bakersfield	.265	61	223	31	59	10	1	3	24	1	3	3	14	22	1	0	.313	.359	3
	Frisco	.275	23	80	7	22	7	0	0	9	1	1	2	5	12	1	0	.330	.363	0
2009	Frisco	.259	86	321	36	83	17	1	8	42	3	4	8	19	58	1	0	.313	.393	6
Minor League Totals		.251	297	1035	108	260	54	3	12	111	5	14	29	62	136	5	0	.308	.344	28

### Piña's Career Transactions

- 2004 Signed by the Texas Rangers as a non-drafted free agent, September 30...signed by Manny Batista  
 2009 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with OF Tim Smith in exchange for RHP Danny Gutierrez, September 3

## ROYALS LAST TRADE BY CLUB

Trades	Team	Last Trade	Players Acquired	Players Traded
6	Angels	10-28-96	Chili Davis	Mark Gubicza, Mike Bovee
5	Astros	11-24-08	Jordan Parraz	Tyler Lumsden
7	Athletics	11-28-06	Cash	Donnie Murphy
5	Blue Jays	04-06-95	Chris Stynes, David Sinnes and Anthony Medrano	David Cone
11	Braves	07-31-07	Kyle Davies	Octavio Dotel
9	Brewers	07-25-06	Jorge De La Rosa	Tony Graffanino
5	Cardinals	02-12-93	Felix Jose, Craig Wilson	Gregg Jefferies, Ed Gerald
4	Cubs	07-06-09	Ryan Freel	Cash
2	Diamondbacks	12-14-07	Alberto Callaspo	Billy Buckner
4	Devil Rays	06-20-06	Joey Gathright, Fernando Cortez	J.P. Howell
4	Dodgers	07-25-06	Odalys Perez, Blake Johnson and Julio Pimentel	Elmer Dessens
7	Giants	12-13-99	Jerry Spradlin	Ken Ray
5	Indians	08-25-03	Brian Anderson	Trey Dyson, Kieran Mattison
7	Mariners	07-10-09	Yuniesky Betancourt	Danny Cortes, Derrick Saito
6	Marlins	04-01-09	Eric Basurto	Ross Gload
18	Mets	12-06-06	Brian Bannister	Ambiorix Burgos
6	Nationals/Expos	04-25-00	Miguel Batista	Brad Rigby
7	Orioles	06-08-05	Pete Maestrale	Eli Marrero and Cash
5	Padres	05-29-06	Seth Etherion	Cash
4	Phillies	06-05-01	Paul Byrd	Jose Santiago
1	Pirates	04-01-69	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, John Gelnar
13	Pirates	06-11-06	Brandon Duckworth	Cash
4	Rangers	07-31-06	Jose Diaz	Matt Stairs
7	Red Sox	11-19-08	Coco Crisp	Ramon Ramirez
11	Reds	01-10-07	Russ Haltiwanger	Jeff Keppinger
4	Rockies	03-26-08	Ramon Ramirez	Jorge De La Rosa
6	Tigers	07-30-09	Josh Anderson	Cash
9	Twins	-	None	None
7	White Sox	11-06-09	Josh Fields, Chris Getz	Mark Teahan, Cash
4	Yankees	07-30-93	John Habyan	Karl Rhoades

(Major League trades only)

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.





# SCOTT PODSEDNIK 22

**HEIGHT:** 6-0      **WEIGHT:** 187      **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**BORN:** March 18, 1976 (West, TX)      **RESIDES:** Dallas, TX  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 34  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 7 years, 35 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a Major League free agent, January 8, 2010

## 2009

- ▶ Signed by the White Sox after being released by Colorado on April 1 and posted a solid season on the South Side, leading the club in batting average and multi-hit games (48).
- ▶ Ranked third in the American League in infield hits with 37 and was tied for eighth in stolen bases with 30.
- ▶ His 163 hits were the most among all Major Leaguers with 132 games played or less.
- ▶ Hit .320 (48-for-150) off left-handers and .297 (115-for-387) off right-handers.
- ▶ Recorded walk-off singles on June 11 vs. Detroit, June 25 vs. Los Angeles (NL) and August 4 vs. Los Angeles (AL).

### Podsednik's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2005	A.L. All-Star	2003	Harvey Keuhn Award (MIL batting excellence)
2004	N.L. Lou Brock Award (top basestealer)	2003	Milwaukee Newcomer Award
2003	<i>The Sporting News</i> N.L. Rookie of the Year	2003	N.L. Rookie of the Month for August
2003	<i>Baseball Digest</i> N.L. Rookie of the Year	2002	<b>First career home run:</b> September 28 at Anaheim, solo shot off Troy Percival
2003	MLB.com Major League Rookie of the Year	2001	<b>First career hit:</b> July 15 vs. Arizona, pinch-hit triple off Erik Sabel
2003	Players Choice N.L.'s Outstanding Rookie		
2003	Second in N.L. Rookie of the Year (BBWAA)		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Since his first full season in 2003, has 266 career stolen bases, the fifth-highest total in baseball...has five 30-steal seasons in his career.
- ▶ Ranked fifth in the A.L. with 40 steals in 2006...was also caught stealing 19 times, the second most in baseball to Juan Pierre (20).
- ▶ Set a White Sox club record with 6 steals in the 2005 postseason and tied a record with 9 runs scored.
- ▶ After not homering during the 2005 regular season, hit 2 postseason homers including a walk-off blast in Game 2 of the World Series vs. Houston's Brad Lidge...the walk-off was just the 14th ever in World Series history.
- ▶ Finished second in the Majors in steals in 2005 to the Angels' Chone Figgins (62)...was caught 23 times, the most in baseball...also led the league in 2005 in infield singles (39) and bunt hits (16).
- ▶ Was named to the 2005 A.L. All-Star team after winning the Ameriquest American League All-Star Final Vote.
- ▶ In 2005, became the first player since Hall of Famer Rickey Henderson (1991) to record a pair of four-steal games in the same season.
- ▶ Led the Majors with 70 stolen bases in 2004 for Milwaukee, besting Tampa's Carl Crawford by 11...also set a new Milwaukee franchise record.
- ▶ In 2003, Became the fourth rookie in Major League history since 1900 to hit .300 with 100 runs scored and 40 stolen bases, joining Jimmy Barrett (1900), Joe Jackson (1911) and Ichiro Suzuki (2001).
- ▶ Ranked second in the N.L. in 2003 with 43 stolen bases...led all N.L. rookies in average, hits, runs, total bases, triples, steals, walks, multi-hit games (55) and on-base percentage.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Scott Eric Podsednik**...he and his wife, Lisa, welcomed their first child, Peytra Eillen, on May 9, 2009.
- ▶ Graduated from West (Texas) High in 1994...received scholarship offers from the University of Texas, Texas A&M and TCU to run the 200-meter dash and hurdles.

### Podsednik's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.985	787	1704	28	27	1759	7

### Podsednik's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	A.L. vs. Det	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Podsednik's Career Statistics																				
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1994	Gulf Coast Rangers	.227	*60	211	34	48	7	1	1	17	2	3	3	*41	34	18	4	.357	.284	0
1995	Hudson Valley	.266	65	252	42	67	3	0	0	20	1	2	1	35	31	20	6	.355	.278	3
1996	Brevard County	.261	108	383	39	100	9	2	0	30	7	0	3	45	65	20	10	.343	.295	4
1997	Kane County	.277	*135	*531	80	147	23	4	3	49	14	3	3	60	72	28	11	.352	.352	5
1998	Charlotte	.285	81	302	55	86	12	4	4	39	4	6	0	44	32	26	8	.369	.391	2
	Tulsa	.240	17	75	9	18	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	6	11	5	2	.296	.320	0
1999	Gulf Coast Rangers	.412	5	17	6	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	.474	.529	0
	Tulsa	.155	37	116	10	18	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	13	6	2	.190	.190	1
2000	Tulsa	.249	49	169	20	42	7	2	2	13	1	2	1	30	33	19	4	.361	.349	3
2001	Tacoma	.290	66	269	46	78	15	4	3	30	4	0	2	13	46	12	5	.327	.409	5
	SEATTLE	.167	5	6	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.167	.500	0
2002	Tacoma	.279	125	438	63	122	25	6	9	61	4	11	9	43	70	35	13	.347	.425	5
	SEATTLE	.200	14	20	2	4	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	.320	.350	1
2003	MILWAUKEE	.314	154	558	100	175	29	8	9	58	8	2	4	56	91	43	10	.379	.443	3
2004	MILWAUKEE	.244	154	640	85	156	27	7	12	39	6	1	7	58	105	*70	13	.313	.364	4
2005	CHICAGO-AL	.290	129	507	80	147	28	1	0	25	6	5	3	47	75	59	*23	.351	.349	3
	@Charlotte	.222	2	9	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.222	.444	0
2006	CHICAGO-AL	.261	139	524	86	137	27	6	3	45	8	4	2	54	96	40	*19	.330	.353	8
2007	CHICAGO-AL	.243	62	214	30	52	13	4	2	11	4	0	4	13	36	12	5	.299	.369	4
	@Charlotte	.288	20	73	12	21	5	0	1	6	0	2	2	10	15	2	3	.379	.397	1
2008	COLORADO	.253	93	162	22	41	8	1	1	15	1	1	1	16	28	12	4	.322	.333	2
	@Colorado Springs	.438	4	16	2	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	.526	.438	0
2009	Charlotte	.262	10	42	6	11	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	5	1	0	.367	.357	2
	CHICAGO-AL	.304	132	537	75	163	25	6	7	48	6	2	3	39	74	30	13	.353	.412	2
Minor League Totals		.267	784	2903	426	774	122	24	23	281	39	29	26	342	432	196	68	.346	.349	31
A.L. Totals		.279	481	1808	274	504	93	18	13	137	24	12	12	157	288	141	60	.338	.372	18
N.L. Totals		.274	40	1360	207	372	64	16	22	112	15	4	12	130	224	125	27	.341	.393	9
Major League Totals		.277	882	3168	481	876	157	34	35	249	59	16	24	287	512	266	87	.340	.381	27

@ - Minor League injury rehab

\* - Led League

## Podsednik's Career Transactions

- 1994 Selected by the Texas Rangers in the third round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Pat Righy  
 1995 Acquired by the Florida Marlins as one of two players to be named in exchange for RHP Bobby Witt, August 8  
 1997 Selected by the Texas Rangers in the Minor League Phase of the Rule 5 Draft, December 15  
 2000 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, November 7  
 2002 Claimed off waivers by the Milwaukee Brewers, October 11  
 2004 Acquired by the Chicago White Sox with RHP Luis Vizcaino and 1B Travis Hinton in exchange for OF Carlos Lee  
 2005 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (strained left adductor), August 13...reinstated on August 29  
 2007 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (strained right adductor), April 16...June 23  
 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (strained left ribcage muscle), July 2...reinstated on July 24  
 2008 Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a minor league free agent, February 4  
 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (non-displaced fracture of left pinkie finger), July 28...reinstated on August 22  
 2009 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent, April 14  
 2010 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, January 8

## Podsednik's Division Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	CWS vs. Bos	.273	3	11	3	3	1	0	1	4	0	0	2	1	1	1	2	0

## Podsednik's League Championship Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	CWS vs. LAA	.294	5	17	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	3	1	0

## Podsednik's World Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	CWS vs. Hou	.286	4	21	2	6	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0

## Podsednik's Single Game Bests

HITS		RUNS	
4 (11x)	8/16/03 @ PIT	4	8/24/03 vs. PIT
	4/8/04 @ STL	3 (6x)	8/23/03 vs. PIT
	4/28/04 vs. CIN		9/17/03 @ STL
	8/28/04 @ PHI		7/05/04 @ TOR
	9/3/04 vs. CIN		5/1/06 @ CLE
	9/28/05 @ DET		5/9/06 vs. LAA
	5/1/06 @ CLE		7/17/09 vs. BAL
	7/19/08 vs. PIT		
	5/25/09 @ LAA		
	6/27/09 vs. CHI-NL	4 (4x)	9/18/04 @ HOU
	9/9/09 vs. OAK		5/7/05 @ TOR
			5/14/05 vs. BAL
			5/1/06 @ CLE
DOUBLES		HITTING STREAKS	
3	7/19/08 vs. PIT	14	August 13-28, 2003
		11	September 1-12, 2009
		10	May 12-22, 2005
		10	July 4-18, 2005
		10	July 31-August 11, 2007
RBI			
4 (5x)	8/16/03 @ PIT		
	4/5/04 @ STL		
	6/11/04 vs. HOU		
	6/23/06 vs. HOU		
	8/1/09 vs. NYY		

## HOME RUN INFORMATION

MULTI-HR GAMES - 2	
8/22/03 vs. PIT	2
4/17/04 @ HOU	2
GRAND SLAMS - 1	
6/23/06 vs. HOU (Petitte)	
WALK-OFF - none	
PINCH HIT - 1	
8/26/09 @ BOS (Ramirez)	
INSIDE-THE-PARK - 1	
9/12/09 @ LAA (Santana)	
LEAD OFF - 6	
9/11/03 vs. HOU (Villone)	
4/17/04 @ HOU (Duckworth)	
6/1/04 @ LAD (Weaver)	
6/2/04 @ LAD (Jackson)	
7/23/04 @ HOU (Clemens)	
10/2/09 @ DET (Jackson)	



# CARLOS ROSA

53

**HEIGHT:** 6-1      **WEIGHT:** 210      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** September 21, 1984 (San Francisco de Macoris, DR)      **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, DR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 68 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, November 29, 2001

## 2009

- Spent the minor league season at Omaha (AAA)...after dropping his first 6 decisions and posting a 5.16 ERA in the first half, his ERA dropped to 3.51 in the second half...recalled from Omaha on September 5.
- Recorded his first Major League save in his first appearance of the year on September 10 vs. Detroit.

## Career Notes

- Made his Major League debut on June 14, 2008 at Arizona, tossing a scoreless inning, striking out 1...made just one more appearance before being optioned to Omaha on June 22.
- Struggled with injuries the second half of the 2008 season for Omaha before being recalled and placed on the 60-day D.L. on September 2 with a right elbow strain.
- Bounced back in 2006 after missing the entire 2005 season following 2004 Tommy John surgery to be named Royals' Minor League Pitcher of the Year and Burlington Pitcher of the Year...his 2.53 ERA was fourth in the Midwest League.
- In 2003, led the Surprise Royals in innings pitched and starts, tied for first in strikeouts and tied for second in wins.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Carlos Rosa resides in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.

### Rosa's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP
2002	Dominican Royals	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.167
	Gulf Coast Royals	0-4	6.19	10	9	0	0	0	32.0	52	32	22	3	2	12	11	3	1	.361
2003	Surprise Royals	5-3	3.63	15	11	0	0	0	69.1	79	36	28	4	4	18	54	9	1	.288
2004	Burlington (A)	0-5	4.67	8	8	0	0	0	34.2	41	24	18	1	2	17	23	0	0	.297
	Surprise Royals	0-0	4.91	4	4	0	0	0	11.0	14	6	6	1	1	9	8	2	2	.326
2005	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																		
2006	Burlington (A)	8-6	2.53	24	24	1	1	0	138.2	121	50	39	6	7	54	102	4	3	.239
	High Desert	0-1	7.15	3	3	0	0	0	11.1	20	12	9	1	1	4	13	0	0	.392
2007	Wilmington	2-1	0.39	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	18	2	1	0	0	3	15	0	0	.209
	Wichita	6-6	4.36	21	17	0	0	1	97.0	101	50	47	8	1	43	70	3	0	.272
2008	NW Arkansas	4-2	1.20	8	8	0	0	0	45.0	30	8	6	2	0	7	42	3	0	.189
	Omaha	4-3	4.09	11	11	0	0	0	50.2	51	24	23	3	0	12	44	3	1	.267
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.250
2009	Omaha	2-8	4.56	43	0	0	0	7	71.0	69	40	36	6	1	32	80	6	0	.258
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	3.38	7	0	0	0	1	10.2	10	4	4	1	0	3	4	0	0	.256
Minor League Totals		32-39	3.61	152	100	1	1	8	588.2	599	285	236	35	19	211	464	33	8	.266
Major League Totals		0-0	3.21	9	0	0	0	1	14.0	13	5	5	1	0	3	7	0	0	.255

### Rosa's Career Transactions

- 2001 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent, November 29...signed by Luis Silverio and Pedro Silverio  
 2008 Placed on the 60-day D.L. (right elbow strain), September 2...reinstated on November 14

### Rosa's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	-	9	0	0	0	0	0





# JOAKIM SORIA 48

**HEIGHT:** 6-3      **WEIGHT:** 199      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** May 18, 1984 (Monclova, Mexico)      **RESIDES:** Kansas City, MO  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 3 years      **SIGNED THRU:** 2011  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in Major League Phase of the Rule 5 Draft, December 7, 2006

## 2009

- Recorded his second straight season with 30 or more saves, becoming the first Royal to post back-to-back seasons with 30 or more saves since Jeff Montgomery from 1991 to 1993...Montgomery and Dan Quisenberry each had five 30-plus save seasons for KC.
- Posted 11.72 strikeouts per 9 innings, the highest single-season ratio in franchise history among pitchers with at least 50.0 IP...the mark ranked third in the Majors among pitchers with 50.0 or more innings this season...the previous best for a Kansas City pitcher was 10.34 by Scott Service in 1998...Robinson Tejeda also topped Service with 10.63 strikeouts per 9 innings in 2009.
- Recorded at least one strikeout in 40 of 47 appearances.
- Led the Majors with 5 saves of 2.0 or more innings...no other pitcher recorded more than two.
- His save percentage of 90.9% (30-of-33) ranked sixth in baseball...over the last two seasons, he has been successful in 92.3% of save opportunities (72-of-78), second in MLB to Mariano Rivera among pitchers with 40+ opportunities.
- Represented Mexico at the World Baseball Classic, working 2.0 scoreless innings in a pair of outings.
- Blew his first save opportunity on June 11 at Cleveland, ending a streak of 16 consecutive save conversions dating to an August 20, 2008 blown save, also at Progressive Field.

### Soria's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	DHL Delivery Man of the Month for September	2007	First career win: April 18 at Detroit
2008	Royals' Bruce Rice Pitcher of the Year (unanimous)	2007	First career save: April 10 at Toronto
2008	DHL Delivery Man of the Month for September		
2008	A.L. All-Star		

## Career Notes

- Enters 2010 third on the Royals all-time list with 89 saves.
- Enters 2010 needing 5 saves to overtake Aurelio Lopez' career record of 93 by a Mexican-born pitcher.
- His 42 saves in 2008 were the second-most in the A.L. (Francisco Rodriguez-LAA, 62), the third-most in baseball and the fourth-best single-season mark in Royals franchise history.
- Posted 42 saves in 45 opportunities in 2008 for a 93.3 conversion rate, good for third-best in the Majors behind Brad Lidge (41-for-41, 100%) and Mariano Rivera (39-for-40, 97.5%)...93.3% was the best pct. in Royals franchise history.
- Became 1 of 14 closers in Major League history (min. 30 saves) to record more saves (42) than hits allowed (39)...accomplished 16 times, as a pair of closers (Dennis Eckersley and Armando Benitez) did it twice.
- Set a single-season record for saves by a Mexican-born closer in 2008...broke the mark of 28 set by Detroit's Juan Acedo in 2002.
- Opponents hit just .170 against him in 2008, the second-best mark in Royals history for a pitcher with at least 30.0 innings (Robinson Tejeda-2008, .163)...his opponent batting average was the fourth-best in baseball (min. 50 IP).
- In 2008, posted a 0.77 ERA (35.0 IP, 3 ER) at home, the third-best mark in baseball (min. 30 IP)...the total is the best home ERA in KC franchise history among pitchers with at least 30 home innings.
- Opponents hit .094 (13-for-139) against him with 2 strikes in 2008, the best mark in the A.L. and second to the Cubs' Carlos Marmol (.074) in the Majors.
- He had a streak from April 2-26, 2008 in which he retired 24 consecutive batters.
- Worked 16.1 consecutive scoreless innings to begin the 2008 season, coming up 0.2 of an inning shy of Hipolito Pichardo's 1997 club record.
- He opened 2008 with 13 consecutive saves to establish a club record, breaking Al Hrabosky's previous team mark of 11-for-11 to start the 1978 season...blew his first save chance on June 7, 2008 at New York.
- Was signed to a 3-year contract extension through 2011 with 3 additional club option seasons on May 17, 2008.
- Was named to his first Major League All-Star game on July 6...worked 1.2 innings allowing 2 hits and 2 walks with 2 K's...he fanned David Wright in his first inning of work, then K'd Dan Uggla with the bases loaded in the 12th inning.
- He tied Jeff Montgomery's 1993 pre-All-Star break franchise record of 25 saves in 2008.
- Among Royals rookies with at least 65.0 innings, his 2.48 ERA in 2007 was the lowest in the previous 39 years of Royals baseball.
- The 17 saves in 2007 led all Major League rookies by 12 over Boston's Hideki Okajima.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## JOAKIM SORIA (CONT.)

- ▶ Held opponents to a .187 (46-for-246) average in 2007 as he struck out 75 in just 69.0 innings, recording 9.78 strikeouts per 9 innings, tied for the Major League lead among rookie relievers (Ryan Rowland-Smith, SEA).
- ▶ Allowed just 3 home runs (all to righties) in 69.0 innings pitched in 2007...was 1 of just 6 pitchers in baseball to allow 3 or fewer homers and toss that many innings.
- ▶ Earned the save over the Twins on April 22, 2007...closed out the win for fellow countryman Jorge De La Rosa, marking just the 11th time in MLB history that Mexican pitchers picked up both the win and save in the same game...the duo accomplished the feat again on May 2 vs. Los Angeles.
- ▶ Established a team season high with 20.1 consecutive scoreless innings from May 22-July 21, 2007 (covering 18 games)...fell just 2 innings short of the Royals record by a reliever (22.1 by Rusty Meacham in 1994).
- ▶ Led the Mexican Winter League in 2006 in wins and strikeouts and finished 2nd in ERA...tossed just the third perfect game in Mexican League history on December 9, 2006 against Hermosillo...he struck out 9 and threw 101 pitches.
- ▶ Missed the entire 2003 season recovering from Tommy John surgery on his right elbow.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Joakim Agustin Soria**...married the former Karla Palazuelos on the beach in San Carlos, Sonora, Mexico...the couple had a daughter, Angela, in January, 2010.
- ▶ Participated in the 2009 Royals Caravan and FanFest.

### Soria's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2002	Dominican Dodgers	3-2	2.01	9	8	0	0	0	44.2	38	15	10	0	4	7	62	4	0	.216
	Gulf Coast Dodgers	0-0	3.60	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	.286
2003	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																		
2004	Dominican Dodgers	0-0	1.69	4	0	0	0	1	5.1	3	1	1	0	0	5	4	0	0	.158
2005	Mexico City (Mex.)	5-0	4.48	30	5	0	0	0	66.1	75	34	33	7	4	31	60	4	0	.288
2006	Mexico City (Mex.)	0-0	3.89	39	0	0	0	15	37.0	37	16	16	2	1	11	30	1	0	.255
	Fort Wayne	1-0	2.31	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	5	3	3	1	0	2	11	0	0	.132
2007	KANSAS CITY	2-3	2.48	62	0	0	0	17	69.0	46	20	19	3	1	19	75	2	0	.187
2008	KANSAS CITY	2-3	1.60	63	0	0	0	42	67.1	39	13	12	5	6	19	66	1	1	.169
2009	KANSAS CITY	3-2	2.21	47	0	0	0	30	53.0	44	14	13	5	2	16	69	3	0	.218
Minor League Totals		1-0	2.70	11	0	0	0	0	16.2	11	5	5	1	0	2	17	0	0	.249
Major League Totals		7-8	2.09	172	0	0	0	89	189.1	129	47	44	13	9	54	210	6	1	.190

### Soria's Career Transactions

- 2001 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent, October 31...signed by Mike Brito
- 2005 Signed by the San Diego Padres as minor league free agent, December 20
- 2006 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the Major League Phase of the Rule 5 Draft, December 7
- 2007 Placed on 15-day D.L. (right shoulder inflammation), May 23...reinstated on June 7
- 2009 Placed on 15-day D.L. (strained right rotator cuff), May 8...reinstated on June 2

### Soria's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.962	125	10	15	1	26	1

### Soria's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2008	A.L., NYY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2

### Soria's World Baseball Classic Totals

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2009	Mexico	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

### Soria's Single Game Bests

#### STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

4 (3x) 4/18/07 @ DET  
8/10/08 vs. MIN  
9/1/09 @ OAK

#### INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

2.0 (17x) 4/10/07 @ TOR (SV)  
4/18/07 @ DET  
6/20/07 @ STL  
7/2/07 vs. SEA  
9/29/07 vs. CLE  
5/27/08 vs. MIN  
5/31/08 vs. CLE (SV)  
6/4/08 @ CWS  
7/7/08 @ TB  
8/10/08 vs. MIN  
9/4/08 vs. OAK  
7/25/09 vs. TEX (SV)  
8/2/09 @ TB (SV)  
8/13/09 @ MIN (SV)  
8/16/09 @ DET  
9/1/09 @ OAK (SV)  
9/27/09 vs. MIN (SV)

#### WINNING STREAKS

May 2-August 16, 2009





# ROBINSON TEJEDA 51

**HEIGHT:** 6-2      **WEIGHT:** 243      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** March 24, 1982 (Bani, DR)      **RESIDES:** Bani, DR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 3 years, 102 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Claimed off waivers from the Texas Rangers, June 24, 2008

## 2009

- ▶ Posted 10.63 strikeouts per 9 innings, the second-best ratio in franchise history among pitchers with 50.0 or more innings in a season, trailing only teammate Joakim Soria, who averaged 11.72 strikeouts per 9 in 2009.
- ▶ Held opponents to a .167 batting average, the third-lowest in baseball among pitchers with at least 70.0 IP.
- ▶ Right-handed batters hit just .125 (16-for-128) against him, the lowest mark of any pitcher in baseball (min. 100 at bats from right-handers)...according to Elias, dating to August 31, right handed batters were a combined 0-for-43 against Tejeda, the longest streak of consecutive hitless at-bats by righthanded batters against any pitcher in 2009...the streak ended when Micheal Cuddyer homered in the fourth inning on September 25.
- ▶ Posted a 2.76 ERA in 16 road appearances, including 3 starts...held opponents to a .138 average on the road, the lowest mark in baseball among pitchers with at least 30.0 road innings.
- ▶ Allowed 4 home runs, which tied for the third-lowest total in the A.L. among pitchers with at least 70.0 IP.
- ▶ Opposing 4 through 6 hitters in the lineup hit a combined 6-for-92 on the year, a .065 average...the middle of the opposing lineup combined for just 2 doubles and 1 home run.
- ▶ Posted an 0.61 ERA in 8 relief appearances in August, the third-lowest ERA in the league (min. 10.0 IP).
- ▶ Made a spot start in place of Gil Meche on September 4 vs. Los Angeles...held the Angels scoreless on 1 hit and 2 walks over 5.1 IP.
- ▶ Followed the Angels outing by tying a career high with 8 strikeouts over 6.0 scoreless frames on September 9 vs. Detroit.
- ▶ Compiled a career best 23.0-inning scoreless streak from August 18 to September 15...the streak was snapped in the fifth inning on September 15 at Detroit.
- ▶ From August 18 through the remainder of the season, was 3-1 with a 2.29 ERA in 10 games (6 starts)...allowed just 16 hits in 132 at bats over 39.1 innings, holding the opposition to a .121 batting average.
- ▶ Remained in the rotation from September 4 on, making 6 starts...reeled off 3 consecutive wins from September 9 to 20...recorded a 0.81 ERA over the first 4 starts (2 ER in 22.1 IP).

### Tejeda's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2005	Paul Owens Award (Best Pitcher in PHI system)	2005	First career win: June 17 at Oakland

## Career Notes

- ▶ Recorded the lowest single-season opponent batting average of any Royals pitcher in history (min. 30 IP) in 2008, as opponents hit just .163 against him as a Royal.
- ▶ Completely shut down right-handed hitters in 2008, as they posted a .115 (9-for-78) batting average against him.
- ▶ Pitched for his native Dominican Republic in the inaugural World Baseball Classic in 2006, allowing 1 earned run on 1 hit in 1.1 innings over 2 relief appearances.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut with Philadelphia in 2005...ranked third among N.L. rookies in ERA and opponents average (.218) and was fifth in strikeouts.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ **Róbinson García Tejeda**...last name is pronounced (Tuh-HAY-duh)...he and his wife, Eduvirgen Gonzalez, have 3 daughters; Mercedes Roselin, Rubi and Amber.
- ▶ Attended Liceo Club de Leones High School.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# ROBINSON TEJEDA (CONT.)

## Tejeda's Career Statistics

Year	Club	Tejeda's Career Statistics																OPP	
		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
1999	Gulf Coast Phillies	1-3	4.27	12	9	0	0	0	46.1	47	27	22	5	2	27	39	1	1	.273
2000	Gulf Coast Phillies	2-5	5.54	10	6	1	1	0	39.0	44	30	24	3	2	12	22	5	1	.273
2001	Lakewood	8-9	3.40	26	24	1	1	0	150.2	128	74	57	10	8	58	152	11	2	.228
2002	Clearwater	4-8	3.97	17	17	1	0	0	99.2	73	48	44	14	5	48	87	3	1	.204
2003	Lakewood	0-3	5.30	5	4	0	0	0	18.2	17	11	11	4	1	16	20	1	0	.246
	Clearwater	2-4	3.20	11	11	1	0	0	64.2	53	25	23	4	2	23	42	3	0	.221
2004	Reading	8-14	5.15	27	26	0	0	0	150.1	148	93	86	29	6	59	133	6	1	.256
2005	Seranton-WB	2-0	2.22	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	21	8	7	0	0	13	28	0	0	.214
	PHILADELPHIA	4-3	3.57	26	13	0	0	0	85.2	67	36	34	5	8	51	72	3	1	.218
2006	Oklahoma	6-2	3.15	15	15	0	0	0	80.0	61	30	28	7	3	42	79	4	0	.210
	TEXAS	5-5	4.28	14	14	0	0	0	73.2	83	40	35	10	3	32	40	1	1	.288
	Arizona Rangers	0-0	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	.250
2007	TEXAS	5-9	6.61	19	19	0	0	0	95.1	110	78	70	17	6	60	69	10	0	.290
	Oklahoma	1-3	8.20	5	4	0	0	0	18.2	27	18	17	0	0	15	20	4	0	.346
2008	Oklahoma	1-1	2.18	10	4	0	0	1	33.0	20	8	8	2	1	10	39	0	0	.172
	TEXAS	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	6	6	1	0	5	4	0	0	.217
	KANSAS CITY	2-2	3.20	25	1	0	0	0	39.1	22	17	14	3	1	19	41	5	0	.163
2009	KANSAS CITY	4-2	3.54	35	6	0	0	0	73.2	43	30	29	4	3	50	87	6	1	.167
	NW Arkansas @	0-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0	.250
	Omaha @	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	.143
Minor League Totals		35-54	4.04	148	130	4	2	1	739.0	647	379	332	79	30	325	673	38	6	.235
A.L. Totals		16-18	4.81	97	40	0	0	0	288.0	263	171	154	35	13	166	241	22	2	.243
N.L. Totals		4-3	3.57	26	13	0	0	0	85.2	67	36	34	5	8	51	72	3	1	.218
Major League Totals		20-21	4.53	123	53	0	0	0	373.2	330	207	188	40	21	217	313	25	3	.238

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Tejeda's Career Transactions

- 1998 Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent, November 24, 1998
- 2006 Acquired by the Texas Rangers along with OF Jake Blalock in exchange for OF David Dellucci, April 1
- 2008 Claimed off waivers by the Kansas City Royals, June 24
- 2009 Placed on 15-day D.L. (right rotator cuff tendinitis), May 21...reinstated on June 20

## Tejeda's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.929	123	17	35	4	56	3

## Tejeda's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L., Totals	.080	25	2	0	0

## Tejeda's World Baseball Classic Totals

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2006	Dominican Rep.	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	2	1	0	0	3	1

## Tejeda's Single Game Bests

### STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

- 8 (2x) 8/9/05 @ LAD
- 9/9/09 vs. DET
- 7 (4x) 8/14/05 @ SD
- 9/9/06 @ SEA
- 4/27/07 @ TOR
- 6/8/07 vs. MIL

### STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

- 6 4/11/09 vs. NYY
- 5 (2x) 8/3/08 vs. CWS
- 8/18/09 @ CWS
- 4 (4x) 5/18/05 vs. STL
- 8/16/08 @ NYY
- 8/7/09 vs. OAK
- 8/29/09 @ SEA

### INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

- 7.2 8/24/06 @ TB
- 7.0 (4x) 8/14/05 @ SD
- 9/15/06 vs. LAA
- 4/6/07 vs. BOS
- 4/17/07 @ CWS

### INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

- 3.2 8/7/09 vs. OAK
- 3.0 (3x) 5/18/05 vs. STL
- 7/27/09 @ BAL
- 8/18/09 @ CWS

### WINNING STREAKS

- 3 (3x) Aug. 19-Sept. 9, 2006
- Aug. 10, 2008-July 27, 2009
- Sept. 9-20, 2009



# BLAKE WOOD

38

**HEIGHT:** 6-5      **WEIGHT:** 228      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** August 8, 1985 (Atlanta, GA)      **RESIDES:** Suwanee, GA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 3rd round of the 2006 Draft

## 2009

- Spent a majority of the season at Northwest Arkansas (AA) struggling with injuries...also made 3 appearances (2 starts) for the Surprise Royals on a rehab assignment.
- Pitched for the Surprise Rafter in the Arizona Fall League following the season, compiling a 1-1 record and a 6.75 ERA in 8 games, including 3 starts.

## Career Notes

- Entered the 2008 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Royals' fourth-best prospect.
- Paced all Royals minor leaguers with 139 strikeouts in 2008...led the Texas League with 2 shutouts and tied for first with 2 complete games.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Blake Daniel Wood**.
- Graduated from North Gwinnett (Ga.) High in 2003 where he was an All-Gwinnett County selection.
- Played baseball for three seasons at Georgia Tech University...was a Second-Team All-ACC selection as a sophomore in 2005 after going 10-1...named a preseason All-American in 2006...helped lead the Yellow Jackets to the College World Series in 2006 as a junior.

### Wood's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP	AVG
2006	Idaho Falls	3-1	4.50	12	12	0	0	0	52.0	50	28	26	1	10	15	46	2	0	.258	
2007	Surprise Royals	0-0	0.00	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	9	2	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	.250	
	Burlington (A)	2-1	3.03	7	7	0	0	0	35.2	32	12	3	3	3	14	26	0	0	.239	
	Wilmington	0-1	4.66	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	9	5	5	1	3	3	11	0	0	.257	
2008	Wilmington	3-2	2.67	10	10	0	0	0	57.1	32	17	17	3	2	15	63	6	0	.168	
	NW Arkansas	5-7	5.30	18	18	+2	*2	0	86.2	96	55	51	7	7	32	76	11	0	.283	
2009	NW Arkansas	2-8	5.83	17	13	1	0	0	78.2	92	52	51	8	4	28	49	7	0	.309	
	@ Surprise Royals	0-1	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	.250	
Minor League Totals		15-21	4.37	73	68	3	2	0	333.2	324	172	162	23	29	108	290	28	0	.261	

\* - Led League

+ - Tied for League Lead

@ - Minor League Injury Rehab

### Wood's Career Transactions

2006 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the third round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Spencer Graham

### EXPANSION DRAFT SELECTIONS, OCT. 15, 1968

1. Roger Nelson	P	Baltimore	16. Dick Drago	P	Detroit
2. Joe Foy	3B	Boston	17. Pat Kelly	OF	Minnesota
3. Jim Rooker	P	New York	18. Bill Harris	2B	Cleveland
4. Joe Keough	OF	Oakland	19. Don O'Riley	P	Oakland
5. Steve Jones	P	Washington	20. Al Fitzmorris	P	Chicago
6. Jon Warden	P	Detroit	21. Moe Drabowsky	P	Baltimore
7. Ellie Rodriguez	C	New York	22. Jack Hernandez	SS	Minnesota
8. Dave Morehead	P	Boston	23. Mike Hedlund	P	Cleveland
9. Mike Fiore	1B	Baltimore	24. Tom Burgmeier	P	California
10. Bob Oliver	1B	Minnesota	25. Hoyt Wilhelm	P	Chicago
11. Bill Butler	P	Detroit	26. Jerry Adair	2B	Boston
12. Steve Whitaker	OF	New York	27. Jerry Cram	P	Minnesota
13. Wally Bunker	P	Baltimore	28. Fran Healy	C	Cleveland
14. Paul Schaaf	3B	California	29. Scott Northey	OF	Chicago
15. Dan Haynes	1B	Chicago	30. Ike Brookens	P	Washington

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# 2010 KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Senior Vice President-Baseball Operations/General Manager: Dayton Moore

Manager: Trey Hillman (88)

Coaching Staff: Steve Foster (58), John Gibbons (50), Bob McClure (33), Dave Owen (7), Eddie Rodriguez (14), Kevin Seitzer (36)

Bullpen Catcher: Bill Duplissea

No. Pitchers (19)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club
45 Noel Argüelles	L-L	6-3	221	01-12-90	Guira, Cuba	KANSAS CITY
19 Brian Bannister	R-R	6-1	216	02-28-81	Scottsdale, AZ	Burlington (A) KANSAS CITY Omaha KANSAS CITY
35 Henry Barrera	R-R	6-0	194	11-25-85	Montebello, CA	KANSAS CITY
56 Roman Colon	R-R	6-5	243	08-13-79	Monte Cristi, DR	Omaha KANSAS CITY
43 Aaron Crow	R-R	6-3	189	11-11-86	Topeka, KS	KANSAS CITY
37 Juan Cruz	R-R	6-1	165	10-15-78	Bonao, DR	Omaha
34 Kyle Davies	R-R	6-1	211	09-09-83	Decatur, GA	KANSAS CITY KANSAS CITY Omaha
40 Kyle Farnsworth	R-R	6-4	231	04-14-76	Wichita, KS	KANSAS CITY Omaha NW Arkansas
23 Zack Greinke	R-R	6-2	190	10-21-83	Orlando, FL	KANSAS CITY
44 Luke Hochevar	R-R	6-5	218	09-15-83	Fowler, CO	Omaha KANSAS CITY
31 Dusty Hughes	L-L	5-10	186	06-29-82	Tupelo, MS	Omaha KANSAS CITY
54 Anthony Lerew	L-R	6-4	225	10-28-82	Carlisle, PA	KANSAS CITY
47 Victor Marte	R-R	6-2	254	11-08-80	Puerto Plata, DR	NW Arkansas NW Arkansas Omaha
55 Gil Meche	R-R	6-3	218	09-08-78	Lafayette, LA	KANSAS CITY KANSAS CITY Omaha
49 Edgar Osuna	L-L	6-1	184	11-25-87	Mazatlan, Mexico	Myrtle Beach Mississippi
53 Carlos Rosa	R-R	6-1	210	09-21-84	San Francisco de Macoris, DR	Omaha KANSAS CITY
48 Joaquin Soria	R-R	6-3	199	05-18-84	Monclova, Mexico	KANSAS CITY
51 Robinson Tejeda	R-R	6-2	243	03-24-82	Bani, DR	KANSAS CITY KANSAS CITY NW Arkansas
38 Blake Wood	R-R	6-5	228	08-08-85	Atlanta, GA	Omaha NW Arkansas Surprise Royals
No. Catchers (3)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club
18 Jason Kendall	R-R	6-0	192	06-26-74	San Diego, CA	MILWAUKEE
27 Brayan Peña	S-R	5-11	234	01-07-82	Havana, Cuba	KANSAS CITY Omaha
28 Manuel Piña	R-R	6-0	228	06-05-87	Barquisimeto, Venezuela	Frisco
No. Infielders (10)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club
30 Mike Aviles	R-R	5-10	204	03-13-81	Manhattan, NY	KANSAS CITY
3 Yuniesky Betancourt	R-R	5-11	210	01-31-82	Santa Clara, Cuba	SEATTLE Tacoma NW Arkansas
15 Jeff Bianchi	R-R	5-10	190	10-05-86	Lancaster, PA	KANSAS CITY Wilmington NW Arkansas
8 Willie Bloomquist	R-R	5-11	194	11-27-77	Bremerton, WA	KANSAS CITY
16 Billy Butler	R-R	6-1	240	04-18-86	Orange Park, FL	KANSAS CITY
13 Alberto Callaspo	S-R	5-8	202	04-19-83	Maracay, Venezuela	KANSAS CITY
11 Josh Fields	R-R	6-1	239	12-14-82	Ada, OK	CHICAGO (AL) Charlotte
17 Chris Getz	L-R	5-11	181	08-30-83	Southfield, MI	CHICAGO (AL) Charlotte
4 Alex Gordon	L-R	6-2	220	02-10-84	Lincoln, NE	KANSAS CITY Surprise Royals Omaha NW Arkansas
25 Kila Ka'aihue	L-R	6-4	235	03-29-84	Kailua, HI	Omaha
No. Outfielders (8)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club
32 Brian Anderson	R-R	6-2	220	03-11-82	Tucson, AZ	CHICAGO (AL) Charlotte Pawtucket BOSTON
24 Rick Ankiel	L-L	6-2	205	07-19-79	Fort Pierce, FL	ST. LOUIS
9 David DeJesus	L-L	5-11	192	12-20-79	Brooklyn, NY	KANSAS CITY
1 Jarrod Dyson	L-R	5-9	161	08-15-84	McComb, MS	Burlington (A) NW Arkansas
6 José Guillen	R-R	6-0	216	05-17-76	San Cristobal, DR	KANSAS CITY
12 Mitch Maier	L-R	6-2	213	06-30-82	Petoskey, MI	Omaha KANSAS CITY
21 Jordan Parraz	R-R	6-3	216	10-08-84	Henderson, NV	NW Arkansas Idaho Falls Omaha
22 Scott Podsednik	L-L	6-0	187	03-18-76	West, TX	Charlotte CHICAGO (AL)

Roster as of Feb. 26, 2010



# 40-MAN ROSTER

Head Athletic Trainer: Nick Kenney; Assistant Athletic Trainer: Kyle Turner

Head Team Physician: Dr. Steve Joyce; Strength and Conditioning Coach: Ty Hill

Physical Therapist: Jeff Blum; Massage Therapist: Ken Hurt

Senior Director of Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations: Jeff Davenport; Video Coordinator: Mark Topping

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	MLS
(Did not pitch)												
0-1	3.46	3	3	0	0	13.0	12	5	5	1	8	3.158
7-12	4.73	26	26	0	0	154.0	161	94	81	50	98	
0-0	12.27	4	0	0	0	3.2	2	5	5	5	5	0.000
1-6	5.78	17	9	0	0	62.1	74	42	40	25	45	
2-3	2.84	13	0	0	2	25.1	27	9	8	8	26	3.133
2-3	4.83	43	0	0	0	50.1	50	27	27	22	29	
(Did not pitch)												
3-4	5.72	46	0	0	2	50.1	46	34	32	29	38	7.101
4-2	2.14	8	8	0	0	46.1	47	19	11	14	44	4.012
8-9	5.27	22	22	1	0	123.0	122	76	72	66	86	
1-5	4.58	41	0	0	0	37.1	43	22	19	14	42	10.100
0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	2	
0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	1	3	
16-8	2.16	33	33	6	0	229.1	195	64	55	51	242	5.057
5-1	1.50	8	8	1	0	48.0	41	11	8	12	36	1.151
7-13	6.55	25	25	2	0	143.0	167	109	104	46	106	
3-3	3.50	34	11	0	1	87.1	79	35	34	41	76	0.030
0-2	5.14	8	1	0	0	14.0	13	9	8	8	15	
10-6	4.09	27	27	1	0	152.0	164	79	69	55	101	1.138
2-1	2.45	13	0	0	4	22.0	15	7	6	5	17	0.030
1-4	2.13	26	0	0	4	42.1	35	14	10	20	36	
0-0	8.25	8	0	0	0	12.0	13	12	11	12	7	
6-10	5.09	23	23	1	0	129.0	144	81	73	58	95	9.029
1-1	3.12	2	2	0	0	8.2	3	3	3	7	4	
3-6	4.33	14	14	1	0	72.2	82	40	35	14	56	0.000
4-4	3.72	13	12	0	0	77.1	74	38	32	21	49	
2-8	4.56	43	0	0	7	71.0	69	40	36	32	80	0.068
0-0	3.38	7	0	0	1	10.2	10	4	4	3	4	
3-2	2.21	47	0	0	30	53.0	44	14	13	16	69	3.000
4-2	3.54	35	6	0	0	73.2	43	30	29	50	87	3.102
0-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	2	5	
0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	2.0	1	2	0	3	1	
2-8	5.83	17	13	1	0	78.2	92	52	51	28	49	0.000
0-1	0.00	3	2	0	0	4.0	4	1	0	1	4	
AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.241	134	452	48	109	19	2	2	43	46	58	7	14,000
.273	64	165	17	45	10	0	6	18	12	18	0	2.081
.307	22	88	11	27	6	1	4	18	4	9	2	
.259	86	321	36	83	17	1	8	42	19	58	1	0.000
AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.183	36	120	10	22	3	1	1	8	4	26	1	1.123
.250	63	224	15	56	10	1	2	22	10	18	3	4.067
.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
.154	3	13	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	
.240	71	246	25	50	10	5	4	27	11	26	0	
.300	60	220	32	66	12	2	4	28	20	47	12	0.000
.315	68	270	42	85	17	1	5	42	19	58	10	
.265	125	434	52	115	11	8	4	29	27	73	25	7.029
.301	159	608	78	183	51	1	21	93	58	103	1	2.102
.300	155	576	79	173	41	8	11	73	52	51	2	2.135
.222	79	239	29	53	5	2	7	30	25	76	2	1.159
.265	27	98	15	26	5	0	5	13	13	22	1	
.261	107	375	49	98	18	4	2	31	30	54	25	1.050
.267	5	15	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	
.232	49	164	28	38	6	0	6	22	21	43	5	2.162
.286	4	7	1	2	0	0	1	3	5	3	0	
.313	18	67	17	21	4	1	2	10	13	16	0	
.367	8	30	4	11	3	0	2	10	5	5	0	
.252	131	441	83	111	27	1	17	57	102	85	0	0.027
AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.238	65	185	25	44	9	0	2	13	20	49	3	3.053
.279	11	43	6	12	1	1	2	5	2	16	0	
.200	24	80	9	16	4	0	4	8	7	22	0	
.294	21	17	7	5	0	0	2	5	3	5	0	
.231	122	372	50	86	21	2	11	38	26	99	4	6.033
.281	144	558	74	157	28	9	13	71	51	87	4	5.146
.343	17	67	14	23	2	1	0	5	5	14	9	0.000
.258	63	248	38	64	7	4	0	10	22	33	37	
.242	81	281	30	68	8	0	9	40	22	50	1	12.051
.314	12	51	8	16	3	0	2	10	8	8	1	1.071
.243	127	341	42	83	15	3	3	31	43	76	9	
.358	64	226	35	81	17	3	7	42	29	25	4	0.000
.353	4	17	4	6	3	0	1	5	0	4	0	
.298	13	47	6	14	6	0	0	5	4	14	0	
.262	10	42	6	11	4	0	0	2	5	5	1	7.035
.304	132	537	75	163	25	6	7	48	39	74	30	

# 2010 KANSAS CITY ROYALS

No. Pitchers (12)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club
73 Adam Bostick	L-L	6-1	239	03-17-83	Jeannette, PA	Binghamton Buffalo
62 Bryan Bullington	R-R	6-6	209	09-30-80	Indianapolis, IN	Las Vegas TORONTO
69 Jorge Campillo	R-R	6-0	228	08-10-78	Tijuana, MX	ATLANTA Mississippi
52 Bruce Chen	L-L	6-2	213	06-19-77	Panama City, Panama	Gwinnett Omaha
79 Danny Duffy	L-L	6-3	195	12-21-88	Goleta, CA	KANSAS CITY Wilmington
77 Matt Herges	R-R	5-11	206	04-01-70	Champaign, IL	Columbus CLEVELAND Colorado Springs COLORADO MINNESOTA Rochester
59 Philip Humber	R-R	6-3	209	12-21-82	Nacogdoches, TX	Chunichi (Japan)
67 John Parrish	L-L	5-11	198	11-26-77	Lancaster, PA	TEXAS
68 Nelson Payano	L-L	6-1	191	11-13-82	Santo Domingo, DR	Oklahoma City
66 Francisco Rosario	R-R	6-1	225	09-28-80	San Rafael del Yuma, DR	ST. LOUIS
65 Josh Rupe	R-R	6-2	215	08-18-82	Portsmouth, VA	Memphis
57 Brad Thompson	R-R	6-1	188	01-31-82	Las Vegas, NV	
No. Catchers (4)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club
63 Edwin Bellorin	R-R	5-10	242	02-21-82	Bolivar, Venezuela	Colorado Springs COLORADO
74 Cody Clark	R-R	6-3	196	09-14-81	Fayetteville, AR	Omaha NW Arkansas
70 Steve Lerud	L-R	6-1	217	10-13-84	Reno, NV	Altoona
26 Vance Wilson	R-R	5-11	224	03-17-73	Mesa, AZ	NW Arkansas
No. Infielders (5)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club
46 Wilson Betemit	S-R	6-2	222	11-02-81	Santo Domingo, DR	CHICAGO (AL) Charlotte
72 Irving Falu	S-R	5-11	180	06-06-83	Hato Rey, PR	Omaha
39 Mario Lissón	R-R	6-2	222	05-31-84	Caracas, Venezuela	NW Arkansas
71 Ernesto Mejía	R-R	6-5	246	12-02-85	Guanare, Venezuela	Omaha Gulf Coast Braves Myrtle Beach Mississippi Wilmington
76 Mike Moustakas	L-R	5-11	228	09-11-88	Los Angeles, CA	
No. Outfielders (4)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club
41 Buck Coats	L-R	6-3	201	06-09-82	Fort Benning, GA	Las Vegas
78 David Lough	L-L	5-11	178	01-20-86	Akron, OH	Wilmington NW Arkansas
75 Derrick Robinson	S-L	5-11	179	09-28-87	Gainesville, FL	Wilmington
64 Scott Thorman	L-R	6-3	226	01-06-82	Cambridge, Ontario, Canada	Oklahoma City Omaha

Roster as of Feb. 26, 2010

## ROYALS PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

### Pronunciation Guide

Rick Ankiel	ANN-keel
Noel Argüelles	no-ELL AHR-gwey-us
Mike Aviles	uh-VEE-less
Edwin Bellorin*	bell-o-reen
Yuniesky Betancourt	yo-on-ee-ESS-kee BET-an-court
Wilson Betemit*	BET-uh-meet
Jeff Bianchi	bee-AINK-ee
Alberto Callaspo	Ky-AWS-po
Jorge Campillo*	hor-hay cam-PEE-o
Román Colón	row-MON ko-LONE
Kyle Davies	DAY-vees
David DeJesus	duh-HAY-soos
Jarrod Dyson	juh-ROD
Irving Falu	fuH-LOO
Zack Greinke	GRAIN-key
José Guillén	ho-SAY gee-YEN
Matt Herges	HER-jess
Luke Hochevar	HO-chay-vur

Kila Ka'aihue	KEY-luh Kuh-eye-HOO-a
Steve Lerud	lah-RUDE
Mario Lissón	lee-SONE
David Lough	LOW
Mitch Maier	MY-er
Victor Marte	MAR-tay
Gil Meche	MESH
Ernesto Mejía	meh-HEE-uh
Mike Moustakas	moo-STOCK-us
Edgar Osuna	o-SOO-nuh
Jordan Párraz	puh-ROZ
Nelson Payano	puh-YAWN-o
Brayan Peña	Brian
Manny Piña	PEEN-yuh
Scott Podsednik	PUH-sed-nik
Joakim Soria	WA-keem SORE-ee-uh
Róbinson Tejeda	tuh-HAY-duh

\* - non-roster

# NON-ROSTER INVITEES

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	MLS
3-0	2.60	11	0	0	0	17.1	16	5	5	4	20	0.000
0-2	3.26	28	1	0	3	38.2	33	16	14	18	43	
3-1	3.52	28	0	0	3	38.1	42	21	15	7	43	1.092
0-0	3.00	4	0	0	0	6.0	7	2	2	6	5	
1-0	4.15	5	0	0	0	4.1	7	3	2	3	3	2.101
0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	2	
0-0	6.00	1	0	0	1	3.0	4	2	2	0	1	
4-2	3.40	14	13	3	0	82.0	57	33	31	23	69	7.007
1-6	5.78	17	9	0	0	62.1	74	42	40	25	45	
9-3	2.98	24	24	1	0	126.2	108	49	42	41	125	0.000
1-2	5.40	11	0	0	4	10.0	12	6	6	5	7	9.007
2-1	3.55	21	0	0	0	25.1	24	10	10	6	18	
3-2	1.96	13	0	0	0	18.1	13	4	4	4	14	
1-0	2.89	9	0	0	0	9.1	10	4	3	2	8	
0-0	8.00	8	0	0	0	9.0	17	8	8	9	9	0.112
7-9	5.34	23	22	1	0	119.2	135	79	71	45	87	
(Injured - Did Not Pitch)												
2-1	2.08	34	0	0	0	30.1	17	9	7	17	39	6.024
(Injured - Did Not Pitch)												
0-0	15.43	4	0	0	0	4.2	12	8	8	5	2	0.000
5-7	6.67	24	14	0	1	89.0	115	75	66	41	62	2.089
2-6	4.84	32	8	0	0	80.0	85	45	43	23	34	2.135
2-0	3.45	3	3	0	0	15.2	13	6	6	9	24	4.110
AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.277	57	202	15	56	10	1	1	28	9	18	0	0.094
.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
.500	3	8	2	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0.000
.304	65	191	33	58	13	0	8	32	15	27	1	
.240	95	304	31	73	17	0	4	26	38	53	2	0.000
.270	59	204	27	55	9	0	10	32	16	46	0	8.028
AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.200	20	45	2	9	5	0	0	3	5	13	0	4.147
.241	72	261	36	63	19	0	11	49	21	73	2	
.269	122	465	64	125	19	5	2	40	52	35	12	0.000
.206	36	136	20	28	4	0	2	17	14	29	4	0.000
.236	95	339	34	80	23	0	12	43	18	89	7	
.214	10	28	3	6	1	0	1	3	3	5	0	0.000
.293	17	58	8	17	7	0	3	12	4	16	0	
.229	9	35	3	8	0	0	0	2	3	11	0	
.250	129	492	66	123	32	2	16	86	32	90	10	0.000
AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.302	117	500	82	151	33	3	6	56	47	64	25	0.081
.320	65	222	28	71	15	2	5	30	12	34	6	0.000
.331	61	236	41	78	13	2	9	31	12	30	13	
.239	128	522	72	125	19	5	5	47	35	90	69	0.000
.188	11	32	4	6	4	0	1	4	3	9	2	1.090
.297	97	367	45	109	12	2	19	63	21	66	5	

## ROYALS ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

### Alphabetical Roster

32 Brian Anderson	OF
24 Rick Ankiel	OF
45 Noel Argüelles	RHP
30 Mike Aviles	IF
19 Brian Bannister	RHP
35 Henry Barrera	RHP
63 Edwin Bellorin*	C
3 Yuniesky Betancourt	SS
46 Wilson Betemit*	IF
15 Jeff Bianchi	IF
8 Willie Bloomquist	IF/OF
73 Adam Bostick*	LHP
62 Bryan Bullington	RHP
16 Billy Butler	OF
69 Jorge Campillo*	RHP
13 Alberto Callaspo	IF
52 Bruce Chen*	LHP
74 Cody Clark*	C
41 Buck Coats*	OF
56 Román Colón	RHP
43 Aaron Crow	RHP
37 Juan Cruz	RHP

34 Kyle Davies	RHP
9 David DeJesus	OF
79 Danny Duffy*	LHP
1 Jarrod Dyson	OF
72 Irving Falu*	IF/OF
40 Kyle Farnsworth	RHP
11 Josh Fields	IF/OF
17 Chris Getz	IF
4 Alex Gordon	3B
23 Zack Greinke	RHP
6 José Guillén	OF
77 Matt Herges	RHP
44 Luke Hochevar	RHP
31 Dusty Hughes	LHP
59 Philip Humber*	RHP
25 Kila Ka'aihue	IB
18 Jason Kendall	C
54 Anthony Lerew	RHP
70 Steve Lerud*	C
78 David Lough	OF
12 Mitch Maier	OF
47 Victor Marte*	RHP
55 Gil Meche	RHP
71 Ernesto Mejía*	IB
76 Mike Moustakas*	IF
49 Edgar Osuna	LHP
21 Jordan Parraz	OF
67 John Parrish*	LHP
68 Nelson Payano*	LHP
27 Brayan Peña	C
28 Manny Piña	C
22 Scott Podsednik	OF
75 Derrick Robinson*	OF
53 Carlos Rosa	RHP
66 Francisco Rosario*	RHP
65 Josh Rupe*	RHP
48 Joakim Soria	RHP
51 Robinson Tejeda	RHP
57 Brad Thompson*	RHP
64 Scott Thorman*	OF
26 Vance Wilson*	C
38 Blake Wood	RHP

\* - non-roster



# 2010 NON-ROSTER INVITEES



## EDWIN BELLORIN 63

**HEIGHT:** 5-10      **WEIGHT:** 242      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** February 21, 1982 (Bolívar, VZ)      **RESIDES:** Bolívar, VZ  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 94 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, November 24, 2009

### 2009

- Spent a majority of the season with Colorado Springs (AAA), but did get into two games for the Rockies in June.
- Hit .305 vs. right-handed pitchers at Colorado Springs...also hit .385 (25-for-65) with runners in scoring position.

#### Bellorin's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2008	First career hit: September 24 at San Francisco, single off Billy Sadler	2005	Florida State League All-Star
		2003	Florida State League All-Star

### Career Notes

- Had his contract purchased by Colorado on August 6, 2007 and made his debut the next day.
- Entered the 2004 season rated by *Baseball America* as the Best Defensive Catcher in the Dodgers system.

### Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is Edwin Daniel Bellorin (Morales).

#### Bellorin's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1999	Dominican Dodgers	.320	42	147	30	47	7	1	3	32	0	2	5	11	14	4	4	.382	.442	-
2000	La Pradera	.190	37	100	10	19	4	0	2	12	2	1	5	9	12	3	4	.287	.290	-
2001	Gulf Coast Dodgers	.175	28	80	11	14	1	0	0	6	2	0	4	8	6	1	0	.283	.188	0
2002	South Georgia	.280	92	318	28	89	13	1	0	38	7	1	6	19	39	4	2	.331	.327	13
2003	Vero Beach	.245	67	233	19	57	9	0	3	28	2	3	5	10	32	0	2	.287	.322	10
	Jacksonville	.193	17	57	2	11	2	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	13	0	0	.220	.263	3
2004	Jacksonville	.281	86	285	27	80	15	1	1	30	2	1	4	18	51	1	0	.331	.351	-
2005	Vero Beach	.273	87	308	36	84	18	2	3	33	1	2	4	14	44	1	1	.311	.373	2
2006	Las Vegas	.234	96	321	32	75	13	1	7	49	8	5	2	14	59	1	2	.266	.346	10
2007	Colorado Springs	.326	59	221	38	72	18	0	9	45	0	5	2	16	27	1	0	.369	.529	0
	COLORADO	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2008	Colorado Springs	.293	87	335	28	98	27	3	5	65	2	1	3	15	43	1	1	.328	.436	1
	COLORADO	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	0
2009	Colorado Springs	.277	57	202	15	56	10	1	1	28	2	2	1	9	18	0	2	.308	.351	1
	COLORADO	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.250	0
Minor League Totals		.269	755	2607	276	702	137	11	34	369	29	23	41	145	358	17	18	.315	.369	40
Major League Totals		.231	8	13	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.286	.231	0

#### Bellorin's Career Transactions

- 1998 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent, September 10...signed by Camilo Pascual and Teodoro Mata
- 2006 Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a minor league free agent, December 1
- 2007 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (strained right hamstring), August 8...reinstated on September 3
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, November 24

#### Bellorin's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Catcher	1.000	6	18	0	0	18	0	0



# WILSON BETEMIT 46

**HEIGHT:** 6-2      **WEIGHT:** 222      **BATS/THROWS:** S/R  
**BORN:** November 2, 1981 (Santo Domingo, DR)      **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 4 years, 147 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, November 13, 2009

## 2009

- Opened the season on the White Sox' Major League roster, appearing in 20 games...also played in 72 games for Charlotte (AAA).
- Appeared for both Escogido and Gigantes in the Dominican Winter League following the season...hit .329 with 10 doubles, 8 home runs and 35 RBI in 38 games for Gigantes, playing first base, third base and left field.

### Betemit's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2005	<b>First career home run:</b> April 27 at New York (NL), solo shot off Tom Glavine	2001	Mid-season Carolina League All-Star
2004	<b>First career hit:</b> May 8 vs. Houston, single off Roy Oswalt	2000	Baseball America Short-Season/Class A All-Star
2001	Southern League SportsTicker All-Prospect Team	2000	Short-Season/Class A Player of the Year
2001	Southern League All-Teen Team	1999	Danville Braves' Player of the Year
		1999	Appalachian League All-Star

## Career Notes

- Tied for the Major League lead with 3 pinch-hit home runs in 2007...homered in his first at-bat for the Yankees on August 2, 2007, the 10th player to do so in pinstripes.
- Led all National League rookies in 2005 in average and on-base percentage.
- Recalled by the Braves on September 7, 2001 and made his Major League debut on September 18.
- Entered the 2000 and 2001 seasons rated by *Baseball America* as the Braves' No. 1 prospect...also rated as the top hitting prospect by *Baseball Weekly* entering the 2001 season.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Wilson Betemit**...married to Maria...has one son, Wilson, Jr.
- Graduated from Juan Batista Safra High in Santo Domingo in 1996.

### Betemit's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1997	Gulf Coast Braves	.212	32	113	12	24	6	1	0	15	0	0	0	9	32	0	0	.270	.283	20
1998	Gulf Coast Braves	.220	51	173	23	38	8	4	5	16	0	0	0	20	49	6	5	.301	.399	20
1999	Danville	.320	67	259	39	83	18	2	5	53	1	3	1	27	63	6	3	.383	.463	23
2000	Jamestown	.331	69	269	54	89	15	2	5	37	3	5	1	30	37	3	4	.393	.457	33
2001	Myrtle Beach	.277	84	318	38	88	20	1	7	43	0	4	1	23	71	8	5	.324	.412	29
	Greenville	.355	47	183	22	65	14	0	5	19	1	2	1	12	36	6	2	.394	.514	23
	ATLANTA	.000	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	.400	.000	9
2002	Richmond	.245	93	343	43	84	17	1	8	34	2	3	1	34	82	8	5	.312	.370	21
	@Gulf Coast Braves	.263	7	19	2	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	.417	.474	2
2003	Richmond	.262	127	478	55	125	23	13	8	65	3	2	0	38	115	8	5	.315	.414	28
2004	Richmond	.278	105	356	48	99	24	2	13	59	1	2	0	32	99	3	3	.336	.466	16
	ATLANTA	.170	22	47	2	8	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	16	0	1	.231	.170	3
2005	ATLANTA	.305	115	246	36	75	12	4	4	20	4	2	0	22	55	1	3	.359	.435	7
2006	ATLANTA	.281	88	199	30	56	16	0	9	29	1	0	0	19	57	2	1	.344	.497	8
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.241	55	174	19	42	7	0	9	24	0	2	0	17	45	1	0	.306	.437	4
2007	LOS ANGELES-NL	.231	84	156	22	36	8	0	10	26	0	3	1	32	49	0	0	.359	.474	4
	NEW YORK-AL	.226	37	84	11	19	4	0	4	24	2	0	0	6	33	0	0	.278	.417	3
2008	NEW YORK-AL	.265	87	189	24	50	13	0	6	25	1	1	1	6	56	0	1	.289	.429	5
	@Scranton-WB	.333	8	27	5	9	4	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	.455	.593	2
2009	CHICAGO-AL	.200	20	45	2	9	5	0	3	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	0	.280	.311	5
	Charlotte	.241	72	261	36	63	19	0	11	49	0	4	0	21	73	2	0	.294	.441	7
	Minor League Totals	.276	762	2799	377	772	172	26	68	397	11	25	5	257	666	51	32	.335	.429	210
	A.L. Totals	.245	144	318	37	78	22	0	10	52	3	1	1	17	102	0	1	.285	.409	13
	N.L. Totals	.263	372	825	110	217	43	4	32	102	5	8	1	96	225	5	5	.338	.441	26
	Major League Totals	.258	516	1143	147	295	65	4	42	154	8	9	2	113	327	5	6	.324	.432	39

@ - Minor League injury rehab

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## WILSON BETEMIT (CONT.)

### Betemit's Career Transactions

- 1996 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, July 28...signed by Rene Francisco and Felix Francisco  
 2006 Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for RHP Dannys Baez, INF Willy Aybar and cash, July 28  
 2007 Acquired by the New York Yankees in exchange for RHP Scott Proctor, July 31  
 2008 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (corneal conjunctivitis), April 14...reinstated on May 6  
 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (strained right hamstring), May 11...reinstated on May 26  
 Acquired by the Chicago White Sox with RHP Jeff Marquez and RHP Jhonny Nunez in exchange for OF Nick Swisher and RHP Kanekow Texeira  
 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, November 13

### Betemit's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.994	57	299	24	2	325	38
Second Base	.986	17	35	38	74	1	11
Third Base	.940	243	85	322	433	26	39
Shortstop	.954	79	75	132	217	10	32
Outfield	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0

### Betemit's Division Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Atl vs. Hou	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2006	LAD vs. NYM	.500	3	8	3	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
2007	NY Yankees vs. Cle																	
(Did not play)																		
Totals		.500	5	10	3	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0

### Betemit's Single Game Bests

**HITS**  
 4 (3x) 8/31/05 vs. WAS  
 7/17/06 @ STL  
 7/14/07 @ SF

**DOUBLES**  
 3 4/12/06 vs. PHI

**RBI**  
 5 7/17/06 @ STL  
 4 (2x) 7/3/07 vs. ATL  
 8/19/07 vs. DET

**RUNS**  
 3 7/17/06 @ STL

**HITTING STREAKS**  
 10 August 23-September 4, 2006

### HOME RUN INFORMATION

MULTI-HR GAMES - none

GRAND SLAMS - none

WALK-OFF - none

PINCH HIT - 4  
 5/5/06 at NYM (Wagner)  
 5/5/07 at ATL (Hudson)  
 5/6/07 at ATL (Davies)  
 5/16/07 vs. STL (Wells)

INSIDE-THE-PARK - none

LEAD OFF - none

### KC'S YOUNGEST MLB DEBUTS

Rk.	Name	ML Debut	Age Y/D	Opp.	W/L	Score	Notes
1.	Bret Saberhagen	4/04/84	19/359	vs NY	L	3-4	ND, 4.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 SO
2.	Andres Blanco	4/17/04	20/6	at MIN	L	4-8	0-3, SO
3.	Clint Hurdle	9/18/77	20/50	vs SEA	W	8-3	1-3, HR, 2 RBI, BB
4.	George Brett	8/02/73	20/79	at CWS	W	3-1	1-4, SO
5.	Mark Littell	6/14/73	20/148	at BAL	L	3-8	ND, 6.1 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 2 SO
6.	Dee Brown	9/14/98	20/171	vs OAK	W	16-6	0-0, 1 R
7.	Zack Greinke	5/22/04	20/214	at OAK	L	4-5 (11)	ND, 5.0 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 SO
8.	Buck Martinez	6/18/69	20/223	vs. OAK	L	4-16 (G1)	0-1
9.	Tom Gordon	9/08/88	20/295	vs. OAK	L	1-5	ND, 2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 SO
10.	Jamie Quirk	9/04/75	20/317	at CWS	W	7-0	0-0, BB





# ADAM BOSTICK 73

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 239 **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**BORN:** March 17, 1983 (Jeannette, PA) **RESIDES:** Greensburg, PA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie) **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, December 16, 2009

## 2009

- Opened the year at Binghamton (AA) before being promoted to Triple-A Buffalo in late May.
- Made just 1 start among his 39 games after working primarily as a starter previously in his professional career.
- Held left-handed hitters to a .211 (8-for-38) mark with no home runs while with Buffalo.

## Career Notes

- Pitched in just 11 games in 2008 before undergoing season-ending left knee surgery on May 27.
- Missed the entire 2002 season with left elbow inflammation.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Adam Scott Bostick II**.
- Graduated from Greensburg-Salem High in 2001...received a football scholarship to Slippery Rock University, but chose to sign with Marlins.
- Father Adam Bostick played basketball at Bradley University while his uncle, Sidney Bostick, played basketball at the University of West Virginia.

### Bostick's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP
2001	Gulf Coast Marlins	1-1	4.26	7	1	0	0	0	12.2	16	8	6	0	0	3	13	2	0	.302
2002									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)										
2003	Greensboro	0-1	3.77	7	1	0	0	0	14.1	12	6	6	1	0	12	15	1	1	.231
	Jamestown	4-6	5.12	15	*15	0	0	0	77.1	77	49	44	9	7	39	76	5	3	.263
2004	Greensboro	2-8	3.79	23	22	0	0	0	114.0	100	57	48	10	6	58	*163	6	1	.239
2005	Jupiter	4-5	3.84	17	17	0	0	0	91.1	95	47	39	7	4	36	94	5	1	.270
	Carolina	4-3	4.67	9	9	0	0	0	44.1	42	26	23	3	3	25	39	7	0	.250
2006	Carolina	8-7	3.52	22	22	0	0	0	115.0	100	58	45	7	10	67	109	3	2	.235
	Albuquerque	1-2	4.67	5	5	0	0	0	27.0	39	20	14	4	0	13	30	1	0	.339
2007	New Orleans	6-7	5.66	21	20	0	0	0	97.0	106	66	61	20	5	45	91	8	0	.283
2008	New Orleans	2-2	6.04	11	10	0	0	0	44.2	48	30	30	6	1	20	30	2	1	.271
2009	Binghamton	3-0	2.60	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	16	5	5	1	0	4	20	0	2	.254
	Buffalo	0-3	3.26	28	1	0	0	3	38.2	33	16	14	5	1	18	43	3	0	.226
Minor League Totals		35-45	4.35	176	123	0	0	3	693.2	684	388	335	73	37	340	723	43	11	.259

\* - Led League

### Bostick's Career Transactions

- 2001 Selected by the Florida Marlins in the sixth round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Steve Mondile
- 2006 Acquired by the New York Mets with LHP Jason Vargas in exchange for RHP Henry Owens and RHP Matt Lindstrom, November 20
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, December 16

### Opening Day Roster (April 6, 2009)

**Pitchers (11):** Juan Cruz, Kyle Davies, Kyle Farnsworth, Zack Greinke, Ron Mahay (L), Gil Meche, Horacio Ramirez (L), Joakim Soria, Robinson Tejeda, Doug Wachter, Jamey Wright.

**Catchers (3):** John Buck, Miguel Olivo, Brayan Pena.

**Infielders (7):** Mike Aviles, Billy Butler, Alberto Callaspo (S), Alex Gordon (L), Mike Jacobs (L), Tony Pena, Jr, Mark Teahen (L).

**Outfielders (4):** Willie Bloomquist, Coco Crisp (S), David DeJesus (L), Jose Guillen.

**Disabled List (1):** John Bale (LHP).

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# BRYAN BULLINGTON 62

**HEIGHT:** 6-6      **WEIGHT:** 209      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** September 30, 1980 (Indianapolis, IN)      **RESIDES:** Mokena, IL  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 29  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 92 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, November 30, 2009

## 2009

- ▶ Spent a majority of the 2009 season with Triple-A Las Vegas...also made 4 relief stints for Toronto, including a pair against the Royals in Kansas City on April 27 and 29.
- ▶ Worked entirely in relief for the first time in his professional career, making a combined 32 appearances at the Triple-A and Major League level.

### Bullington's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2007	Started and won Triple-A All-Star Game	2004	All-Star Futures Game participant
		2004	Eastern League All-Star

## Career Notes

- ▶ Underwent surgery on October 17, 2005 to repair damage to his posterior labrum...missed entire 2006 season recovering from the surgery.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Bryan Paul Bullington**...he and his wife, Lauren, have a daughter, Isabella (3), and newborn twin boys, Matthew and Jack.
- ▶ Graduated from Madison (Ind.) High in 1999...was named Indiana's "Mr. Baseball" in 1998-99...was All-State First-Team as a junior and senior.
- ▶ Was drafted by the Royals in the 37th round of the 1999 June Draft, but did not sign.
- ▶ Pitched for three seasons at Ball State University...was named to American Baseball Coaches Association/Rawlings All-Midwest Region First-Team in 2001.
- ▶ Father, Larry, was inducted into the Ball State Athletic Hall of Fame in 1984 as a two-sport star in basketball and baseball.

### Bullington's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2003	Hickory	5-1	1.39	8	7	0	0	0	45.1	25	10	7	3	0	11	46	1	0	.155
	Lynchburg	8-4	3.05	17	17	2	1	0	97.1	101	39	33	5	8	27	67	3	0	.270
2004	Altoona	12-7	4.10	26	26	0	0	0	145.0	160	77	66	18	9	47	100	5	0	.289
2005	Indianapolis	9-5	3.28	17	17	1	0	0	104.1	98	45	38	11	4	25	77	0	0	.247
	PITTSBURGH	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	.250
2006	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																		
2007	Indianapolis	11-9	4.00	26	26	0	0	0	150.2	146	70	67	10	6	59	89	3	0	.262
	PITTSBURGH	0-3	5.29	5	3	0	0	0	17.0	24	11	10	3	0	5	7	1	0	.343
2008	Indianapolis	4-6	5.52	15	15	0	0	0	75.0	90	54	46	8	3	25	60	1	0	.298
	Buffalo	1-3	4.75	10	8	0	0	1	53.0	65	34	28	7	2	13	47	5	1	.302
	CLEVELAND	0-2	4.91	3	2	0	0	0	14.2	15	9	8	4	1	2	12	1	0	.268
2009	Las Vegas	3-1	3.52	28	0	0	0	3	38.1	42	21	15	2	2	7	43	2	0	.278
	TORONTO	0-0	3.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	2	2	0	0	6	5	0	0	.304
Minor League Totals		53-36	3.81	147	116	3	1	4	709.0	727	350	300	64	34	214	529	20	1	.268
A.L. Totals		0-2	4.35	7	2	0	0	0	20.2	22	11	10	4	1	8	17	1	0	.278
N.L. Totals		0-3	5.89	6	3	0	0	0	18.1	25	12	12	3	1	6	8	1	0	.338
Major League Totals		0-5	5.08	13	5	0	0	0	39.0	47	24	22	7	2	14	25	2	0	.307

### Bullington's Career Transactions

- 2002 Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the first round (1st overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Duane Gustavson
- 2008 Claimed off waivers by the Cleveland Indians, July 10  
Claimed off waivers by the Toronto Blue Jays, October 24
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, November 30

### Bullington's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	13	2	1	0	3	0



# JORGE CAMPILLO 69

**HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 228 **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** August 10, 1978 (Tijuana, Mexico) **RESIDES:** Peoria, AZ  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 31  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 2 years, 101 days **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, November 19, 2009

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## 2009

- Opened the year in the Braves bullpen, but struggled with right rotator cuff tendinitis and made just 5 appearances at the Major League level and two more in the minor leagues.

## Career Notes

- Represented Mexico and was teammates with Joakim Soria in the 2009 World Baseball Classic.
- Earned his first career win on May 20, 2008 vs. the Mets...tossed 6.0 shutout innings.
- Represented Mexico in the 2007 Pan-Am Games in Rio de Janeiro, tossing a 3-hit shutout vs. Panama.
- Underwent "Tommy John" surgery on right elbow on August 23, 2005 and was limited to just 11 games in 2006.
- Made his Major League debut on May 20, 2005 vs. San Diego, tossing a scoreless inning of relief.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is Jorge Hidalgo Campillo.

### Campillo's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
1997	Mexico City (Mex.)	1-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	2	2	0	0	5	4	1	0	.143
1998	Mexico City (Mex.)	6-2	5.11	24	7	1	0	0	68.2	76	43	39	6	1	55	42	7	1	.297
1999	Mexico City (Mex.)	1-2	2.90	32	0	0	0	1	71.1	50	29	23	3	3	46	41	6	0	.200
2000	Mexico City (Mex.)	9-7	6.84	25	17	1	0	0	98.2	128	79	75	22	0	42	58	7	1	.313
2001	Mexico City (Mex.)	6-3	3.53	30	9	0	0	2	86.2	95	43	34	12	2	37	64	7	1	.280
2002	Puebla (Mex.)	5-5	5.53	25	15	0	0	0	94.1	111	62	58	14	4	37	64	9	1	.292
2003	Puebla (Mex.)	12-5	2.79	21	21	2	1	0	119.1	116	47	37	7	4	30	63	4	0	.258
2004	Puebla (Mex.)	5-5	5.38	17	16	1	0	0	98.2	120	67	59	14	3	28	66	3	0	.306
2005	Tacoma	4-1	2.71	12	12	0	0	0	66.1	63	21	20	5	0	18	43	3	0	.259
	SEATTLE	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.125
	@Arizona Mariners	0-2	5.73	4	4	0	0	0	11.0	18	11	7	0	0	2	10	0	0	.367
2006	@Arizona Mariners	0-0	4.15	6	5	0	0	0	13.0	13	6	6	0	1	0	15	0	0	.277
	Inland Empire	1-1	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	8	4	4	2	0	2	6	0	0	.222
	San Antonio	2-0	2.53	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	12	4	3	0	0	2	3	1	0	.293
	SEATTLE	0-0	15.43	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	.364
2007	Tacoma	9-6	*3.07	24	22	0	0	0	149.1	151	55	51	11	5	39	99	2	0	.264
	SEATTLE	0-0	6.75	5	0	0	0	0	13.1	18	12	10	2	1	6	9	0	0	.333
2008	Richmond	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.263
	ATLANTA	8-7	3.91	39	25	1	0	0	158.2	158	74	69	18	1	38	107	2	0	.262
2009	ATLANTA	1-0	4.15	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	3	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	.389
	@Mississippi	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.143
	@Gwinnett	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	1	3.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	.308
Mexican League Totals		45-29	4.59	176	85	5	1	3	641.2	698	372	327	78	17	280	402	44	4	.280
Minor League Totals		16-10	3.12	53	49	0	0	1	268.2	275	103	93	19	6	64	183	7	0	.268
A.L. Totals		0-0	7.13	8	1	0	0	0	17.2	23	16	14	2	1	7	11	0	0	.315
N.L. Totals		9-7	3.92	44	25	1	0	0	163.0	165	77	71	18	1	41	110	2	0	.266
Major League Totals		9-7	4.23	52	26	1	0	0	180.2	188	93	85	20	2	48	121	2	0	.271

\* - Led League

@ - Minor League injury rehab

### Campillo's Career Transactions

- 1996 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, February 14
- Loaned to the Mexico City Tigers, June 23
- 2005 Rights acquired by the Seattle Mariners, February 17
- Placed on the 15-day D.L. (strained right elbow), August 3...transferred to 60-day D.L. on September 3...reinstated on October 7
- 2007 Placed on Suspended List, September 21...reinstated on September 26
- Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent, December 26
- 2009 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (right rotator cuff tendinitis), April 17...reinstated on May 26
- Placed on the 15-day D.L. (right rotator cuff tendinitis), May 29...transferred to 60-day D.L. on June 11...reinstated on October 12
- Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, November 19

### Campillo's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.884	52	13	25	5	43	3

### Campillo's World Baseball Classic Totals

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2009	Mexico	1-1	6.23	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	14	6	6	1	0	3	4





# BRUCE CHEN

52

**HEIGHT:** 6-2      **WEIGHT:** 213      **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**BORN:** June 19, 1977 (Panama City, Panama)      **RESIDES:** Surprise, AZ  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 32  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 7 years, 7 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, December 16, 2009

## 2009

- ▶ Signed as a minor league free agent on March 11...opened the year at Omaha (AAA), where he went 4-2 with a 3.40 ERA in 14 games (13 starts) with a league-leading 3 shutouts.
- ▶ Had his contract selected from Omaha on June 27...made his Royals debut as a starter on June 28 at Pittsburgh...earned his lone win on August 6 vs. Seattle, his first in the Majors since October 2, 2005 at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Left a relief appearance on September 17 at Detroit with a left oblique injury...placed on the 60-day D.L. on September 23, ending his season.

### Chen's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
1998	First career win: September 12 vs. Florida	1997	Atlanta top pitching prospect by <i>Baseball America</i>
1998	Southern League Most Outstanding Pitcher	1997	South Atlantic League All-Star
1998	Howe Sportsdata Minor League Pitcher of the Year		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Leads all Panamanian born pitchers in starts (121) and is third in innings (869.1) and strikeouts (687) and fourth in wins (36) and games (259).
- ▶ Missed the entire 2008 season after undergoing Tommy John surgery on his left elbow following the 2007 campaign.
- ▶ Made his second appearance for Panama in the 2009 World Baseball Classic...made a start on March 7 against Puerto Rico, suffering a loss after allowing 2 runs on 4 hits in 4.0 innings.
- ▶ Also pitched for his native Panama in the 2006 World Baseball Classic...made one start vs. eventual runner-up Cuba, allowing 2 runs in 5.0 innings in a no decision.
- ▶ Set career highs in wins, starts and innings pitched for Baltimore in 2005...held opposing hitters to a .248 batting average, the seventh-lowest among all qualified A.L. pitchers...tied for eighth in the league with 21 quality starts.
- ▶ Tied for second in the N.L. with 7 pickoffs in 2001.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut for Atlanta on September 7, 1998 and allowed 4 runs in 3.0 innings in a no-decision at the Mets.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Bruce Kastulo Chen**...has two daughters, Gabriela and Adriana.
- ▶ Grandparents were natives of China who moved to Panama, where his parents were raised.
- ▶ Graduated with honors from Instituto Panamericano in Panama in 1995...played basketball and baseball in high school...won the league's ERA title as a freshman.

### Chen's Single Game Bests

<b>STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)</b>		<b>INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)</b>		<b>WINNING STREAKS</b>	
9 (2x)	9/29/00 @ FLA	4.1	4/21/02 vs. NYM	6	August 19, 1999-July 15, 2000
	6/13/01 @ TB	4.0 (5x)	6/5/00 vs. TOR	3	April 25-May 7, 2005
<b>STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)</b>			7/1/00 @ NYM		August 5-16, 2005
7	7/4/06 @ CWS		8/18/02 vs. HOU		
6	4/29/00 @ SD		4/20/07 vs. OAK		
<b>INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)</b>		<b>COMPLETE GAMES</b>			
9.0 (2x)	9/13/04 @ TOR	2	September 13, 2004 @ Tor		
	4/15/05 vs. NYY		April 15, 2005 vs. NYY		

## Chen's Career Statistics

Chen's Career Statistics																				OPP	
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG		
1994	Gulf Coast Braves	1-4	3.80	9	7	0	0	1	42.2	42	21	18	2	2	3	26	3	0	.244		
1995	Danville	4-4	3.97	14	13	1	0	0	70.1	78	42	31	3	3	19	56	4	1	.276		
1996	Eugene	4-1	2.27	11	8	0	0	0	35.2	23	13	9	1	3	14	55	2	1	.173		
1997	Macon	12-7	3.51	28	28	1	1	0	146.1	120	67	57	*19	7	44	*182	5	1	.222		
1998	Greenville	13-7	3.29	24	23	1	0	0	139.1	106	57	51	12	5	48	164	6	0	.209		
	Richmond	2-1	1.88	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	17	5	5	1	1	19	29	1	0	.205		
	ATLANTA	2-0	3.98	4	4	0	0	0	20.1	23	9	9	3	1	9	17	0	0	.288		
1999	Richmond	6-3	3.81	14	14	0	0	0	78.0	73	36	33	10	0	26	90	2	2	.251		
	ATLANTA	2-2	5.47	16	7	0	0	0	51.0	38	32	31	11	2	27	45	0	0	.208		
2000	ATLANTA	4-0	2.50	22	0	0	0	0	39.2	35	15	11	4	1	19	32	0	1	.232		
	Richmond	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	.238		
	PHILADELPHIA	3-4	3.63	15	15	0	0	0	94.1	81	39	38	14	1	27	80	4	0	.232		
2001	PHILADELPHIA	4-5	5.00	16	16	0	0	0	86.1	90	53	48	19	1	31	79	2	0	.262		
	Reading	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	.136		
	Seranton-Wb	1-0	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	14	8	8	2	1	5	14	2	0	.212		
	NEW YORK-NL	3-2	4.68	11	11	0	0	0	59.2	56	37	31	10	0	28	47	3	0	.255		
2002	NEW YORK-NL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333		
	MONTREAL	2-3	6.99	15	5	0	0	0	37.1	47	29	29	9	1	23	43	3	0	.303		
	CINCINNATI	0-2	4.31	39	1	0	0	0	39.2	37	24	19	7	1	20	37	1	0	.243		
2003	HOUSTON	0-0	6.00	11	0	0	0	0	12.0	14	8	8	2	2	8	8	0	0	.311		
	BOSTON	0-1	5.11	5	2	0	0	0	12.1	12	8	7	4	0	2	12	0	0	.255		
	Pawtucket	5-5	4.24	16	15	1	1	1	85.0	80	44	40	12	2	15	73	2	0	.244		
2004	Syracuse	0-1	8.71	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	17	12	10	4	1	5	8	1	0	.370		
	Ottawa	4-3	3.22	22	17	1	1	0	95.0	85	41	34	12	1	30	108	1	2	.239		
	BALTIMORE	2-1	3.02	8	7	1	0	0	47.2	39	19	16	7	0	16	32	0	0	.220		
2005	BALTIMORE	13-10	3.83	34	32	1	0	0	197.1	187	94	84	33	9	63	133	2	1	.248		
2006	BALTIMORE	0-7	6.93	40	12	0	0	0	98.2	137	81	76	28	0	35	70	1	0	.334		
2007	TEXAS	0-0	7.20	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	11	11	8	3	0	6	7	0	0	.275		
	Oklahoma	1-1	5.63	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	17	11	10	3	1	3	12	0	0	.270		
2008									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)												
2009	Omaha	4-2	3.40	14	13	3	3	0	82.0	57	33	31	8	4	23	69	0	0	.196		
	KANSAS CITY	1-6	5.78	17	9	0	0	0	62.1	74	42	40	12	4	25	45	4	0	.301		
Minor League Totals		59-39	3.55	168	154	8	6	2	855.1	737	390	337	89	31	255	899	31	7	.230		
A.L. Totals		16-25	4.85	109	62	2	0	0	428.1	460	255	231	87	13	147	299	7	1	.275		
N.L. Totals		20-18	4.57	150	59	0	0	0	441.0	422	246	224	79	10	192	388	13	1	.251		
Major League Totals		36-43	4.71	259	121	2	0	0	869.1	882	501	455	166	23	339	687	20	2	.263		

\* - Led League

## Chen's Career Transactions

- 1993 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, July 2...signed by Gil Garrido
- 2000 Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies with LHP Jimmy Osting in exchange for RHP Andy Ashby, July 12
- 2001 Acquired by the New York Mets with LHP Adam Walker in exchange for LHP Dennis Cook and RHP Turk Wendell, July 27
- 2002 Acquired by the Montreal Expos with RHP Dicky Gonzalez, SS Luis Figueroa and RHP Saul Rivera in exchange for RHP Scott Strickland, LHP Phil Seibel and OF Matt Watson, April 5
- Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for RHP Jim Brower, June 14
- 2003 Signed by the Houston Astros as a minor league free agent, March 14
- Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, May 7
- Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent, December 3
- 2004 Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for cash considerations, May 1
- 2007 Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, February 13
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, March 11
- Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, December 16

## Chen's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.964	259	34	99	5	138	4

## Chen's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.138	116	16	0	3

## Chen's World Baseball Classic Totals

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2006	Panama	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	3
2009	Panama	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	2	0	3	3
Totals		0-1	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	8	4	4	4	0	4	6

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.



# CODY CLARK

74

**HEIGHT:** 6-3      **WEIGHT:** 196      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** September 14, 1981 (Fayetteville, AR)      **RESIDES:** Conway, AR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, October 26, 2006

## 2009

- ▶ Opened the year at Omaha (AAA), appearing in just three games before playing the remainder of the season at Northwest Arkansas (AA), a few minutes drive from his home in Conway, Ark.
- ▶ Was big in the clutch for NW Arkansas, hitting .345 (19-for-55) with 25 RBI with runners in scoring position.
- ▶ In addition to catching, also made a pair of appearances on the mound for the Naturals, tossing 1.1 scoreless frames, allowing 1 hit and striking out 1.

## Career Notes

- ▶ Played 73 games for the Independent San Diego Surf Dawgs in 2005 before being signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Douglas Cody Clark**.
- ▶ Attended and played baseball at both the University of Arkansas (2001-02) and Wichita State University (2003)... graduated from Central Arkansas with a degree in health education in December, 2008.
- ▶ Originally drafted by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 48th round of the 2000 draft, but did not sign.

### Clark's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2003	Spokane	.209	38	129	22	27	7	0	2	12	0	0	5	9	21	0	0	.287	.310	3
2004	Clinton	.229	55	179	28	41	6	1	2	19	1	1	4	24	52	1	0	.332	.307	0
2005	Clinton	.059	6	17	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	.308	.118	1
	San Diego (Ind.)	.292	73	264	51	77	15	1	8	48	2	3	15	25	27	4	2	.381	.447	7
2006	Rome	.296	74	247	30	73	22	0	3	35	4	3	10	24	43	5	0	.377	.421	1
2007	Wilmington	.242	45	157	17	38	5	0	3	14	1	1	3	9	28	1	0	.286	.857	2
	Omaha	.286	3	7	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.294	.331	0
2008	NW Arkansas	.184	40	103	9	19	3	0	4	14	1	1	2	5	19	1	1	.667	2.333	2
	Omaha	.667	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.234	.330	0
2009	Omaha	.500	3	8	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	.636	.625	0
	NW Arkansas	.304	65	191	33	58	13	0	8	32	2	2	5	15	27	1	2	.366	.497	3
Minor League Totals		.255	330	1041	147	265	59	2	24	131	10	10	31	94	196	9	3	.332	.384	12
Independent League Totals		.292	73	264	51	77	15	1	8	48	2	3	15	25	27	4	2	.381	.447	7

### Clark's Career Transactions

- 2003 Selected by the Texas Rangers in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mike Grouse  
 2005 Signed by the San Diego Surf Dawgs  
     Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent, December 15  
 2006 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, October 26

## ROYALS CLINCHING DATES

Year	No.	Date	Details
1976	160	Oct. 1	KC lost to Minnesota, 4-3, while Oakland lost to California, 2-0
1977	151	Sept. 23	KC defeated California, 7-3, at Anaheim (Leonard over Simpson)
1978	158	Sept. 26	KC defeated Seattle, 4-1, at Royals Stadium (Gura over Abbott)
1980	145	Sept. 17	KC defeated California, 5-0, at Royals Stadium (Leonard over Botting)
1984	160	Sept. 28	KC defeated Oakland, 6-5, at Oakland (Leibrandt over Burris)
1985	161	Oct. 5	KC defeated Oakland, 5-4, at Royals Stadium (Quisenberry over Howell)





# BUCK COATS

41

**HEIGHT:** 6-3      **WEIGHT:** 201      **BATS/THROWS:** L/R  
**BORN:** June 9, 1982 (Fort Benning, GA)      **RESIDES:** Lake Park, GA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 81 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, November 30, 2009

## 2009

- Spent the entire season with Las Vegas (AAA) in the Blue Jays organization, batting .302, the second time in his career he's topped the .300 mark in a season.
- Left the 51s early to join Team USA in the Baseball World Cup in September...the gold-medal winning U.S. squad was managed by current Royals' first-base coach Eddie Rodriguez...served as the primary leadoff man and centerfielder.

### Coats' Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2006	First career home run: September 24 at Cincinnati, solo shot off Aaron Harang	2005	Southern League All-Star
2006	First career hit: September 12 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, pinch-hit single off Derek Lowe	2003	Mid-season Midwest League All-Star

## Career Notes

- Made his Major League debut as a pinch hitter on August 22, 2006 vs. Philadelphia.
- Following the 2005 season, played 12 games for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, batting .256.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Buck Coats**...he and his wife, April, have a son, Hayden.
- Graduated from Valdosta (Ga.) High in 2000.

### Coats' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2000	Arizona Cubs	.296	30	98	20	29	6	3	0	14	0	0	4	12	24	7	1	.395	.418	3
2001	Arizona Cubs	.260	33	123	11	32	3	3	1	18	1	1	2	4	19	3	4	.292	.358	1
2002	Lansing	.257	133	501	65	129	21	4	4	47	2	6	4	31	67	14	3	.303	.339	9
2003	Lansing	.277	132	488	64	135	25	7	1	59	6	2	4	64	93	32	15	.364	.363	51
2004	Daytona	.290	112	414	64	120	22	4	8	55	3	3	1	32	90	28	9	.340	.420	-
2005	West Tenn.	.282	127	439	47	124	32	6	1	49	1	4	2	38	80	17	5	.340	.390	34
2006	Iowa	.282	124	450	60	127	21	0	7	51	4	2	4	38	87	17	4	.342	.376	9
	CHICAGO-NL	.167	18	18	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.167	.389	0
2007	Iowa	.303	123	455	81	138	21	3	11	59	1	6	2	44	74	18	2	.363	.435	1
	Louisville	.438	4	16	1	7	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	.471	.563	0
	CINCINNATI	.206	20	34	2	7	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	15	0	0	.263	.324	1
2008	TORONTO	.200	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	.333	.200	0
	Syracuse	.286	114	447	67	128	23	5	7	44	2	4	4	36	89	14	7	.342	.407	2
2009	Las Vegas	.302	117	500	82	151	33	3	6	56	2	3	1	47	64	25	7	.361	.416	7
	Minor League Totals	.285	1049	3931	562	1120	209	38	46	456	22	31	28	347	692	177	57	.345	.393	117
	A.L. Totals	.200	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	.333	.200	0
	N.L. Totals	.192	38	52	4	10	5	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	21	0	0	.232	.346	1
	Major League Totals	.193	46	57	4	11	5	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	23	1	0	.242	.333	1

### Coats' Career Transactions

- 2000 Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 18th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Sam Hughes
- 2007 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for a player to be named (RHP Marcus Mateo), August 28
- Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for a player to be named (RHP Justin James), December 5
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, November 30

### Coats' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.967	23	27	2	1	30	0

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# DANNY DUFFY

79

**HEIGHT:** 6-3

**WEIGHT:** 195

**BATS/THROWS:** L/L

**BORN:** December 12, 1988 (Goleta, CA)

**RESIDES:** Lompoc, CA

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21

**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)

**SIGNED THRU:** 2010

**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the third round of the 2007 Draft

## 2009

- ▶ Pitched the entire 2009 season at High-A Wilmington as one of the youngest players in the Carolina League.
- ▶ Tossed 0.2 scoreless innings with a hit and a walk in the 11th annual XM Satellite Radio Futures All-Star Game in St. Louis on July 12.
- ▶ Ranked third in the Carolina League in strikeouts, fourth in ERA and seventh in wins.
- ▶ Similar to 2008, was lights out down the stretch in helping lead the Blue Rocks to the playoffs...was 1-0 with a 1.01 ERA in his final five starts of the season.

Duffy's Achievements			
Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	Futures Game participant	2007	Southern California First Year Minor League
2009	Carolina League All-Star		Pitcher of the Year by the Professional Baseball
2008	Burlington (A) Pitcher of the Year		Scouts of Southern California

## Career Notes

- ▶ Went 6-1 with a 0.99 ERA in 11 starts down the stretch for Burlington (A) in 2008 as he helped lead the Bees to the Midwest League championship.
- ▶ Rated by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the Arizona League following the 2007 season... finished sixth in the league in strikeouts.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Daniel Richard Duffy**.
- ▶ Graduated from Cabrillo High in Lompoc, Calif. in 2007...went 5-3 with a 0.60 ERA and 127 strikeouts in 58.2 innings as a senior...turned down a scholarship offer from Cal Poly San Luis Obispo to sign with the Royals.
- ▶ Attended one of the MLB Youth Academy's Southern California Showcases as an amateur.

### Duffy's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP	AVG
2007	Surprise Royals	2-3	1.45	11	9	0	0	0	37.1	24	14	6	0	3	17	63	5	0		.178
2008	Burlington (A)	8-4	2.20	17	17	0	0	0	81.2	56	26	20	4	4	25	102	10	0		.193
2009	Wilmington	9-3	2.98	24	24	1	0	0	126.2	108	49	42	6	1	41	125	8	1		.230
Minor League Totals		19-10	2.49	52	50	1	0	0	245.2	188	89	68	10	8	83	290	23	1		.210

### Duffy's Career Transactions

2002 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the third round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rick Schroeder



# IRVING FALU

72

**HEIGHT:** 5-11      **WEIGHT:** 180      **BATS/THROWS:** S/R  
**BORN:** June 6, 1983 (Hato Rey, PR)      **RESIDES:** Carolina, PR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 21st round of the 2003 Draft

## 2009

- ▶ Spent the entire season at Omaha (AAA)...played all over the field making appearances at second base, third base, shortstop, right field and centerfield.
- ▶ Batted .337 (32-for-95) with runners in scoring position.

### Falu's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2006	High Desert Player of the Year	2005	Burlington (A) Player of the Year

## Career Notes

- ▶ Has drawn 277 walks while striking out just 237 times in his minor league career.
- ▶ Led the entire Royals organization with 34 stolen bases in 2005...also recorded a Midwest League-high 24-game hitting streak.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Graduated from Angel P. Millan (Puerto Rico) High in 2001.
- ▶ Originally drafted by the San Diego Padres in the 32nd round of the 2001 draft, but did not sign.
- ▶ Graduated from Indian Hills (Centerville, Iowa) Community College in 2003...hit .374 and helped lead Indian Hills to the JUCO World Series.
- ▶ Cousin of former Royal Luis Alicea...his brother, Melvin, was an infielder in the Cardinals organization.

### Falu's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.259	36	139	26	36	6	2	1	11	4	0	5	24	22	8	6	.387	.353	5
2004	Surprise Royals	.274	54	223	33	61	8	3	1	15	2	2	6	26	19	23	10	.362	.350	5
	Omaha	.500	3	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500	1
2005	Burlington (A)	.254	119	445	71	113	20	5	1	28	9	7	3	61	39	34	15	.343	.328	21
	Wichita	.235	6	17	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.278	.294	2
2006	High Desert	.299	126	531	87	159	23	7	3	49	10	1	3	40	46	31	11	.351	.386	17
2007	Wichita	.242	131	476	46	115	12	6	1	28	11	2	1	35	44	15	9	.294	.298	20
2008	Northwest Arkansas	.301	101	362	57	109	11	2	5	42	4	1	0	38	31	11	9	.367	.384	4
2009	Omaha	.269	122	465	64	125	19	5	2	40	8	5	2	52	35	12	5	.342	.344	11
Minor League Totals		.272	698	2664	386	725	100	30	14	215	48	18	20	277	237	134	65	.343	.348	86

### Falu's Career Transactions

2003 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 21st round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Phil Huttman

## ROYALS 20-20 SEASONS

Player	Year	HR	HR Lg. Rank	SB	SB Lg. Rank
Carlos Beltran	2003	26	T-24th	41	3rd
Carlos Beltran	2002	29	T-14th	35	2nd
Carlos Beltran	2001	24	T-29th	31	T-8th
Carlos Beltran	1999	22	T-38th	27	12th
Bo Jackson	1989	32	4th	26	11th
Bo Jackson	1988	25	T-10th	27	T-12th
Amos Otis	1978	22	T-17th	32	9th

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.





# MATT HERGES

77

**HEIGHT:** 5-11      **WEIGHT:** 206      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** April 1, 1970 (Champaign, IL)      **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 40  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 9 years, 7 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, January 10, 2010

## 2009

- ▶ Began the season in the Cleveland organization at Columbus (AAA) before being recalled by the Indians on May 6...pitched well for Cleveland in 21 relief stints before being designated for assignment on July 4.
- ▶ Was signed by the Colorado Rockies on July 18 and began his second stint with the club...had his contract purchased on August 22 and compiled a 2.89 ERA in 9 relief appearances as the Rockies made their push toward the N.L. Wild Card...did not appear on the Rockies postseason roster.
- ▶ Held right-handed batters to a .219 (16-for-73) mark, allowing just 4 extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2 home runs).

Herges' Firsts			
Year	First	Year	First
2000	Major League save: September 10 at Colorado	2000	Major League win: April 21, 2000 at Cincinnati

## Career Notes

- ▶ Has recorded 43 wins as a relief pitcher in his career, ranking him tied for ninth with Eddie Guardado among all active pitchers.
- ▶ Became the ninth Giants pitcher to post 20 saves in a season in 2004 as he closed out 23 San Francisco wins.
- ▶ Shared the National League lead among relievers (MTL's Graeme Lloyd and SF's Felix Rodríguez) with 9 victories in 2001...also ranked second among Major League relievers with 99.1 innings, trailing the Reds' Scott Sullivan (103.1).
- ▶ Tied former Cardinal and current Royal Rick Ankiel in 2000 for most wins among all National League rookies with 11...began the season in the bullpen and won his first 8 decisions, the best perfect start for a Dodgers' pitcher since Fernando Valenzuela in 1981 (also 8-0).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut for the Dodgers on August 3, 1999 at Houston.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Matthew Tyler Herges**...he and his wife, Jane, have two sons, Tyler John and Bryce Matthew, and one daughter, Julia Taylor.
- ▶ Graduated from Centennial High in Illinois before playing college baseball at Illinois State University, where he ranks second on the school's all-time list in complete games (10).
- ▶ His brother-in-law is former Major Leaguer Todd Hollandsworth.

Herges' Single Game Bests		
<b>STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)</b>	<b>INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)</b>	<b>WINNING STREAKS</b>
4      8/21/00 vs. MTL	6.0 (3x)      8/7/00 vs. CHI (NL)	8      April 21-August 1, 2000
	8/15/00 @ FLA	4      June 30-July 19, 2001
	8/21/00 vs. MTL	4      May 20-June 21, 2004
<b>STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)</b>	<b>INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)</b>	4      August 12-September 7, 2007
5 (2x)      10/3/99 @ HOU	4.0 (3x)      8/31/00 @ MIL	3      September 2-20, 2000
6/16/00 vs. STL	9/10/00 @ COL	3      May 28-June 13, 2001
	7/17/02 vs. NYM	

## Herges' Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP
																			AVG
1992	Yakima	2-3	3.22	27	0	0	0	9	44.2	33	21	16	2	3	24	57	2	3	.199
1993	Bakersfield	2-6	3.69	51	0	0	0	2	90.1	70	49	37	6	10	56	84	4	3	.214
1994	Vero Beach	8-9	3.32	48	3	1	0	3	111.0	115	45	41	8	4	33	61	3	3	.268
1995	San Antonio	0-3	4.88	19	0	0	0	8	27.2	34	16	15	2	0	16	18	3	0	.306
	San Bernardino	3-2	3.66	22	2	0	0	1	51.2	58	29	21	3	2	13	35	0	0	.275
1996	San Antonio	3-2	2.71	30	6	0	0	3	83.0	83	38	25	3	2	28	45	5	1	.261
	Albuquerque	4-1	2.60	10	4	2	1	0	34.2	33	11	10	2	0	14	15	1	0	.270
1997	Albuquerque	0-8	8.89	31	12	0	0	0	85.0	120	92	84	13	9	46	61	5	0	.340
	San Antonio	0-1	8.80	4	3	0	0	0	15.1	22	15	15	2	2	10	12	3	0	.355
1998	Albuquerque	3-5	5.71	34	8	0	0	0	88.1	115	64	56	9	5	37	75	4	0	.325
	San Antonio	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.158
1999	Albuquerque	8-3	4.73	21	21	2	0	0	131.1	135	82	69	17	7	47	88	4	0	.272
	LOS ANGELES-NL	0-2	4.07	17	0	0	0	0	24.1	24	13	11	5	1	8	18	0	0	.255
2000	LOS ANGELES-NL	11-3	3.17	59	4	0	0	1	110.2	100	43	39	7	6	40	75	4	0	.249
2001	LOS ANGELES-NL	9-8	3.44	75	0	0	0	1	99.1	97	39	38	8	8	46	76	2	0	.259
2002	MONTREAL	2-5	4.04	62	0	0	0	6	64.2	80	33	29	10	2	26	50	3	0	.305
2003	Portland	0-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	.063
	SAN DIEGO	2-2	2.86	40	0	0	0	3	44.0	40	16	14	2	2	20	40	1	0	.244
	SAN FRANCISCO	1-0	2.31	27	0	0	0	0	35.0	28	11	9	1	1	9	28	0	1	.219
2004	SAN FRANCISCO	4-5	5.23	70	0	0	0	23	65.1	90	44	38	8	3	21	39	2	0	.338
2005	SAN FRANCISCO	1-1	4.71	21	0	0	0	0	21.0	23	11	11	2	0	7	6	0	0	.288
	ARIZONA	0-0	13.50	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	12	12	12	4	1	5	3	0	0	.343
	Tucson	1-2	3.14	26	0	0	0	0	28.2	39	13	10	3	1	8	29	1	0	.339
2006	FLORIDA	2-3	4.31	66	0	0	0	0	71.0	94	42	34	5	3	28	36	1	0	.321
2007	Colorado Springs	2-1	1.27	32	0	0	0	1	35.1	24	6	5	2	1	10	33	0	0	.194
	COLORADO	5-1	2.96	35	0	0	0	0	48.2	34	17	16	4	0	15	30	0	0	.198
2008	COLORADO	3-4	5.04	58	0	0	0	0	64.1	79	40	36	5	5	24	46	3	1	.304
	Colorado Springs	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.250
2009	Columbus	1-2	5.40	11	0	0	0	4	10.0	12	6	6	0	0	5	7	0	0	.316
	CLEVELAND	2-1	3.55	21	0	0	0	0	25.1	24	10	10	3	0	6	18	0	0	.240
	Colorado Springs	3-2	1.96	13	0	0	0	0	18.1	13	4	4	1	1	4	14	0	0	.191
	COLORADO	1-0	2.89	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	10	4	3	2	0	2	8	0	0	.263
Minor League Totals		42-50	4.31	388	59	5	1	31	868.1	912	493	416	74	47	357	643	35	10	.273
A.L. Totals		2-1	3.55	21	0	0	0	0	25.1	24	10	10	3	0	6	18	0	0	.240
N.L. Totals		41-34	3.92	546	4	0	0	34	665.2	711	325	290	63	32	251	455	16	2	.277
Major League Totals		43-35	3.91	567	4	0	0	34	691.0	735	335	300	66	32	257	473	16	2	.275

## Herges' Career Transactions

- 1992 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent, June 12
- 2002 Acquired by the Montreal Expos with INF Jorge Nunez in exchange for RHP Guillermo Mota and OF Wilkin Ruan, March 24
- Acquired by the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP Chris Young and RHP Jon Searles, December 20
- 2003 Signed by the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent, April 1
- Acquired by the San Francisco Giants in exchange for RHP Clay Hensley and RHP R.D. Spiels, July 13
- 2006 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent, January 17
- 2007 Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a minor league free agent, February 12
- 2008 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (lower back stiffness), August 20...reinstated on September 2
- 2009 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a minor league free agent, January 16
- Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a minor league free agent, July 18
- 2010 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, January 10

## Herges' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.952	567	32	88	6	126	8

## Herges' M.L. Batting Totals

AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.167	36	6	0

## Herges' Division Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2003	SF vs. Fla	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
2007	Col vs. Phi	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2

## Herges' League Championship Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2007	Col vs. Ari	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2

## Herges' World Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2007	Col vs. Bos	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4



# PHILIP HUMBER 59

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 209 **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** December 21, 1982 (Nacogdoches, TX) **RESIDES:** Carthage, TX  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 112 days **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, December 11, 2009

## 2009

- Opened the season in the Twins bullpen, but spent a majority of the season at Triple-A Rochester.
- Following the season, made 7 appearances (including 6 starts) for Ponce in the Puerto Rican Winter League... went 2-3 with a 4.19 ERA.

## Career Notes

- Made his Major League debut for the Mets on September 24, 2006 vs. Washington.
- Made a total of 15 starts in 2005 before undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on July 19, 2005.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Philip Gregory Humber**...wife is Kristan (Jamison).
- Graduated from Carthage (Texas) High in 2001 where he was named the Class 4A Player of the Year and led his team to the State 4A Championship his senior year...also earned District 16-4A MVP, named All-State as an infielder and All-East Texas as a pitcher.
- Attended Rice University and was a member of the 2003 National Championship team...named National Freshman of the Year by *Collegiate Baseball* in 2002...named First-Team All America by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association, *USA Today Sports Weekly*, *Collegiate Baseball Magazine* and *Collegiate Baseball Insider.com* and Second-Team by *Baseball America* in 2004...struck out a school-record 17 vs. Hawaii on March 17, 2004...tossed a complete-game five-hitter in 14-2 win over Stanford in 2003 NCAA title game.

### Humber's Career Statistics

Humber's Career Statistics																				
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP	AVG
2005	St. Lucie	2-6	4.99	14	14	0	0	0	70.1	74	41	39	6	8	18	65	2	0	.273	
	Binghamton	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	.250	
2006	Gulf Coast Mets	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	3	0	1	1	7	1	0	.389	
	St. Lucie	3-1	2.37	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	24	12	10	4	3	9	36	1	0	.178	
2007	Binghamton	2-2	2.88	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	25	12	11	4	2	10	36	0	0	.195	
	NEW YORK-NL	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	
	New Orleans	11-9	4.27	25	25	0	0	0	139.0	129	70	66	21	9	44	120	6	1	.244	
	NEW YORK-NL	0-0	7.71	3	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	2	2	0	0	.300	
2008	Rochester	10-8	4.56	31	23	2	0	0	136.1	145	76	69	21	6	49	106	6	0	.273	
	MINNESOTA	0-0	4.63	5	0	0	0	0	11.2	11	6	6	4	1	5	6	0	0	.250	
2009	MINNESOTA	0-0	8.00	8	0	0	0	0	9.0	17	8	8	1	0	9	9	1	0	.415	
	Rochester	7-9	5.34	23	22	1	0	0	119.2	135	79	71	15	8	45	87	4	0	.280	
Minor League Totals		35-36	4.49	108	99	3	0	0	545.2	543	296	272	71	37	178	459	20	1	.257	
A.L. Totals		0-0	6.10	13	0	0	0	0	20.2	28	14	14	5	1	14	15	1	0	.329	
N.L. Totals		0-0	6.00	5	1	0	0	0	9.0	9	6	6	1	0	3	4	0	0	.250	
Major League Totals		0-0	6.07	18	1	0	0	0	29.2	37	20	20	6	1	17	19	1	0	.306	

### Humber's Career Transactions

- 2004 Selected by the New York Mets in the first round (3rd overall) in the Free Agent Draft...signed by Dave Lottsfeldt
- 2008 Acquired by the Minnesota Twins with RHP Deolis Guerra, RHP Kevin Mulvey and OF Carlos Gomez in exchange for LHP Johan Santana, February 2
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, December 11

### Humber's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.750	18	1	2	1	4	0

### Humber's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	1	0	0	0





# STEVE LERUD

# 70

**HEIGHT:** 6-1      **WEIGHT:** 217      **BATS/THROWS:** L/R  
**BORN:** October 13, 1984 (Reno, NV)      **RESIDES:** Reno, NV  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, December 9, 2009

## 2009

- Spent the entire season at Altoona (AA) in the Eastern League, serving as the Curve's primary catcher.

## Career Notes

- Attended Major League Spring Training with the Pirates from 2006-2009.
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the 2008 season.
- Missed a majority of the 2005 season with a right hand contusion.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Steven James Lerud**...last name is pronounced "luh-RUDE".
- Graduated from Galena (NV) High in 2003...led all Nevada high schoolers with 21 home runs his senior season...named High Desert Division Player of the Year as a catcher.

Lerud's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2004	Gulf Coast Pirates	.246	48	175	22	43	12	1	5	20	0	3	3	11	38	0	1	.297	.411	0
	Williamsport	.241	8	29	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	6	0	1	.353	.241	0
2005	Hickory	.088	25	80	6	7	2	2	2	13	0	1	2	4	27	0	1	.149	.238	2
	Gulf Coast Pirates	.267	18	60	13	16	3	1	2	15	0	4	3	7	13	0	0	.351	.450	0
	@Williamsport	.125	10	32	3	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	.176	.219	0
2006	Hickory	.239	117	393	45	94	28	0	12	57	0	0	13	40	146	4	3	.330	.402	12
2007	Lynchburg	.202	84	287	27	58	17	1	4	31	0	1	9	31	63	3	2	.299	.310	11
2008	Lynchburg	.256	67	234	36	60	14	0	8	40	0	5	8	26	65	1	1	.344	.419	3
	Altoona	.233	47	146	17	34	7	0	4	18	1	1	1	14	42	1	0	.302	.363	7
2009	Altoona	.240	95	304	31	73	17	0	4	26	6	5	10	38	53	2	1	.339	.336	6
Minor League Totals		.228	519	1740	202	396	100	5	42	224	7	20	50	177	467	11	10	.314	.363	41

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Lerud's Career Transactions

- 2003 Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the fourth round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jaron Madison
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, December 9

## ROYALS RECORD ON HOLIDAYS

HOLIDAY	WINS	LOSSES	DID NOT PLAY	DOUBLEHEADERS
Easter	10	12	21	1-3 record (0-1-1)
Memorial Day	20	17	7	2-4 record (1-2-0)
Fourth of July	24	16	2	2-0 record (1-0-0)
Labor Day	18	21	6	5-3 record (1-0-3)
Totals	72	66		10-10 record (3-3-4)

OPPONENTS	WINS	LOSSES	OPPONENTS	WINS	LOSSES
Orioles	3	2	Athletics	4	6
Red Sox	4	5	Mariners	4	8
White Sox	8	8	Rays	0	2
Indians	4	4	Senators/Rangers	6	4
Tigers	7	8	Blue Jays	8	4
Angels	9	1	Pilots/Brewers	5	3
Twins	6	4	Reds	1	0
Yankees	3	6	Padres	0	1
			Totals	72	66

\* - Please contact the Royals Media Relations office for more detailed information

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# MARIO LISSÓN

# 39

**HEIGHT:** 6-2      **WEIGHT:** 222      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** May 31, 1984 (Caracas, VZ)      **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, April 1, 2002

## 2009

- ▶ Split his 2009 season between NW Arkansas (AA) and Omaha (AAA), seeing his first time at the Triple-A level...spent a majority of his time playing shortstop.
- ▶ Enters 2010 rated by *Baseball America* as being the Best Defensive Infielder in the Royals system.

### Lissón's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2007	Mid-season and postseason Carolina League All-Star	2003	Dominican Royals Player of the Year
2006	Burlington (A) Player of the Year		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Added to the Royals 40-man roster on November 20, 2007.
- ▶ Finished in the top 10 in the Carolina League in hits, runs, games played, at bats, total bases and stolen bases in 2007.
- ▶ Finishing second in the Midwest League in stolen bases in 2006.
- ▶ Missed most of the second half of the 2005 season with a torn labrum in his left shoulder.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Mario August Lissón**...last name is pronounced "lee-SONE"...resides in Caracas, Venezuela.
- ▶ Graduated from Colegio Cervante (Venezuela) High in 2001.

### Lissón's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2002	Dominican Royals	.198	30	81	12	16	2	0	0	9	2	2	1	16	22	1	2	.330	.222	-
	Gulf Coast Royals	.200	6	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	1	.467	.200	1
2003	Dominican Royals	.290	62	210	26	61	11	1	3	28	1	0	10	35	36	9	7	.416	.395	-
2004	Idaho Falls	.289	71	256	60	74	10	2	8	49	0	1	3	44	82	15	6	.398	.438	26
2005	Burlington (A)	.250	78	260	57	65	15	4	6	36	3	2	6	53	68	23	4	.386	.408	19
2006	Burlington (A)	.263	130	463	67	122	30	2	13	73	5	4	14	65	109	41	11	.368	.421	25
2007	Wilmington	.285	126	463	72	132	27	3	8	61	4	8	8	41	93	23	9	.348	.408	17
2008	NW Arkansas	.225	130	476	57	107	23	3	14	65	7	6	9	33	105	31	6	.284	.374	23
2009	NW Arkansas	.206	36	136	20	28	4	0	2	17	1	4	3	14	29	4	3	.287	.279	10
	Omaha	.236	95	339	34	80	23	0	12	43	4	1	3	19	89	7	4	.282	.410	17
Minor League Totals		.261	633	2219	351	579	118	15	52	321	22	23	52	291	519	143	46	.344	.393	111

### Lissón's Career Transactions

1999 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent, April 1...signed by Juan Indriago



# DAVID LOUGH

78

**HEIGHT:** 5-11

**WEIGHT:** 178

**BATS/THROWS:** L/L

**BORN:** January 20, 1986 (Akron, OH)

**RESIDES:** Clinton, OH

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24

**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)

**SIGNED THRU:** 2010

**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 11th round of the 2007 Draft

## 2009

- Opened the year at Wilmington (A Advanced) before being promoted to Northwest Arkansas (AA) at the end of June.
- Combined to hit .325 over his two stops, leading the entire Kansas City organization.
- Received the second annual George Brett Hitter of the Year Award at the Royals' Awards Night on January 14, 2010.

### Lough's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	George Brett Hitter of the Year	2009	Carolina League All-Star
2009	Northwest Arkansas Player of the Year		

## Career Notes

- Ranked in the Midwest League's top 10 in triples, at-bats, total bases, runs, slugging percentage and home runs in 2008 in helping lead the Burlington Bees to the league championship.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **David Dennis Lough**.
- Graduated from Green High (Akron, Ohio) in 2004.
- Attended Mercyhurst College (Erie, Pa.)...led the team in 12 offensive categories his junior year as well as tying a school hits mark with 74...named to the Rawlings/ABCA All-America Third Team.
- Participated in the 2010 Royals FanFest.

### Lough's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2007	Burlington (R)	.337	24	86	15	29	6	0	2	12	0	0	2	4	13	6	1	.380	.477	0
2008	Burlington (A)	.268	126	488	76	131	21	11	16	62	8	2	10	35	70	12	11	.329	.455	7
2009	Wilmington	.320	65	222	28	71	15	2	5	30	7	2	7	12	34	6	4	.370	.473	1
	Northwest Arkansas	.331	61	236	41	78	13	2	9	31	2	0	3	12	30	13	4	.371	.517	4
Minor League Totals		.299	276	1032	160	309	55	15	32	135	17	4	22	63	147	37	20	.351	.475	12

### Lough's Career Transactions

2007 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jason Bryans

## ROYALS WHO HAVE STOLEN HOME

Player	Opponent	Date	Player	Opponent	Date
Amos Otis*	at California	July 31, 1972	Bob Hamelin	at Detroit	May 22, 1996
John Mayberry	vs Oakland	July 2, 1976	David Howard	vs Texas	May 23, 1996
Dave Nelson*	at Chicago	Aug. 8, 1976	Kevin Young	vs California	June 10, 1996
George Brett*	vs Cleveland	Aug. 17, 1976	Sal Fasano	at Minnesota	July 5, 1996
	vs California	Sept. 14, 1987	Craig Paquette	vs Chicago	July 13, 1996
Fred Patek*	vs Minnesota	June 8, 1977		vs Oakland	August 7, 1996
Kevin Seitzer	vs Boston	April 7, 1989	Michael Tucker	vs Cleveland	July 15, 1996
Bo Jackson	at Minnesota	May 16, 1989	Johnny Damon	vs Cleveland	Sept. 27, 1996
Juan Samuel	at Texas	Aug. 26, 1992	Craig Paquette	vs Seattle	May 23, 1997
Greg Gagne	vs New York	April 30, 1995	Jeff Conine	at St. Louis	June 30, 1998
Jon Nunnally	at Toronto	May 24, 1995	Jermaine Allensworth	at Chicago	July 9, 1998
	vs Detroit	July 29, 1995	Joe Randa	at Minnesota	May 10, 1999
	vs Oakland	Aug. 15, 1995	Mike Sweeney*	vs. New York	Aug. 14, 2002
	vs Minnesota	Sept. 18, 1995 (GI)	Carlos Febles	vs. Boston	May 6, 2003
Tom Goodwin	at Texas	Sept. 1, 1995	Mendy Lopez*	vs. Oakland	May 31, 2003
Chris Stynes	at Seattle	May 12, 1996	Alex Gordon	at Tampa Bay	August 2, 2009

\* A straight steal of home, not part of a double steal

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.





# ERNESTO MEJIA 71

**HEIGHT:** 6-5      **WEIGHT:** 246      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** December 2, 1985 (Guanare, VZ)      **RESIDES:** Guanare, VZ  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, December 11, 2009

## 2009

- ▶ Missed the entire first half of the season due to injuries, not debuting until early July for the Gulf Coast Braves... played in just 36 combined games at three levels.
- ▶ Competed for Aguila del Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season and hit .292 with a league-leading 14 home runs and 41 RBI in 57 games, leading his club to the playoffs while being named both the MVP and the Rookie of the Year, the first player to accomplish both in the same season..
- ▶ Followed his spectacular regular season in the Winter League by hitting .370 with 5 doubles, 5 home runs and 16 RBI in 14 playoff games, as Aguila fell shy of the Championship series.

### Mejia's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	Venezuelan Winter League MVP and Rookie of the Year	2004	Dominican All-Star
2008	Mid-season and postseason Carolina League All-Star		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Led the entire minor leagues with 47 doubles for Myrtle Beach (A) in 2008...also ranked second in the minors with 73 extra-base hits.
- ▶ Hit .455 with 2 home runs and 4 RBI in the Appalachian League Championship series while with Danville in 2006.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is Ernesto Antonio Mejia.

### Mejia's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2003	Dominican Braves	.238	44	101	14	24	3	3	0	10	0	1	6	19	28	4	3	.386	.327	-
2004	Dominican Braves	.347	29	118	21	41	7	6	3	16	0	2	3	8	21	6	2	.397	.585	-
2005	Gulf Coast Braves	.223	44	157	21	35	4	0	7	22	0	1	5	3	42	0	1	.259	.382	1
2006	Danville	.296	50	169	29	50	16	1	4	25	1	1	5	16	48	1	0	.372	.473	8
2007	Rome	.307	36	137	17	42	9	2	4	24	0	1	1	4	30	2	1	.329	.489	3
	Danville	.339	29	109	17	37	8	2	5	24	0	3	5	6	24	6	0	.390	.587	2
2008	Myrtle Beach	.274	131	519	93	142	*47	5	*21	*93	0	5	13	28	139	2	4	.324	.505	23
2009	Gulf Coast Braves	.214	10	28	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	1	2	3	5	0	0	.324	.357	1
	Myrtle Beach	.293	17	58	8	17	7	0	3	12	0	2	3	4	16	0	1	.358	.569	1
	Mississippi	.229	9	35	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	.289	.229	3
Minor League Totals		.281	399	1431	226	402	102	19	48	231	1	17	43	94	364	21	12	.340	.479	42

\* - Led League

### Mejia's Career Transactions

- 2002 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, July 8...signed by Rolando Petit  
 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, December 11



# MIKE MOUSTAKAS 76

**HEIGHT:** 5-11      **WEIGHT:** 228      **BATS/THROWS:** L/R  
**BORN:** September 11, 1988 (Los Angeles, CA)      **RESIDES:** Northridge, CA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 1st round (2nd overall) of the 2007 Draft

## 2009

- Spent the entire year, his second full professional season, at Wilmington where he was named Player of the Year by the Royals.
- Finished third in the Carolina League in RBI, tied for fourth in doubles and tied for sixth in home runs.
- Played for the Surprise Rafter in the Arizona Fall League and was named to the 2009 AFL Top Prospects Team...also was a participant in the AFL Rising Stars Game.
- Ranked by MLB.com as baseball's 32nd-best prospect prior to the 2010 season.

### Moustakas' Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2009	Wilmington Player of the Year	2008	Burlington (A) Player of the Year, led Midwest League in home runs
2009	Carolina League All-Star		

## Career Notes

- Rated by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Midwest League following the 2008 season.
- In addition to leading the Midwest League in 2008 with 22 home runs, finished second in total bases, fourth in at bats, tied for fourth in runs, fifth in slugging pct., eighth in OPS, ninth in RBI and 10th in hits.
- Entering the 2008 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Royals' top prospect...also rated as the Best Hitter for Average, Best Power Hitter, and player with the Best Infield Arm.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Michael Christopher Moustakas**.
- Graduated from Chatsworth (Calif.) High in 2007...was a member of Chatsworth's 2004 National Champion squad (*USA Today* and *Baseball America*).
- As a senior at Chatsworth, helped his team win the Los Angeles City Section Championship by batting .577 with 24 home runs, which earned him national player of the year honors from *Baseball America*, *Collegiate Baseball*, the National High School Coaches Association and EA Sports.
- Was named an All-American by *Baseball America* (2007), Louisville Slugger (2005-07), ABCA (2007) and EA Sports (2006-07)...also named to *USA Today* All-USA team in 2007.
- Voted the state player of the year by the California Baseball Coaches Association in 2007...was California's sophomore player of the year in 2005, junior player of the year in 2006 and Mr. Baseball in 2007.
- Set the high school state record with 54 career home runs.
- He and Matt Dominguez, drafted 12th overall by the Marlins, became just the sixth set of high school teammates to be selected in the first round of the same draft.
- Attended a MLB Urban Youth Academy Southern California Showcase as a prep.
- Uncle, Tom Robson, played for the Texas Rangers from 1974-75 and coached with the Rangers, Reds and the Chiba Lotte Marines in Japan.

### Moustakas' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.293	11	41	6	12	4	1	0	10	0	0	2	4	8	0	0	.383	.439	1
2008	Burlington (A)	.272	126	496	77	135	25	3	*22	71	0	3	7	43	86	8	4	.337	.468	22
2009	Wilmington	.250	129	492	66	123	32	2	16	86	1	3	2	32	90	10	6	.297	.421	24
Minor League Totals		.262	266	1029	149	270	61	6	38	167	1	6	11	79	184	18	10	.320	.444	47

\* - Led League

### Moustakas' Career Transactions

2007 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the first round (2nd overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by John Ramey

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# JOHN PARRISH

67

**HEIGHT:** 5-11    **WEIGHT:** 198    **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**BORN:** November 26, 1977 (Lancaster, PA)    **RESIDES:** Lancaster, PA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 32  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 6 years, 24 days    **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, December 30, 2009

## 2009

- Was invited to Major League camp for the Baltimore Orioles but did not pitch in a Spring Training or regular season game due to a shoulder injury.

Parrish's Firsts			
Year	First	Year	First
2004	Major League save: May 29 at Detroit	2000	Major League win: July 30 vs. Cleveland

## Career Notes

- Missed the entire 2006 season recuperating from "Tommy John" surgery in 2005.
- Pitched in 14 games for the Orioles and in 5 games for Bowie (AA) before undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his left elbow on July 15, 2005.
- Missed the entire 2002 season after suffering a torn anterior cruciate ligament (ACL) in his right knee in an exhibition game vs. the Twins on March 5, 2002.
- Made his Major League debut on July 24, 2000 vs. the New York Yankees...struck out 9 in 7.0 innings, matching Sammy Stewart's 1978 club record for most strikeouts in a big league debut...struck out the side in his first inning of work.
- Started for Baltimore that season in the Hall of Fame Game in Cooperstown, N.Y. vs. Toronto on June 27, allowing 1 run in 4.0 innings.
- In his first professional season of 1996, led all Gulf Coast relievers with 15.36 strikeouts per nine innings.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **John Henry Parrish**.
- Graduated from J.P. McCaskey High in Lancaster, Pa...was an all-league performer in baseball as a pitcher and outfielder.

### Parrish's Career Statistics

Parrish's Career Statistics																				OPP
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	
1996	Orioles	2-0	1.86	11	0	0	0	2	19.1	13	5	4	0	0	11	33	2	0	.181	
	Bluefield	2-1	2.70	8	0	0	0	1	13.1	11	6	4	0	0	9	18	2	0	.229	
1997	Delmarva	3-3	3.84	23	10	0	0	1	72.2	69	39	31	7	2	32	76	9	0	.250	
	Frederick	1-3	6.04	5	5	0	0	0	22.1	23	18	15	3	2	16	17	3	0	.274	
	Bowie	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	.167	
1998	Frederick	4-4	3.27	16	16	1	0	0	82.2	77	39	30	5	5	27	81	9	0	.246	
1999	Delmarva	0-1	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	10.0	9	8	8	1	1	6	10	3	0	.225	
	Frederick	2-2	4.17	6	6	0	0	0	36.2	34	17	17	4	0	12	44	5	0	.250	
	Bowie	0-2	4.04	12	10	0	0	0	55.2	49	28	25	4	3	43	42	3	1	.258	
2000	Bowie	2-0	1.69	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	12	3	3	0	0	7	16	0	0	.214	
	Rochester	6-7	4.24	18	18	0	0	0	104.0	85	54	49	10	2	56	87	6	2	.235	
	BALTIMORE	2-4	7.18	8	8	0	0	0	36.1	40	32	29	6	1	35	28	1	0	.288	
2001	Rochester	7-7	3.52	26	19	1	0	0	133.0	115	68	52	11	6	51	126	13	0	.231	
	BALTIMORE	1-2	6.14	16	1	0	0	0	22.0	22	17	15	5	3	17	20	1	0	.256	
2002	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																			
2003	Bowie	3-3	2.00	49	0	0	0	6	76.1	58	22	17	5	2	33	85	8	0	.214	
	BALTIMORE	0-1	1.90	14	0	0	0	0	23.2	17	7	5	2	1	8	15	2	0	.205	
2004	BALTIMORE	6-3	3.46	56	1	0	0	1	78.0	68	39	30	4	3	55	71	6	0	.238	
2005	Bowie	0-0	2.89	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	3	3	0	2	6	13	2	0	.212	
	BALTIMORE	1-0	3.12	14	0	0	0	0	17.1	19	6	6	1	0	17	25	6	0	.279	
2006	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																			
2007	BALTIMORE	2-2	5.40	45	0	0	0	0	41.2	41	26	25	2	2	33	36	2	0	.252	
	Tacoma	1-0	14.54	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	7	7	1	0	4	4	0	0	.421	
	SEATTLE	0-0	6.97	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	22	8	8	0	0	4	5	1	0	.440	
2008	Syracuse	10-1	2.97	17	13	0	0	0	91.0	80	42	30	5	3	39	100	4	0	.235	
	TORONTO	1-1	4.04	13	6	0	0	0	42.1	47	19	19	5	0	15	21	4	0	.288	
2009	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																			
Minor League Totals		44-34	3.54	207	101	2	0	10	751.2	653	360	296	56	28	354	755	69	3	.237	
Major League Totals		13-13	4.54	174	16	0	0	1	271.2	276	154	137	25	10	184	221	23	0	.266	



**Parrish's Career Transactions**

- 1996 Selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the 25th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jim Howard  
 2002 Placed on the 60-day D.L. (torn ACL), March 30...reinstated on October 21  
 2005 Placed on the 60-day D.L. (Tommy John surgery), September 6...reinstated on October 27  
 2006 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (recovery from surgery), March 24...transferred to 60-day D.L. on August 1...reinstated on October 30  
 2007 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners in exchange for OF Sebastian Boucher, August 9  
 2008 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent, February 15  
 2009 Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a minor league free agent, February 9  
 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, December 30

**Parrish's Career Fielding**

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.828	174	15	38	11	64	2

**Parrish's M.L. Batting Totals**

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	1	0	0	0

**Parrish's Single Game Bests****STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)**

- 9 7/24/00 vs. NYY  
 7 8/17/00 vs. CWS

**INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)**

- 7.0 (2x) 7/24/00 vs. NYY  
 7/10/08 vs. BAL

**WINNING STREAKS**

- 3 April 22-May 8, 2004

**STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)**

- 5 (2x) 5/20/05 vs. PHI  
 6/4/05 @ DET

**INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)**

- 4.0 5/29/04 @ DET  
 3.1 (2x) 6/24/01 vs. CWS  
 5/20/05 vs. PHI

**Home/Road Record**

Year	Home	Road
1969	36-45	33-48
1970	35-44	30-53
1971	44-37	41-39
1972	44-33	32-45
1973	48-33	40-41
1974	40-41	37-44
1975	51-30	40-41
1976	49-32	41-40
1977	55-26	47-34
1978	56-25	36-45
1979	46-35	39-42
1980	49-32	48-33
1981	19-28	31-25
1982	56-25	34-47
1983	45-36	34-47
1984	44-37	40-41
1985	50-32	41-39
1986	45-36	31-50
1987	46-35	37-44
1988	44-36	40-41
1989	55-26	37-44
1990	45-36	30-50
1991	40-41	42-39
1992	44-37	28-53
1993	43-38	41-40
1994	35-24	29-27
1995	35-37	35-37
1996	37-43	38-43
1997	33-47	34-47
1998	29-51	43-38
1999	33-47	31-50
2000	42-39	35-46
2001	35-46	30-51
2002	37-44	25-56
2003	40-40	43-39
2004	33-47	25-57
2005	34-47	22-59
2006	34-47	28-53
2007	35-46	34-47
2008	38-43	37-44
2009	33-48	32-49
Totals	1692-1552	1451-1808

Home Pct: (.522); Road pct: (.445)

**Grass/Turf Record**

Year	Grass	Turf
1969	69-93	---
1970	65-97	---
1971	85-76	---
1972	76-78	---
1973	40-41	48-33
1974	37-44	40-41
1975	40-41	51-30
1976	41-40	49-32
1977	36-32	66-28
1978	28-41	64-29
1979	31-37	54-40
1980	42-27	55-38
1981	24-20	26-33
1982	27-35	63-37
1983	26-36	53-47
1984	32-30	52-48
1985	32-29	59-42
1986	25-37	51-49
1987	28-34	55-45
1988	32-30	52-47
1989	25-37	67-33
1990	22-39	53-47
1991	31-31	51-49
1992	22-40	50-50
1993	31-31	53-47
1994	21-22	43-29
1995	60-66	10-8
1996	66-76	9-10
1997	55-83	12-11
1998	53-80	19-9
1999	55-83	9-14
2000	68-75	9-10
2001	59-86	6-11
2002	55-89	7-11
2003	75-70	8-9
2004	54-90	4-14
2005	52-91	4-15
2006	57-90	5-10
2007	62-84	7-9
2008	70-75	5-12
2009	59-84	6-13
Totals	1868-2320	1275-1040

Grass Pct: (.446); Turf Pct: (.551)

**Extra Inning Record**

Year	Record	Pct.
1969	7-12	.368
1970	14-8	.636
1971	2-7	.222
1972	5-10	.333
1973	9-5	.643
1974	10-11	.476
1975	12-5	.706
1976	13-7	.650
1977	9-6	.600
1978	7-5	.583
1979	9-6	.600
1980	8-6	.571
1981	2-5	.286
1982	7-3	.700
1983	5-5	.500
1984	6-5	.545
1985	11-7	.611
1986	6-10	.375
1987	5-3	.625
1988	5-5	.500
1989	11-6	.647
1990	5-4	.556
1991	11-8	.579
1992	4-10	.286
1993	8-6	.571
1994	6-5	.545
1995	7-6	.538
1996	10-6	.625
1997	7-8	.467
1998	7-5	.583
1999	5-10	.333
2000	7-8	.467
2001	6-7	.462
2002	7-12	.368
2003	5-4	.556
2004	4-7	.364
2005	4-8	.333
2006	6-6	.500
2007	5-8	.385
2008	7-6	.538
2009	6-3	.667
Totals	289-274	.513



# NELSON PAYANO 68

**HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 191 **BATS/THROWS:** L/L  
**BORN:** November 13, 1982 (Santo Domingo, DR) **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie) **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, December 16, 2009

## 2009

- Spent the year pitching for the Chunichi Dragons in the Japanese Central League...made 34 appearances, going 2-1 with a 2.08 ERA in 30.1 innings.
- Following the season, made 9 relief appearances for Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League...went 0-0 with 1 save and a 1.08 ERA, allowing just 5 hits in 8.1 innings and striking out 7.

## Career Notes

- Has consistently struck out hitters throughout his minor league career, posting more strikeouts than innings pitched in five of his nine professional seasons.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is Nelson Rafael Payano.
- Attended Colegio Bethesda in the Dominican Republic.

### Payano's Career Statistics

Payano's Career Statistics																				
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP	AVG
2001	Dominican Braves	0-0	8.41	17	0	0	0	0	20.1	13	23	19	2	7	28	14	8	0	.181	
2002	Dominican Braves	2-5	4.60	12	12	0	0	0	47.0	39	29	24	0	10	40	44	9	1	.223	
2003	Gulf Coast Braves	0-0	6.75	13	0	0	0	0	13.1	15	10	10	1	0	10	17	4	0	.278	
2004	Gulf Coast Braves	1-1	0.52	5	1	0	0	0	17.1	10	3	1	0	3	8	15	1	0	.172	
	Danville	2-0	4.13	9	3	0	0	0	24.0	14	13	11	1	4	13	34	2	0	.171	
2005	Rome	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	.250	
2006	Rome	3-5	5.21	18	4	0	0	1	46.2	51	34	27	1	6	21	47	9	1	.274	
	Myrtle Beach	0-0	6.23	2	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	6	3	0	1	3	5	0	1	.300	
	Gulf Coast Braves	0-0	7.20	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	5	4	0	0	4	5	1	0	.263	
	Myrtle Beach	4-4	3.56	39	1	0	0	0	60.2	45	28	24	2	2	51	83	9	0	.207	
	Mississippi	1-1	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	2	1	0	4	3	4	0	.214	
	Mississippi	3-2	3.95	27	0	0	0	0	43.1	41	22	19	1	1	22	36	7	1	.253	
2008	West Tenn	1-1	4.56	14	0	0	0	0	23.2	28	14	12	2	1	20	29	8	0	.301	
	Chunichi (Japan)	2-1	2.08	34	0	0	0	0	30.1	17	9	7	3	1	17	39	0	1	-	
Minor League Totals		17-19	4.48	164	22	0	0	1	313.1	273	193	156	11	35	227	334	64	4	.235	
Japan Totals		2-1	2.08	34	0	0	0	0	30.1	17	9	7	3	1	17	39	0	1	-	

### Payano's Career Transactions

- 2000 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, February 25...signed by Rene Francisco
- 2008 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners as the player to be named in exchange for INF Greg Norton, June 24
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, December 16

## LONGEST GAMES IN CLUB HISTORY - BY INNING

Inn.	Date	Opp.	Venue	Score
18	May 17, 1972	Texas	Royals Stadium	3-4
	June 6, 1991	Texas	Royals Stadium	4-3
17	April 9, 1969	Minnesota	Municipal Stadium	4-3
	May 2, 1970	Cleveland	Municipal Stadium	4-3
	May 25, 1986	Chicago	Royals Stadium	2-1
16	April 30, 1972 (1st)	Cleveland	Municipal Stadium	3-5
	Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd)	at New York	Yankee Stadium	8-9
	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	Royals Stadium	5-4
	Aug. 26, 1984	Chicago	Royals Stadium	6-5
	July 29, 1995	Detroit	Kauffman Stadium	5-4
	June 15, 1996	Baltimore	Kauffman Stadium	7-6
15	May 30, 1969 (2nd)	New York	Municipal Stadium	4-5
	July 28, 1976	at California	Anaheim Stadium	3-2
	Aug. 26, 1976	at Boston	Fenway Park	7-6
	Aug. 25, 1977	at Milwaukee	County Stadium	4-3
	Sept. 27, 1977 (1st)	at Oakland	Oakland Coliseum	2-4
	May 23, 1981	Minnesota	Royals Stadium	1-0
	April 12, 1989	Baltimore	Royals Stadium	4-5
	June 12, 1993	Chicago	Royals Stadium	1-2
	June 10, 1998	Milwaukee	Kauffman Stadium	6-9
	June 4, 2008	at Chicago	U.S. Cellular Field	4-6



# DERRICK ROBINSON 75

**HEIGHT:** 5-11    **WEIGHT:** 179    **BATS/THROWS:** S/L  
**BORN:** September 28, 1987 (Gainesville, FL)    **RESIDES:** Archer, FL  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 22  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days (rookie)    **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 4th round of the 2006 Draft

## 2009

- ▶ Led the Carolina League in stolen bases for the second straight season...his 69 thefts were the fifth-highest total in all of minor league baseball.
- ▶ Also led Carolina League in at bats while ranking tied for sixth in triples, tied for ninth in runs and hits.

### Robinson's Achievements

Year	Achievement
2008	Willie Wilson Baserunner of the Year

## Career Notes

- ▶ Led the Carolina League by 23 with 62 steals in 79 attempts for Wilmington in 2008...finished tied for third in the entire minor leagues in thefts...also ranked in the top 10 in the league in triples, at bats and games played.
- ▶ Led all Royals minor league players in stolen bases in 2007 and 2008...finished in a tie for 3rd in the Midwest League in steals in 2007.
- ▶ Named by *Baseball America* following the 2006 season to be the Fastest Baserunner in the Royals minor league system...also rated as the Best Athlete entering 2007 and 2008 and the Royals 10th-best prospect entering 2008 by the same publication.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Derrick Lamar Robinson**...resides in Archer, Fla.
- ▶ Graduated from PK Yonge High in Gainesville, Fla...hit .359 with 48 stolen bases as a junior in leading his club to the state regional quarterfinals...he was named Florida 2A 2nd-team All-State as a junior...hit .488 with 42 stolen bases as a senior as was named Florida 3A 1st-team All-State.
- ▶ Recorded a record-setting 6.19 second 60-yard dash time at the Perfect Game USA Camp...rated as the Fastest Baserunner in the High School ranks by *Baseball America* prior to the 2006 draft.
- ▶ Offered a football scholarship to the University of Florida as a cornerback, but chose to play baseball.

### Robinson's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2006	Surprise Royals	.233	54	176	25	41	6	3	1	24	5	0	3	24	55	20	14	.335	.318	3
2007	Burlington (A)	.243	102	407	42	99	11	3	2	26	4	4	2	32	100	34	7	.299	.300	7
	Wilmington	.385	3	13	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.429	.462	1	
2008	Wilmington	.245	124	497	69	122	22	8	0	34	3	3	2	51	97	*62	17	.316	.322	6
2009	Wilmington	.239	128	*522	72	125	19	5	5	47	9	2	3	35	90	*69	23	.290	.324	5
	Minor League Totals	.244	283	1093	137	267	40	14	3	84	12	7	7	108	252	117	38	.307	.318	22

\* - Led League

### Robinson's Career Transactions

2006 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Cliff Pastornicky

## ROYALS STOLEN BASE SINGLE SEASON TOP 10

Rk.	SB	Player	Year	Rk.	SB	Player	Year
1.	83	Willie Wilson	1979	6.	53	Fred Patek	1977
2.	79	Willie Wilson	1980	7.	52	Amos Otis	1971
3.	66	Tom Goodwin	1996	8.	51	Fred Patek	1976
4.	59	Willie Wilson	1983	9.	50	Vince Coleman	1994
5.	59	Willie Wilson	1987		50	Tom Goodwin	1995

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.





# FRANCISCO ROSARIO 66

**HEIGHT:** 6-1      **WEIGHT:** 225      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** September 28, 1980 (San Rafael del Yuma, DR)      **RESIDES:** San Rafael del Yuma, DR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 29  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 2 years, 89 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, December 12, 2009

## 2009

- Missed the entire 2009 season with a right shoulder injury.

### Rosario's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2007	First career save: September 17 at St. Louis	2006	First career win: May 10 vs. Oakland
		2002	Mid-season South Atlantic League All-Star

## Career Notes

- Made his Major League debut for the Blue Jays on May 6, 2006 vs. the Los Angeles Angels.
- Secured 2 wins in the playoffs and compiled a 1.46 ERA as New Hampshire took home the Eastern League title in 2004.
- After an All-Star season for Charleston and Dunedin in 2002, underwent "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on October 24, 2002...missed the entire 2003 season recovering from the surgery.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Francisco Alberto Rosario**...wife is Kirsis...has two sons, Frank and Cris.

### Rosario's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP
1999	Dominican Jays	1-0	3.06	18	0	0	0	3	32.1	26	16	11	0	2	11	38	3	1	.208
2000	Dominican Jays	2-0	1.21	26	0	0	0	16	37.1	21	5	5	0	1	7	51	8	0	.160
2001	Medicine Hat	3-7	5.59	16	15	0	0	0	75.2	79	61	47	8	9	38	55	6	6	.271
2002	Charleston (WV)	6-1	2.57	13	13	1	0	0	66.2	50	22	19	5	4	14	78	2	0	.206
	Dunedin	3-3	1.29	13	12	0	0	0	63.0	33	10	9	3	3	25	65	1	2	.151
2003									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)										
2004	Dunedin	1-1	4.67	6	6	0	0	0	17.1	16	12	9	2	0	11	16	1	0	.239
	New Hampshire	2-4	4.31	12	12	0	0	0	48.0	48	25	23	6	2	16	45	1	0	.271
2005	Syracuse	2-7	3.95	30	18	0	0	2	116.1	111	59	51	16	10	42	80	5	1	.258
2006	Syracuse	0-3	2.79	14	8	0	0	1	42.0	29	14	13	2	5	13	50	2	0	.196
	TORONTO	1-2	6.65	17	1	0	0	0	23.0	24	17	17	4	1	16	21	3	0	.264
2007	PHILADELPHIA	0-3	5.47	23	0	0	0	1	26.1	34	16	16	3	4	13	25	1	0	.321
	@Clearwater	0-0	4.05	6	5	0	0	0	13.1	9	6	6	1	2	5	16	0	0	.188
2008	Clearwater	0-0	6.75	3	3	0	0	0	2.2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	.000
2009									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)										
Minor League Totals		20-26	3.41	157	92	1	0	22	514.2	422	232	195	43	38	184	495	29	10	.224
A.L. Totals		1-2	6.65	17	1	0	0	0	23.0	24	17	17	4	1	16	21	3	0	.264
N.L. Totals		0-3	5.47	23	0	0	0	1	26.1	34	16	16	3	4	13	25	1	0	.321
Major League Totals		1-5	6.02	40	1	0	0	1	49.1	58	33	33	7	5	29	46	4	0	.294

@ - Minor League injury rehab

### Rosario's Career Transactions

- 1999 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent, January 11...signed by Tony Arias
- 2007 Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for cash considerations, April 5  
Placed on the 15-day D.L. (right shoulder inflammation), June 16...transferred to 60-day D.L. on August 3...reinstated on September 1
- 2008 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (right shoulder strain), March 21...transferred to 60-day D.L. on September 1
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, December 12

### Rosario's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	40	1	7	0	8	1

### Rosario's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	1	0	0	0



# JOSH RUPE

65

**HEIGHT:** 6-2      **WEIGHT:** 215      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** August 18, 1982 (Portsmouth, VA)      **RESIDES:** Virginia Beach, VA  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 2 years, 135 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, November 27, 2009

## 2009

- Opened 2009 in the Rangers bullpen but after four relief appearances, was designated for assignment on April 18 and was outrighted to Oklahoma City (AAA) where he worked 24 times, including 14 starts.

Rupe's Achievements			
Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2005	First career win: September 16, 2005 vs. Seattle	2005	Texas League All-Star

## Career Notes

- Tied for the Major League lead in 2008 with 89.1 relief innings, matched by Tampa Bay's J.P. Howell...also ranked second in total pitches thrown (1,505) among all Major League relievers (Marmol-CHI, 1,509).

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Joshua Matthew Rupe**...he and his wife, April, have a son, Tucker.
- Attended Louisburg (NC) Junior College in 2002.

Rupe's Career Statistics																			OPP
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2002	Bristol	3-3	5.26	17	2	0	0	0	37.2	38	23	22	4	4	22	40	6	1	.260
2003	Kannapolis	5-5	3.02	26	7	2	0	6	65.2	50	27	22	0	2	36	69	2	0	.212
	Clinton	4-1	3.90	6	5	0	0	0	27.2	29	14	12	1	3	7	23	2	0	.266
2004	Stockton	2-0	0.98	4	3	0	0	0	18.1	12	4	2	0	3	4	14	2	0	.182
	Spokane	2-0	1.50	4	3	0	0	0	18.0	14	3	3	1	2	3	19	0	0	.209
	Frisco	2-2	4.38	7	6	0	0	0	37.0	41	23	18	5	5	16	16	2	0	.281
2005	Frisco	4-3	3.74	11	10	0	0	0	65.0	64	29	27	7	4	26	55	3	1	.261
	Oklahoma	6-7	6.25	17	17	0	0	0	93.2	116	75	65	12	8	38	62	4	1	.306
	TEXAS	1-0	2.79	4	1	0	0	0	9.2	7	4	3	0	2	4	6	1	0	.219
2006	TEXAS	0-1	3.41	16	0	0	0	0	29.0	33	11	11	2	1	9	14	2	0	.287
	@Oklahoma	1-1	3.38	12	0	0	0	2	13.1	13	6	5	0	2	6	4	0	0	.271
	@Frisco	0-0	10.50	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	7	7	2	0	4	3	0	0	.280
2007	Oklahoma	2-2	4.62	7	7	0	0	0	37.0	39	20	19	4	3	14	20	3	1	.279
	@Arizona Rangers	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.100
2008	TEXAS	3-1	5.14	46	0	0	0	0	89.1	93	52	51	8	10	46	53	3	0	.284
2009	TEXAS	0-0	15.43	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	12	8	8	2	0	5	2	0	0	.462
	Oklahoma City	5-7	6.67	24	14	0	0	1	89.0	115	75	66	5	6	41	62	8	0	.322
Minor League Totals		36-31	4.72	143	76	2	0	9	511.1	539	306	268	41	42	218	390	32	4	.273
Major League Totals		4-2	4.95	70	1	0	0	0	132.2	145	75	73	12	13	64	75	6	0	.290

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Rupe's Career Transactions

- 2002 Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the third round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by John Tumminia
- 2003 Acquired by the Texas Rangers as the player to be named in exchange for OF Carl Everett and cash, July 24
- 2006 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (right elbow inflammation), March 24...transferred to 60-day D.L. on April 21...reinstated on June 29
- 2007 Placed on the 60-day D.L. (bone spurs in right elbow), June 16...reinstated on October 15
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, November 27

## Rupe's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.963	70	10	16	1	27	2

## Rupe's Single Game Bests

<b>STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)</b>		9/15/08 vs. DET 9/24/08 vs. OAK		<b>WINNING STREAKS</b> May 10-June 27, 2008	
3 (9x)	9/21/05 @ LAA 8/25/06 vs. OAK 5/5/08 @ SEA 6/1/08 vs. OAK 6/20/08 @ WAS 7/11/08 vs. CWS 8/2/08 vs. TOR	<b>INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)</b> 4.0 (3x) 4/18/08 @ BOS 4/22/08 @ DET 5/5/08 @ SEA		3	

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# BRAD THOMPSON 57

**HEIGHT:** 6-1      **WEIGHT:** 188      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** January 31, 1982 (Las Vegas, NV)      **RESIDES:** St. Louis, MO  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 4 years, 110 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, November 20, 2009

## 2009

- ▶ Opened the season on the Cardinals roster but was optioned to Memphis (AAA) on April 15, where he made three starts before being recalled.
- ▶ Made 8 starts and 24 relief appearances for St. Louis, compiling a 3.89 ERA in 37.0 innings in his relief stints.
- ▶ Made a pair of starts against the American League and won both, allowing 4 earned runs in 13.0 innings for a 2.77 ERA.

### Thompson's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2005	Cardinals Rookie of the Year	2005	First career save: May 8 vs. San Diego
2005	First career win: July 15 vs. Houston	2004	Futures Game selection (DNP due to injury)

## Career Notes

- ▶ Versatile performer has made 153 relief appearances and 32 starts in his Major League career for St. Louis since breaking into the big leagues in 2005...statistically has been better as a reliever, going 10-6 with a 3.87 ERA while compiling an 11-11 mark with a 5.01 ERA in his starts.
- ▶ Picked up a save in his Major League debut on May 8 vs. San Diego...became the first Cardinals pitcher to earn a save in his first big league appearance since John Urrea on April 10, 1977 at Pittsburgh.
- ▶ Set a new Southern League (AA) record for consecutive scoreless innings in 2004, beginning the season with a 49.0-inning scoreless streak and not allowing a run until his eighth start of the season...had a 57.2-inning scoreless streak dating back to the 2003 season, just 1.1 innings shy of Irving "Kaiser" Wilhelm's minor league record of 59.0 for Birmingham in 1907.
- ▶ Named the TOPPS Southern League Player of the Month for May, 2004 going 4-1 with a 2.32 ERA.
- ▶ Following the 2004 season, made four appearances (including three starts) for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, going 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA.
- ▶ In his professional debut season of 2003, ranked second among all relief pitchers in the Midwest League (A) with just 1.38 walks per nine innings.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Bradley Joseph Thompson**...married in the winter of 2008 to Andrea...former Cardinals teammate Randy Flores presided over the ceremony.
- ▶ Graduated from Cimarron Memorial High in Las Vegas in 2000.
- ▶ Received his associate of science degree from Dixie State College in St. George, Utah...played in the Junior College World Series and was named to the JC World Series All-Tournament team...had his #17 jersey retired by Dixie State along with fellow alum Brandon Lyon on October, 30, 2009.



## Thompson's Career Statistics

		Thompson's Career Statistics																	OPP
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2003	Peoria	5-3	2.91	30	4	0	0	0	65.0	70	23	21	2	6	10	43	4	2	.273
	Palm Beach	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.158
2004	Tennessee	8-2	2.36	13	12	+2	*2	0	72.1	56	19	19	6	9	11	57	1	0	.218
	Memphis	1-0	5.52	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	20	10	9	3	0	3	10	0	0	.333
2005	Memphis	2-1	3.29	9	0	0	0	0	13.2	12	5	5	1	1	7	11	0	1	.240
	ST. LOUIS	4-0	2.95	40	0	0	0	1	55.0	46	22	18	5	4	15	29	0	0	.227
2006	ST. LOUIS	1-2	3.34	43	1	0	0	0	56.2	58	23	21	4	5	20	32	1	0	.267
	Memphis	2-0	2.11	14	5	0	0	0	42.2	36	12	10	3	2	6	33	0	0	.235
2007	ST. LOUIS	8-6	4.73	44	17	0	0	0	129.1	157	76	68	23	13	40	53	4	0	.301
	Memphis	0-0	4.32	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	8	4	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	.242
2008	ST. LOUIS	6-3	5.15	26	6	0	0	0	64.2	72	38	37	5	3	19	32	2	0	.293
	@Memphis	1-1	7.82	3	3	0	0	0	12.2	22	13	11	4	0	2	4	0	0	.367
2009	ST. LOUIS	2-6	4.84	32	8	0	0	0	80.0	85	45	43	8	7	23	34	5	1	.273
	Memphis	2-0	3.45	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	13	6	6	1	0	1	9	0	0	.228
Minor League Totals		22-7	3.05	79	32	2	2	0	251.0	240	92	85	22	18	41	173	5	3	.254
Major League Totals		21-17	4.36	185	32	0	0	1	385.2	418	204	187	45	32	117	180	12	1	.279

\* - Led League

+ - Tied for League Lead

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Thompson's Career Transactions

2002 Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 16th round of the June Free Agent Draft

2008 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (right elbow), April 28...reinstated on June 19

2009 Placed on Suspended List, September 3...reinstated on September 5

Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, November 20

## Thompson's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.988	185	32	52	1	85	5

## Thompson's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.179	56	10	0	2

## Thompson's Division Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2005	Stl vs. SD	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	1	0	0	1
2006	Stl vs. SD	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Totals		0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	2

## Thompson's League Championship Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2005	Stl vs. Hou	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2006	Stl vs. NYM	0-1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	3	2	1	0	0	1
Totals		0-1	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	3	2	1	0	0	1

## Thompson's World Series Totals

Year	Club vs. Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2006	Stl vs. Det	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

## Thompson's Single Game Bests

## STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

6 4/3/08 vs. COL  
5 (2x) 4/8/08 @ HOU  
6/13/09 @ CLE

## STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

4 7/18/08 vs. SD  
3 (3x) 9/24/06 @ HOU  
8/23/07 vs. FLA  
7/9/09 @ PHI

## INNINGS (STARTER)

7.1 5/31/07 @ COL  
7.0 (3x) 6/19/07 vs. KC  
7/4/07 vs. ARI  
6/19/09 @ KC

## INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

4.1 7/9/08 @ PHI  
4.0 7/1/08 vs. NYM

## WINNING STREAKS

4 July 15-October 2, 2005  
4 July 20-August 15, 2008



# SCOTT THORMAN 64

**HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 226 **BATS/THROWS:** L/R  
**BORN:** January 6, 1982 (Cambridge, Canada) **RESIDES:** Cambridge, Canada  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 90 days **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, May 21, 2009

## 2009

- Spent spring training with the Milwaukee Brewers before being signed by the Texas Rangers and then ending up in the Royals system to post a solid offensive year with Omaha (AAA).

### Thorman's Achievements

Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2006	First career home run: July 5 vs. St. Louis, solo shot off Josh Hancock	2006	Richmond Player of the Year
2006	First career hit: June 20 vs. Toronto, single off Scott Downs	2005	Southern League All-Star
		2003	All-Star Futures Game participant

## Career Notes

- In addition to competing for his native Canada in the inaugural World Baseball Classic in 2006, also played for Team Canada in the 2008 Beijing Olympics.
- Missed the entire 2001 season after undergoing left shoulder surgery.

## Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Scott Robert Thorman**...he and his wife, Kelly, have a son, Robert.
- Attended Preston High School in Canada...signed a letter of intent to play collegiately at the University of South Carolina, but elected to play professionally.

### Thorman's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2000	Gulf Coast Braves	.227	29	97	15	22	7	1	1	19	0	2	4	12	23	0	1	.330	.351	8
2001																				
2002	Macon	.294	127	470	57	138	*38	3	16	82	0	6	7	51	83	2	2	.367	.489	14
2003	Myrtle Beach	.243	124	445	44	108	26	2	12	56	0	4	4	42	79	0	0	.311	.391	8
2004	Myrtle Beach	.299	43	154	20	46	11	1	4	29	0	5	5	12	19	1	0	.358	.461	1
	Greenville	.252	94	345	31	87	14	3	11	51	0	3	0	39	73	5	3	.326	.406	5
2005	Mississippi	.305	90	348	49	106	21	2	15	65	0	3	4	28	76	2	2	.360	.506	9
	Richmond	.276	52	210	23	58	10	3	6	27	0	2	3	9	42	0	0	.313	.438	4
2006	Richmond	.298	81	309	38	92	16	2	15	48	0	3	1	31	48	4	2	.360	.508	8
	ATLANTA	.234	55	128	13	30	11	0	5	14	0	0	0	5	21	1	0	.263	.438	1
2007	ATLANTA	.216	120	287	37	62	18	0	11	36	1	2	3	14	70	1	1	.258	.394	6
2008	Richmond	.251	101	387	47	97	22	2	19	56	1	4	0	19	83	7	1	.283	.465	6
2009	Oklahoma City	.188	11	32	4	6	4	0	1	4	0	0	2	3	9	2	0	.297	.406	1
	Omaha	.297	97	367	45	109	12	2	19	63	3	5	9	21	66	5	3	.346	.496	6
	Minor League Totals	.275	849	3164	373	869	181	21	119	500	4	37	39	267	601	28	14	.335	.458	70
	Major League Totals	.222	175	415	50	92	29	0	16	50	1	2	3	19	91	2	1	.260	.407	7

\* - Led League

### Thorman's Career Transactions

- 2000 Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the first round (30th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by John Stewart and Jim Kane
- 2008 Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a minor league free agent, December 1
- 2009 Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, April 7
- Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, May 21

### Thorman's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.991	102	683	65	7	755	59
Outfield	1.000	21	19	1	0	20	0

### Thorman's World Baseball Classic Totals

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Canada	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### Thorman's Single Game Bests

HITS	DOUBLES
4 4/29/07 @ COL	2 5/27/07 vs. PHI
3 (4x) 7/9/06 vs. CIN	
4/24/07 @ FLA	
6/6/07 vs. FLA	5 5/12/07 @ PIT
6/17/07 @ CLE	4 4/29/07 @ COL

### HOME RUN INFORMATION

**MULTI-HR GAMES - 2**  
 5/12/07 @ PIT.....2  
**PINCH HIT - 3**  
 7/5/06 vs. STL (Hancock)  
 7/29/07 @ ARI (Gonzalez)  
 9/22/07 vs. MIL (Cordero)



# VANCE WILSON 26

**HEIGHT:** 5-11      **WEIGHT:** 224      **BATS/THROWS:** R/R  
**BORN:** March 17, 1973 (Mesa, AZ)      **RESIDES:** Springdale, AR  
**OPENING DAY AGE:** 37  
**M.L. SERVICE:** 8 years, 28 days      **SIGNED THRU:** 2010  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, December 17, 2009

## 2009

- ▶ Signed with the Royals as a minor league free agent and spent the early part of the season rehabbing from Tommy John surgery...did appear in 59 games for NW Arkansas (AA) in his hometown of Springdale.

Wilson's Achievements			
Year	Achievement	Year	Achievement
2002	<b>First career home run:</b> April 13 vs. Montreal, 3-run shot off Javier Vazquez	2000	International League All-Star
2001	<b>First career hit:</b> July 4 vs. Chicago Cubs, double off Kevin Tapani		

## Career Notes

- ▶ Missed a majority of the 2007 season, with the exception of a three-game rehab stint at Toledo (AAA) and the entire 2008 season after undergoing right elbow reconstruction (Tommy John surgery) on June 13, 2007.
- ▶ Tied for second in the American League with 10 sacrifice bunts in 2006, the most by a catcher with less than 200 plate appearances since 1974.
- ▶ Ranked fourth among all National League catchers in 2003 by throwing out 32.6 percent of attempted basestealers (15-for-46).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on April 24, 1999 at Chicago (NL).

## Miscellaneous Notes

- ▶ Full name is **Vance Allen Wilson**...he and his wife, Bridget, have a daughter, Peyton.
- ▶ Graduated from Red Mountain High in Mesa, Ariz. in 1992.
- ▶ Played two seasons at Mesa (Ariz.) Junior College in 1993 and 1994 where he was a Junior College All-American in 1994 after hitting .402.

Wilson's Single Game Bests		HOME RUN INFORMATION	
<b>HITS</b>		<b>MULTI-HR GAMES - none</b>	
4 (2x)	9/27/03 @ FLA 7/26/04 @ MTL	<b>GRAND SLAMS - none</b>	
<b>DOUBLES</b>		<b>WALK-OFF - none</b>	
2 (2x)	5/9/04 vs. MIL 8/19/04 @ COL	<b>PINCH HIT - 1</b>	
<b>RBI</b>		6/1/04 @ PHI (Worrell)	
5	6/12/03 @ TEX	<b>INSIDE-THE-PARK - none</b>	
4	9/8/02 @ PHI	<b>LEAD OFF - none</b>	
<b>RUNS</b>			
3	8/14/05 @ KC		
<b>HITTING STREAKS</b>			
5 (6x)	August 4-25, 2001 May 18-23, 2003 June 20-26, 2003 June 30-July 8, 2005 September 15-27, 2005 September 6-21, 2006		

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# VANCE WILSON (CONT.)

## Wilson's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1994	Pittsfield	.307	44	166	22	51	12	0	2	20	0	2	5	5	27	4	1	.343	.416	6
1995	Columbia	.250	250	91	34	81	11	0	6	32	1	2	8	19	45	4	3	.306	.340	14
1996	St. Lucie	.244	93	311	29	76	14	2	6	44	0	4	6	31	41	2	4	.321	.360	8
1997	Binghamton	.276	92	322	46	89	17	0	15	40	3	1	5	20	46	2	5	.328	.469	11
1998	GCL Mets	.357	10	28	5	10	5	0	2	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	.367	.750	2
	St. Lucie	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.063	.063	0
	Norfolk	.260	46	154	18	40	3	0	4	16	3	0	1	9	29	0	3	.305	.357	4
1999	Norfolk	.264	15	53	19	14	3	0	3	5	0	0	1	4	8	1	0	.328	.491	1
	NEW YORK-NL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0
2000	Norfolk	.260	111	400	47	104	23	1	16	62	1	3	12	24	65	11	6	.319	.443	3
	NEW YORK- NL	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
2001	Norfolk	.246	65	228	24	56	14	0	6	31	1	3	9	12	34	0	1	.306	.386	8
	NEW YORK-NL	.298	32	57	3	17	3	0	0	6	0	1	2	2	16	0	1	.359	.351	1
2002	NEW YORK-NL	.245	74	163	19	40	7	0	5	26	2	0	8	5	32	0	1	.301	.380	6
2003	NEW YORK-NL	.243	96	268	28	65	9	1	8	39	2	2	5	15	56	1	2	.293	.373	5
2004	Binghamton	.333	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	1.333	0
	Norfolk	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.250	0
	NEW YORK-NL	.274	79	157	18	43	10	1	4	21	1	3	5	11	24	1	0	.335	.427	2
2005	DETROIT	.197	61	152	18	30	4	0	3	19	2	2	6	11	26	0	0	.275	.283	3
2006	DETROIT	.283	56	152	18	43	9	0	5	18	10	1	3	2	33	0	4	.304	.441	1
2007	@Toledo	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.333	.273	0
2008	(Injured - Did Not Play)																			
2009	NW Arkansas	.270	59	204	27	55	9	0	10	32	1	1	7	16	46	0	1	.342	.461	1
Minor League Totals		.262	635	2224	267	583	111	3	72	293	10	17	57	140	348	24	25	.320	.412	58
A.L. Totals		.240	117	304	36	73	13	0	8	37	12	3	9	13	59	0	4	.289	.362	4
N.L. Totals		.254	286	649	68	165	29	2	17	92	5	6	20	33	130	2	4	.308	.384	14
Major League Totals		.250	403	953	104	238	42	2	25	129	17	9	29	46	189	2	8	.302	.377	18

@ - Minor League injury rehab

## Wilson's Career Transactions

- 1993 Selected by the New York Mets in the 44th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by R.J. Harrison
- 1998 Placed on the 60-day D.L. (broken left arm), September 8...reinstated on October 6
- 1999 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (fractured left arm), August 28...transferred to 60-Day D.L. on August 29...reinstated on October 21
- 2004 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (strained right hamstring), June 16...reinstated on July 4
- Placed on the 60-day D.L. (left wrist surgery), September 14...reinstated on November 2
- 2005 Acquired by the Detroit Tigers in exchange for INF Anderson Hernandez, January 6
- 2007 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (right elbow surgery), March 30...transferred to 60-day D.L. on July 5...reinstated on November 7
- 2008 Placed on the 15-day D.L. (recovery from right elbow surgery)...transferred to 60-day D.L. on September 2...reinstated on October 31
- 2009 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, January 8...declared a free agent on November 9
- Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, December 17

## Wilson's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Catcher	.990	370	1674	172	18	1864	19	15
First Base	1.000	1	2	0	0	2	0	

## ROYALS AT THE ALL-STAR BREAK

Year	Record	Pos.	GB	Year	Record	Pos.	GB
1969	41-55	6th	18.5	1990	36-45	7th	15.5
1970	33-52	4th	22.5	1991	34-44	7th	9.5
1971	43-41	2nd	11.5	1992	37-50	5th	16.0
1972	44-45	4th	11	1993	44-42	2nd	1.0
1973	55-46	2nd	2.5	1994	45-42	3rd	7.5
1974	47-47	3rd	7	1995	33-32	2nd	12.0
1975	47-41	2nd	8.5	1996	38-50	5th	14.5
1976	51-31	1st	+7	1997	36-46	4th	9.0
1977	51-38	2nd	2.5	1998	38-48	3rd	12.5
1978	44-40	2nd	1	1999	35-52	4th	21.0
1979	44-47	4th	1	2000	39-46	3rd	15.0
1980	47-33	1st	+8.5	2001	34-50	5th	18.0
1981	20-30	5th	12	2002	33-52	4th	15.0
1982	47-37	2nd	1	2003	51-41	1st	+7.0
1983	37-36	4th	4.5	2004	31-54	5th	15.5
1984	39-44	5th	4	2005	30-57	5th	27.5
1985	44-42	3rd	7.5	2006	31-56	5th	27.5
1986	40-48	4th	8.5	2007	38-50	5th	15.0
1987	46-41	T2nd	2	2008	43-53	4th	12.0
1988	46-41	3rd	7.5	2009	37-51	4th	11.5
1989	49-37	3rd	3.5				

NOTE: Bold Face denotes Western Division Championship years.



A.L. Cy Young Zack Greinke and A.L. MVP Joe Mauer at the 2009 All-Star Game



# 2009 REVIEW



# 2009 GAME-BY-GAME RECORD

Date	Opp.	D/N	W-L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Home Att.	Home No.	Home Total	Road No.	Road Total
<i>April (12-10)</i>															
4/6	at CWS							Rained/Snowed Out - Made up on Tuesday, April 7							
4/7	at CWS	D	L	2-4	0-1	T3	-1.0	Dotel	Farnsworth (0-1)	Jenks	37,449			1	37,449
4/8	at CWS	N	W	2-0	1-1	T2	-0.5	Greinke (1-0)	Floyd	Soria (1)	22,817			2	60,266
4/9	at CWS	D	W	2-1	2-1	1	+0.5	Mahay (R, 1-0)	Jenks	Soria (2)	18,091			3	78,357
4/10	NYN	D	L	1-4	2-2	2	-0.5	Pettitte	Ponson (0-1)	Rivera	*38,078	1	38,078		
4/11	NYN	N	L	1-6	2-3	T3	-0.5	Sabathia	Ramirez (0-1)	-	31,072	2	69,150		
4/12	NYN	D	W	6-4	3-3	T2	-0.5	Cruz (R, 1-0)	Coke	Soria (3)	17,473	3	86,623		
4/13	CLE	N	W	4-2	4-3	T1	-	Greinke (2-0)	Carmona	Soria (4)	9,967	4	96,590		
4/14	CLE	N	W	9-3	5-3	1	+0.5	Davies (1-0)	Pavano	-	11,663	5	108,253		
4/15	CLE	D	L	4-5	5-4	T1	-	Lewis	Farnsworth (0-2)	Wood	13,485	6	121,738		
4/17	at TEX	N	W	12-3	6-4	1	+1.0	Meche (1-0)	Harrison	-	24,062			4	102,419
4/18	at TEX	N	W	2-0	7-4	1	+1.0	Greinke (C, 3-0)	Millwood	-	37,635			5	140,054
4/19	at TEX	D	L	5-6	7-5	T1	-	Francisco	Farnsworth (0-3)	-	27,635			6	167,689
4/21	at CLE	N	L	7-8	7-6	T1	-	Laffey	Ponson (0-2)	Wood	11,408			7	179,097
4/22	at CLE	N	W	2-0	8-6	T1	-	Bannister (1-0)	Lee	Soria (5)	13,509			8	192,606
4/23	at CLE	D	L	2-5	8-7	T1	-	Lewis	Meche (1-1)	Wood	12,852			9	205,458
4/24	DET	N	W	6-1	9-7	1	+1.0	Greinke (C, 4-0)	Porcello	-	*36,197	7	157,935		
4/25	DET	N	L	1-9	9-8	T1	-	Miner	Davies (1-1)	-	*37,522	8	195,457		
4/26	DET	D	L	2-3	9-9	T2	-1.0	Galarrraga	Ponson (0-3)	Rodney	13,430	9	208,887		
4/27	TOR	N	W	7-1	10-9	2	-1.0	Bannister (2-0)	Purcey	-	9,593	10	218,480		
4/28	TOR	N	L	1-8	10-10	T2	-1.0	Richmond	Meche (1-2)	-	15,065	11	233,545		
4/29	TOR	N	W	11-3	11-10	T1	-	Greinke (5-0)	Tallet	-	10,500	12	244,045		
4/30	TOR	D	W	8-6	12-10	1	+0.5	Davies (2-1)	Burres	Cruz (1)	11,800	13	255,845		
<i>May (11-17)</i>															
5/1	at MIN	N	L	5-7	12-11	2	-0.5	Slowey	Ponson (0-4)	Nathan	24,727			10	230,185
5/2	at MIN	N	W	10-7 (11)	13-11	1	+0.5	Soria (R, 1-0)	Breslow	--	29,061			11	259,246
5/3	at MIN	D	W	7-5	14-11	1	+0.5	Meche (2-2)	Baker	Soria (6)	31,845			12	291,091
5/4	CWS	N	W	3-0	15-11	1	+1.5	Greinke (C, 6-0)	Colon	--	21,827	14	277,672		
5/5	CWS	N	W	8-7 (11)	16-11	1	+1.5	Cruz (R, 2-0)	Broadway	--	13,401	15	291,073		
5/6	SEA	N	W	9-1	17-11	1	+2.0	Ponson (1-4)	Silva	--	15,291	16	306,364		
5/7	SEA	D	W	3-1	18-11	1	+3.0	Bannister (3-0)	Washburn	Soria (7)	32,646	17	339,010		
5/8	at LAA	N	L	1-4	18-12	1	+2.0	Palmer	Meche (2-3)	Fuentes	41,019			13	332,110
5/9	at LAA	N	L	0-1	18-13	1	+1.0	Saunders (C)	Greinke (C, 6-1)	--	39,776			14	371,886
5/10	at LAA	D	L	3-4	18-14	T1	-	Shields	Wright (R, 0-1)	Fuentes	43,646			15	415,532
5/12	at OAK	N	L	3-12	18-15	T1	-	Cahill	Hochevar (0-1)	--	10,156			16	425,688
5/13	at OAK	N	L	2-7	18-16	T1	-	Outman	Bannister (3-1)	--	16,057			17	441,745
5/14	BAL	N	L	5-9	18-17	T1	-	Guthrie	Meche (2-4)	--	24,373	18	363,383		
5/15	BAL	N	W	8-1	19-17	T1	-	Greinke (7-1)	Eaton	--	*38,349	19	401,732		
5/16	BAL	N	L	2-3	19-18	2	-1.0	Hill	Davies (2-2)	Sherrill	26,662	20	428,394		
5/17	BAL	D	W	7-4	20-18	2	-1.0	Cruz (R, 3-0)	Johnson	--	22,727	21	451,121		
5/19	CLE	N	W	6-5	21-18	2	-1.0	Farnsworth (R, 1-3)	Wood	--	25,024	22	476,145		
5/20	CLE	N	L	5-6	21-19	2	-2.0	Laffey	Ponson (R, 1-5)	Wood	19,652	23	495,797		
5/21	CLE	D	L	3-8	21-20	2	-3.0	Pavano	Ramirez (R, 0-2)	--	23,095	24	518,892		
5/22	at STL	N	L	0-5	21-21	2	-4.0	Wellmeyer	Davies (2-3)	--	43,429			18	485,174
5/23	at STL	D	L	0-5	21-22	2	-4.0	Lohse	Hochevar (0-2)	--	43,829			19	529,003
5/24	at STL	D	W	3-2	22-22	2	-3.0	Bannister (4-1)	Pineiro	Cruz (2)	44,213			20	573,216
5/25	DET	D	L	1-13	22-23	2	-4.0	Verlander	Meche (2-5)	--	34,524	25	553,416		
5/26	DET	N	W	6-1	23-23	2	-3.0	Greinke (C, 8-1)	Jackson	--	16,366	26	569,782		
5/27	DET	D	L	3-8	23-24	3	-4.0	Porcello	Davies (2-4)	--	16,568	27	586,350		
5/29	CWS	N	L	2-11	23-25	T2	-3.5	Richard	Bannister (4-2)	--	26,495	28	612,845		
5/30	CWS	N	L	3-5	23-26	T3	-4.5	Linebrink	Cruz (3-1)	Jenks	*37,894	29	650,739		
5/31	CWS	D	L	4-7	23-27	4	-5.5	Thornton	Bale (R, 0-1)	Jenks	19,855	30	670,594		



# 2009 GAME-BY-GAME (CONT.)

Date	Opp.	D/N	W-L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Att.	Home No.	Home Total	Road No.	Road Total
<b>June (10-16)</b>															
6/2	at TB	N	L	2-6	23-28	4	-5.5	Sonnastine	Davies (2-5)	--	13,604			21	586,820
6/3	at TB	N	L	0-9	23-29	4	-5.5	Niemann	Bannister (4-3)	--	15,256			22	602,076
6/4	at TB	D	L	2-3	23-30	4	-5.5	Shields	Wright (R, 0-2)	Howell	16,103			23	618,179
6/5	at TOR	N	L	3-9	23-31	4	-5.5	Romero	Greinke (8-2)	--	15,435			24	633,614
6/6	at TOR	D	W	6-2	24-31	4	-5.5	Hochevar (1-2)	Richmond	--	16,552			25	650,166
6/7	at TOR	D	L	0-4	24-32	4	-6.5	Halladay	Davies (2-6)	--	21,071			26	671,237
6/9	at CLE	N	L	4-8	24-33	5	-7.5	Perez	Cruz (R, 3-2)	--	15,038			27	686,275
6/10	at CLE	N	W	9-0	25-33	4	-7.5	Meche (3-5)	Pavano	--	16,257			28	702,532
6/11	at CLE	N	L	3-4 (10)	25-34	5	-7.5	Herges	Farnsworth (R, 1-4)	--	14,342			29	716,874
6/12	CIN	N	W	4-1	26-34	5	-7.5	Hochevar (C, 2-2)	Maloney	--	32,959	31	703,553		
6/13	CIN	N	W	7-4	27-34	4	-6.5	Davies (3-6)	Arroyo	--	29,574	32	733,127		
6/14	CIN	D	W	7-1	28-34	4	-5.5	Bannister (5-3)	Cueto	--	24,525	33	757,652		
6/16	ARI	N	W	5-0	29-34	4	-4.5	Meche (C, 4-5)	Davis	--	26,974	34	784,626		
6/17	ARI	N	L	5-12	29-35	4	-4.5	Scherzer	Greinke (8-3)	--	29,777	35	814,403		
6/18	ARI	N	L	5-12	29-36	4	-5.5	Haren	Hochevar (2-3)	--	14,129	36	828,532		
6/19	STL	N	L	5-10	29-37	4	-6.5	Thompson	Davies (3-7)	--	*37,660	37	866,192		
6/20	STL	D	L	1-7	29-38	4	-7.5	Carpenter	Bannister (5-4)	Franklin	*38,769	38	904,961		
6/21	STL	D	L	5-12	29-39	4	-8.5	Wainwright	Meche (4-6)	--	33,805	39	938,766		
6/23	at HOU	N	W	2-1	30-39	4	-8.5	Greinke (9-3)	Ortiz	Soria (8)	30,049			30	746,923
6/24	at HOU	N	W	4-3 (11)	31-39	4	-8.5	Soria (R, 2-0)	Fulchino	Bale (1)	28,602			31	775,525
6/25	at HOU	D	L	4-5	31-40	4	-9.5	Wright	Bannister (5-5)	Valverde	32,048			32	807,573
6/26	at PIT	N	L	3-5	31-41	4	-9.5	Vasquez	Meche (4-7)	Capps	18,458			33	826,031
6/27	at PIT	N	L	2-6	31-42	4	-9.5	Maholm	Chen (0-1)	--	36,032			34	862,063
6/28	at PIT	D	W	3-2	32-42	4	-9.5	Greinke (10-3)	Morton	Soria (9)	25,888			35	887,951
6/29	MIN	N	W	4-2	33-42	4	-8.5	Hochevar (3-3)	Blackburn	Soria (10)	22,066	40	960,832		
6/30	MIN	N	L	1-2	33-43	4	-9.5	Baker	Bannister (5-6)	Nathan	19,310	41	980,142		
<b>July (7-19)</b>															
7/1	MIN	D	L	1-5	33-44	4	-9.5	Perkins	Meche (4-8)	Nathan	18,906	42	999,048		
7/2	CWS	N	L	1-4	33-45	4	-10.0	Buehrle	Chen (0-2)	Jenks	17,964	43	1,017,012		
7/3	CWS	N	L	0-5	33-46	4	-11.0	Danks	Greinke (10-4)	--	*39,026	44	1,056,038		
7/4	CWS	D	W	6-4	34-46	4	-10.0	Hochevar (4-3)	Floyd	Soria (11)	18,182	45	1,074,220		
7/5	CWS	D	W	6-3	35-46	4	-9.0	Bannister (6-6)	Richard	Soria (12)	15,915	46	1,090,135		
7/6	at DET	N	W	4-3	36-46	4	-8.0	Colon (R, 1-0)	Rodney	Soria (13)	32,134			36	920,085
7/7	at DET	N	L	5-8	36-47	4	-9.0	Verlander	Chen (0-3)	Rodney	29,751			37	949,836
7/8	at DET	N	L	1-3	36-48	4	-10.0	French	Greinke (10-5)	Rodney	29,104			38	978,940
7/9	at BOS	N	W	8-6	37-48	4	-9.5	Hochevar (5-3)	Masterson	Soria (14)	38,189			39	1,017,129
7/10	at BOS	N	L	0-1	37-49	4	-10.5	Lester	Bannister (6-7)	Papelbon	38,116			40	1,055,245
7/11	at BOS	N	L	9-15	37-50	4	-10.5	Smoltz	Meche (4-9)	--	37,825			41	1,093,070
7/12	at BOS	N	L	0-6	37-51	4	-11.5	Beckett	Chen (0-4)	--	37,612			42	1,130,682
7/13-16 All-Star Break - Game on 7/14 at St. Louis (4-3, American League over National League - Greinke (KC) - 1.0 IP, 2 SO)															
7/17	TB	N	L	7-8	37-52	4	-11.5	Nelson	Cruz (R, 3-3)	Howell	33,568	47	1,123,703		
7/18	TB	N	L	2-4	37-53	4	-11.5	Bradford	Cruz (R, 3-4)	Howell	30,288	48	1,153,991		
7/19	TB	D	L	3-4	37-54	4	-11.5	Balfour	Wright (R, 0-3)	Howell	18,934	49	1,172,925		
7/20	LAA	N						Rained out - To be made up as part of a doubleheader on July 21 (4:10 p.m. CT)							
7/21	LAA (1)	D	L	5-8	37-55			Santana	Ponson (1-6)	Fuentes	--	--	--		
	LAA (2)	N	L	2-10	37-56	4	-13.0	O'Sullivan	Chen (0-5)	--	23,874	50	1,196,799		
7/22	LAA	N	L	6-9	37-57	4	-13.0	Speier	Colon (R, 1-1)	Fuentes	18,078	51	1,214,877		
7/24	TEX	N	L	0-2	37-58	5	-14.0	Feldman	Greinke (10-6)	Wilson	25,012	52	1,239,889		
7/25	TEX	N	W	6-3	38-58	5	-14.0	Hochevar (6-3)	Holland	Soria (15)	27,602	53	1,267,491		
7/26	TEX	D	L	2-7	38-59	5	-14.0	Nippert	Mahay (R, 1-1)	--	16,847	54	1,284,338		
7/27	at BAL	N	W	5-3	39-59	5	-13.0	Tejeda (R, 1-0)	Albers	Soria (16)	15,169			43	1,145,851
7/28	at BAL	N	W	4-3 (11)	40-59	5	-12.0	Wright (R, 1-3)	Baez	Soria (17)	21,545			44	1,167,396
7/29	at BAL	N	L	3-7	40-60	5	-13.0	Albers	Tejeda (R, 1-1)	Johnson	19,741			45	1,187,137
7/30	at BAL	D	L	3-7	40-61	5	-13.5	Bergesen	Hochevar (6-4)	--	19,194			46	1,206,331
7/31	at TB	N	L	2-8	40-62	5	-13.5	Price	Ponson (1-8)	--	26,595			47	1,232,926

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# 2009 GAME-BY-GAME (CONT.)

Date	Opp.	D/N	W-L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Home Att.	Home No.	Home Total	Road No.	Road Total
<i>August (10-19)</i>															
8/1	at TB	D	L	1-7	40-63	5	-14.5	Niemann	Chen (0-6)	--	36,973			48	1,269,899
8/2	at TB	D	W	4-1	41-63	5	-13.5	Bannister (7-7)	Shields	Soria (18)	27,930			49	1,297,829
8/3	at TB	D	L	4-10	41-64	5	-14.5	Kazmir	Greinke (10-7)	--	24,219			50	1,322,048
8/4	SEA	N	L	6-7	41-65	5	-14.5	Kelley	Wright (1-4)	Aardsma	15,057	55	1,299,395		
8/5	SEA	N	L	6-11	41-66	5	-15.5	French	Davies (3-8)	--	27,805	56	1,327,200		
8/6	SEA	N	W	8-2	42-66	5	-15.5	Chen (1-6)	Vargas	--	15,103	57	1,342,303		
8/7	OAK	N	L	4-9	42-67	5	-16.5	Mazarro	Bannister (7-8)	--	21,918	58	1,364,221		
8/8	OAK	N	W	12-6	43-67	5	-15.5	Greinke (11-7)	Mortensen	--	29,818	59	1,394,039		
8/9	OAK	D	L	3-6	43-68	5	-16.5	Anderson	Hochevar (6-5)	Bailey	19,439	60	1,413,478		
8/11	at MIN	N	W	14-6	44-68	5	-15.0	Davies (4-8)	Blackburn	--	32,121			51	1,354,169
8/12	at MIN	N	L	1-7	44-69	5	-15.0	Liriano	Bannister (7-9)	--	30,105			52	1,384,274
8/13	at MIN	D	W	5-4	45-69	5	-15.0	Meche (5-9)	Pavano	Soria (19)	32,373			53	1,416,647
8/14	at DET	N	L	0-1	45-70	5	-16.0	Lyon	Colon (R, 1-2)	--	34,799			54	1,451,446
8/15	at DET	N	L	3-10	45-71	5	-17.0	Jackson	Hochevar (6-6)	--	37,276			55	1,488,722
8/16	at DET	D	W	3-2(10)	46-71	5	-16.0	Soria (R, 3-0)	Rodney	--	32,888			56	1,521,610
8/17	at CWS	N	L	7-8	46-72	5	-16.5	Linebrink (3-5)	Colon (R, 1-3)	Jenks	36,703			57	1,558,313
8/18	at CWS	N	W	5-4	47-72	5	-16.5	Meche (6-9)	Garcia	Soria (20)	28,812			58	1,587,125
8/19	at CWS	D	L	2-4	47-73	5	-16.5	Contreras	Greinke (11-8)	Jenks	25,786			59	1,612,911
8/21	MIN	N	L	4-5(10)	47-74	5	-18.0	Nathan	Soria (R, 3-1)	--	22,283	61	1,435,761		
8/22	MIN	N	L	7-8	47-75	5	-18.0	Duensing	Davies (4-9)	Guerrier	33,811	62	1,469,572		
8/23	MIN	D	L	3-10	47-76	5	-18.0	Pavano	Bannister (7-10)	--	18,680	63	1,488,252		
8/24	CLE	N	L	6-10	47-77	5	-19.0	Sowers	Soria (R, 3-2)	--	11,101	64	1,499,353		
8/25	CLE	N	W	6-2	48-77	5	-19.0	Greinke (12-8)	Masterson	--	17,353	65	1,516,706		
8/26	CLE	D	L	2-4	48-78	5	-19.0	Huff	Hochevar (6-7)	Wood	10,751	66	1,527,457		
8/27	at SEA	N	W	8-4	49-78	5	-18.5	Davies (5-9)	Fister	--	19,345			60	1,632,256
8/28	at SEA	N	L	3-6	49-79	5	-19.5	Hernandez	Bannister (7-11)	Aardsma	26,714			61	1,658,970
8/29	at SEA	N	L	4-8	49-80	5	-19.5	Snell	Meche (6-10)	--	26,457			62	1,685,427
8/30	at SEA	D	W	3-0	50-80	5	-19.5	Greinke(C,13-8)	Rowland-Smith	--	30,286			63	1,715,713
8/31	at OAK	N	L	5-8	50-81	5	-19.5	Breslow	Hochevar (6-8)	--	10,376			64	1,726,089
<i>September (15-13)</i>															
9/1	at OAK	N	W	4-3	51-81	5	-19.5	Davies (6-9)	Marshall	Soria (21)	10,039			65	1,736,128
9/2	at OAK	D	L	4-10	51-82	5	-20.5	Cahill	Bannister (7-12)	--	13,920			66	1,750,048
9/4	LAA	N	L	1-2	51-83	5	-22.0	Weaver	Wright (R, 1-5)	Fuentes	17,447	67	1,544,904		
9/5	LAA	N	L	1-2(1)	51-84	5	-23.0	Jepsen	Yabuta (R, 0-1)	Fuentes	22,628	68	1,567,532		
9/6	LAA	D	L	2-7	51-85	5	-24.0	Samders	Hochevar (6-9)	--	16,745	69	1,584,277		
9/7	LAA	D	W	6-3	52-85	5	-23.5	Davies (7-9)	Santana	Soria (22)	18,453	70	1,602,730		
9/8	DET	N	W	7-5	53-85	5	-22.5	Yabuta (R, 1-1)	Seay	Soria (23)	12,032	71	1,614,762		
9/9	DET	N	W	5-1	54-85	5	-21.5	Tejeda (2-1)	Verlander	Soria (24)	10,584	72	1,625,346		
9/10	DET	D	W	7-4	55-85	5	-20.5	Colon (R, 2-3)	Miner	Rosa (1)	12,029	73	1,637,375		
9/11	at CLE	N	W	2-1(12)	56-85	5	-19.5	Wright (R, 2-5)	Veras	Soria (25)	26,006			67	1,776,054
9/12	at CLE	N	L	6-13	56-86	5	-19.5	Huff	Hochevar (6-10)	--	24,842			68	1,800,896
9/13	at CLE	D	W	7-0	57-86	5	-19.5	Davies (8-9)	Carrasco	--	21,153			69	1,822,049
9/15	at CLE	N	W	11-1	58-86	5	-19.0	Tejeda (3-1)	Washburn	--	20,422			70	1,842,471
9/16	at DET	N	L	3-4	58-87	5	-20.0	Miner	DiNardo (0-1)	Rodney	25,400			71	1,867,871
9/17	at DET	D	W	9-2	59-87	5	-19.0	Greinke (14-8)	Jackson	--	26,457			72	1,894,328
9/18	at CWS	N	W	11-0	60-87	5	-18.0	Hochevar(C,7-10)	Buehrle	--	29,179			73	1,923,507
9/19	at CWS	N	L	3-13	60-88	5	-18.0	Peavy	Hughes (0-1)	--	28,329			74	1,951,836
9/20	at CWS	D	W	2-1	61-88	T4	-18.0	Tejeda (4-1)	Garcia	Soria (26)	22,798			75	1,974,634
9/21	BOS	N	W	12-9	62-88	4	-17.5	Yabuta (R, 2-1)	Bard	Soria (27)	16,770	74	1,654,145		
9/22	BOS	N	W	5-1	63-88	4	-17.5	Greinke (15-8)	Byrd	Soria (28)	21,228	75	1,675,373		
9/23	BOS	N	L	2-9	63-89	4	-18.5	Beckett	Hochevar (7-11)	--	18,989	76	1,694,362		
9/24	BOS	N	L	3-10	63-90	4	-19.5	Buchholz	Lerew (0-1)	--	20,807	77	1,715,169		
9/25	MIN	N	L	4-9	63-91	4	-19.5	Pavano	Tejeda (4-2)	--	23,307	78	1,738,476		
9/26	MIN	N	L	6-11	63-92	4	-20.5	Baker	DiNardo (0-2)	--	30,690	79	1,769,166		
9/27	MIN	D	W	4-1	64-92	5	-19.5	Greinke (16-8)	Liriano	Soria (29)	28,721	80	1,797,887		
9/28	at NYY	N	L	2-8	64-93	5	-20.0	Gaudin	Hochevar (7-12)	--	45,348			76	2,019,982
9/29	at NYY	N	L	3-4	64-94	5	-20.5	Bruneau	Farnsworth (1-5)	--	44,794			77	2,064,776
9/30	at NYY	N	W	4-3	65-94	5	-20.5	Wright (R, 3-5)	Marte	Soria (30)	46,956			78	2,111,732
<i>October (0-3)</i>															
10/2	at MIN	N	L	7-10	65-95	T4	-20.0	ManSHIP	DiNardo (0-3)	Nathan	40,223			79	2,151,955
10/3	at MIN	N	L	4-5	65-96	T4	-20.0	Rauch	Hughes (0-2)	Nathan	48,644			80	2,200,599
10/4	at MIN	D	L	4-13	65-97	T4	-21.5	Pavano	Hochevar (7-13)	--	51,155			81	2,251,754

\* - denotes home sellout crowd (8 total)



# 2009 HITTING/PITCHING STATS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	E	OBP	SLG
Anderson, J	.240	118	283	42	68	7	4	1	24	1	0	1	13	43	25	5	7	3	.276	.304
KC	.237	44	118	20	28	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	5	21	12	3	3	1	.268	.288
Aviles, M	.183	36	120	10	22	3	1	1	8	2	1	0	4	26	1	0	3	4	.208	.250
Betancourt, Y	.245	134	470	40	115	20	6	6	49	11	6	0	21	44	3	3	17	18	.274	.351
KC	.240	71	246	25	59	10	5	4	27	3	3	0	11	26	0	2	8	9	.269	.370
Bloomquist, W	.265	125	434	52	115	11	8	4	29	4	2	1	27	73	25	6	7	10	.308	.355
Buck, J	.247	59	186	16	46	12	4	8	36	1	1	1	13	55	1	1	2	8	.299	.484
Butler, B	.301	159	608	78	183	51	1	21	93	0	4	2	58	103	1	0	20	10	.362	.492
Callaspo, A	.300	155	576	79	173	41	8	11	73	0	5	1	52	51	2	1	15	17	.356	.457
RIGHT	.361	180			65	18	1	3	23	0	2	1	9	10			6		.391	.522
LEFT	.273	396			108	23	7	8	50	0	3	0	43	41			9		.342	.427
Crisp, C	.228	49	180	30	41	8	5	3	14	4	1	1	29	23	13	2	4	3	.336	.378
RIGHT	.222	72			16	5	1	1	5	1	0	0	10	9			4		.317	.361
LEFT	.231	108			25	3	4	2	9	3	1	1	19	14			0		.349	.389
DeJesus, D	.281	144	558	74	157	28	9	13	71	5	5	8	31	87	4	9	10	0	.347	.434
Freel, R	.193	41	88	11	17	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	11	23	1	0	1	1	.290	.216
KC	.244	18	45	8	11	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	.306	.289
Gordon, A	.232	49	164	28	38	6	0	6	22	1	1	2	21	43	5	0	5	10	.324	.378
Guillen, J	.242	81	281	30	68	8	0	9	40	0	1	8	22	50	1	0	13	4	.314	.367
Hernandez, L	.205	37	73	4	15	1	0	0	4	3	0	1	4	18	1	0	2	1	.256	.219
RIGHT	.250	24			6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1			0		.333	.250
LEFT	.184	49			9	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	17			2		.216	.204
Hulett, Jr, T	.111	15	18	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	.158	.111
Jacobs, M	.228	128	434	46	99	16	1	19	61	0	1	2	41	132	0	0	9	2	.297	.401
Maier, M	.243	127	341	42	83	15	3	3	31	7	2	4	43	76	9	2	6	0	.333	.331
Olivo, M	.249	114	390	51	97	15	5	23	65	1	1	5	19	126	5	2	10	8	.292	.490
Pena, B	.273	64	165	17	45	10	0	6	18	4	2	0	12	18	0	0	5	0	.318	.442
RIGHT	.258	62			16	3	0	1	6	4	0	0	5	9			2		.313	.355
LEFT	.282	103			29	7	0	5	12	0	2	0	7	9			3		.321	.495
Teahen, M	.271	144	524	69	142	34	1	12	50	2	2	6	37	123	8	1	11	12	.325	.408
Bannister, B	.200	26	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	.200	.200
Chen, B	1.000	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1.000
Davies, K	.000	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Greinke, Z	.167	33	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	.167	.333
Hochevar, L	.000	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Meche, G	.000	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Kansas City	.259	162	5532	686	1432	276	51	144	657	38	32	42	457	1091	88	29	135	117	.318	.405
Opponents	.269	162	5534	842	1486	273	38	166	783	35	45	51	600	1153	114	39	130	84	.343	.422
DH	.209	162	583	64	122	20	2	24	84	3	3	3	56	167	1	0	18	0	.281	.374

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bale, J	0	1	5.72	43	0	0	0	0	28.1	34	19	18	3	1	18	24	2	0	.296
Bannister, B	7	12	4.73	26	26	0	0	0	154.0	161	94	81	15	4	50	98	12	2	.268
Chen, B	1	6	5.78	17	9	0	0	0	62.1	74	42	40	12	4	25	45	4	0	.301
Colon, R	2	3	4.83	43	0	0	0	0	50.1	50	27	27	7	2	22	29	1	2	.256
Cruz, J	3	4	5.72	46	0	0	0	2	50.1	46	34	32	6	1	29	38	6	0	.246
Davies, K	8	9	5.27	22	22	1	0	0	123.0	122	76	72	18	4	66	86	10	0	.265
DiNardo, L	0	3	10.13	5	5	0	0	0	21.1	41	28	24	2	1	15	8	1	0	.414
Farnsworth, K	1	5	4.58	41	0	0	0	0	37.1	43	22	19	3	1	14	42	2	1	.287
Greinke, Z	16	8	2.16	33	33	6	3	0	229.1	195	64	55	11	4	51	242	5	0	.230
Hochevar, L	7	13	6.55	25	25	2	1	0	143.0	167	109	104	23	8	46	106	9	0	.290
Hughes, D	0	2	5.14	8	1	0	0	0	14.0	13	9	8	2	2	8	15	1	0	.245
Lerew, A	0	1	4.05	3	2	0	0	0	13.1	14	8	6	4	0	8	7	0	0	.264
Mahay, R	2	1	4.29	37	0	0	0	0	50.1	62	29	24	10	4	22	42	5	0	.295
KC	1	1	4.79	41	0	0	0	0	41.1	55	26	22	9	2	19	34	4	0	.313
Meche, G	6	10	5.09	23	23	1	1	0	129.0	144	81	73	17	3	58	95	7	0	.281
Ponson	1	7	7.36	14	9	0	0	0	58.2	79	50	48	6	2	25	32	2	0	.332
Rodriguez(Marte), V	0	0	8.25	8	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	12	11	2	0	12	7	1	0	.283
Rosa, C	0	0	3.38	7	0	0	0	1	10.2	10	4	4	1	0	3	4	0	0	.256
Soria, J	3	2	2.21	47	0	0	0	0	53.0	44	14	13	5	2	16	69	3	0	.219
Tejeda, R	4	2	3.54	35	6	0	0	0	73.2	43	30	29	4	3	50	87	6	1	.167
Wachter, D	0	0	8.44	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	9	5	5	2	0	3	3	1	0	.375
Wright, J	3	5	4.33	65	0	0	0	0	79.0	73	51	38	8	7	44	60	7	0	.247
Yabuta, Y	2	1	13.50	12	0	0	0	0	14.0	29	21	21	3	0	7	9	4	0	.420
Kansas City	65	97	4.83	162	162	10	9	34	1426.0	1486	842	765	166	51	600	1153	89	6	.269
Opponents	97	65	4.01	162	162	5	10	45	1442.1	1432	686	643	144	42	457	1091	34	4	.259

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# 2009 MISCELLANEOUS STATS

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
Shutouts	2	2	7	8	9	10
SHO - Individual	2	0	3	4	5	4
Extra Innings	1	2	5	1	6	3
One-Run Decisions	2	12	14	13	16	25
Two-Run Decisions	7	4	6	5	13	9
VS. LH Starters	12	19	8	17	20	36
VS. RH Starters	21	29	24	32	45	61
Grass Fields	33	48	26	36	59	84
Artificial Fields	0	0	6	13	6	13
Day Games	10	16	12	16	22	32
Night Games	23	32	20	33	43	65

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
<b>Totals vs. A.L.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Totals vs. N.L.</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
Totals vs. A.L. East	8	10	6	15	14	25
Totals vs. A.L. Central	15	21	17	19	32	40
Totals vs. A.L. West	6	12	5	10	11	22
vs. Arizona	1	2	0	0	1	2
vs. Baltimore	2	2	2	2	4	4
vs. Boston	2	2	1	3	3	5
vs. Chicago (AL)	4	5	5	4	9	9
vs. Cincinnati	3	0	0	0	3	0
vs. Cleveland	4	5	4	5	8	10
vs. Detroit	5	4	4	5	9	9
vs. Houston	0	0	2	1	2	1
vs. Los Angeles (AL)	1	6	0	3	1	9
vs. Minnesota	2	7	4	5	6	12
vs. New York (AL)	1	2	1	2	2	4
vs. Oakland	1	2	1	4	2	6
vs. Pittsburgh	0	0	1	2	1	2
vs. St. Louis	0	3	1	2	1	5
vs. Seattle	3	2	2	2	5	4
vs. Tampa Bay	0	3	1	6	1	9
vs. Toronto	3	1	1	2	4	3
vs. Texas	1	2	2	1	3	3
<b>Overall Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>97</b>

	KC	OPP
Double Plays	159	158
Triple Plays	0	0
Left on Base	1090	1145
Grand Slam HR	2	8
Home Runs - Home	65	69
Home Runs - Road	79	97
Doubleheaders (Home)	0-1-0	
Doubleheaders (Road)	0-0-0	

	WON	LOST
Starters	49	71
Relievers	16	26
Streaks	6	10

		Score by Innings																
		<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Total</u>	
Royals		75	65	92	71	100	92	64	79	39	2	6	1	-	-	-	686	
Opponents		89	80	103	111	88	102	94	121	50	3	1	-	-	-	-	842	

		Victory Margin																
		<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15+</u>		
Royals		16	13	13	5	3	5	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-		
Opponents		24	9	12	10	14	10	9	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-		

# 2009 HIGHS & LOWS

## 2009 ROYALS HIGHS AND LOWS

Longest Winning Streak:	6	May 2-7
Longest Losing Streak:	10	July 10-24
Most Runs, Game:	14	August 11 @ Minnesota
Most Hits, Game:	19	April 17 @ Texas
Fewest Hits, Game:	2	June 3 @ Tampa Bay
Most Runs, Inning:	6	September 21 vs. Boston (6th inning)
Most Hits, Inning:	6	May 3 @ Minnesota (7th inning)
Most Doubles, Game:	7	April 29 vs. Toronto
Most Triples, Game:	3	April 30 vs. Toronto
Most Home Runs, Game:	4	August 27 @ Seattle
Most Extra Base Hits, Game:	11	April 29 vs. Toronto
Most Stolen Bases, Game:	5	June 9 @ Cleveland and September 21 vs. Boston
Most Sacrifice Flies, Game:	2	4 times (last on September 10 vs. Detroit)
Most Sacrifices, Game:	2	7 times (last on September 27 vs. Minnesota)
Most Strikeouts, Game:	15	July 7 @ Detroit
Most Strikeouts, Game (KC pitching):	16	July 25 vs. Texas and August 25 vs. Cleveland (ties franchise high in 9 inning game)
Most Walks, Game:	11	May 5 vs. Chicago (11 innings) and September 21 vs. Boston
Most Walks, Game (KC pitching):	9	4 times (last on September 19 @ Chicago)
Most Left On Base, Game:	13	May 5 vs. Chicago (11 innings), June 17 vs. Arizona and July 19 vs. Tampa Bay
Fewest Left On Base, Game:	1	August 19 @ Chicago
Most Double Plays Turned, Game:	6	April 30 vs. Toronto (ties AL record)
Most Errors, Game:	5	September 24 vs. Boston
Longest Game By Innings:	12	September 11 @ Cleveland (2-1 win)
Longest Game By Time:	9 innings: 3:44	July 11 @ Boston
	extra innings: 4:33	May 5 vs. Chicago (11 inn.)
Shortest Game By Time:	2:05	May 9 @ Los Angeles
Largest Crowd (Home):	39,026	July 3 vs. Chicago
Smallest Crowd (Home):	9,685	April 27 vs. Toronto
Largest Crowd (Road):	51,155	October 4 @ Minnesota
Smallest Crowd (Road):	10,039	September 1 @ Oakland
Largest Come From Behind Win:	6 runs	September 21 vs. Boston (down 6-0 and 8-2, won 12-9)
Largest Blown Lead in a Loss:	4 runs	4 times (last on August 31 @ Oakland, up 4-0, lost 8-5)

## 2009 INDIVIDUAL HIGHS AND LOWS

<b>Individual Batting:</b>	
Longest Hitting Streak:	17 DeJesus (August 29 - September 18)
Most Hits, Game:	5 Teahan (April 17 @ Texas) & Butler (July 27 @ Baltimore)
Most Runs, Game:	4 Butler (April 29 vs. Toronto)
Most Doubles, Game:	3 Butler (July 8 @ Detroit, August 8 vs. Oakland, August 18 @ Chicago & September 9 vs. Detroit)
Most Triples, Game:	2 Buck (April 30 vs. Toronto)
Most HR, Game:	2 Buck (April 14 vs. Cleveland), Guillen (April 27 vs. Toronto), Butler (April 29 vs. Toronto, September 7 vs. Los Angeles & September 25 vs. Minnesota) & Olivo (September 18 @ Chicago)
Most RBI, Game:	6 Olivo (September 18 @ Chicago)
Most Total Bases, Game:	11 Butler (April 29 vs. Toronto)
Most Walks, Game:	4 Crisp (May 5 vs. Chicago, 11 innings)
Most Stolen Bases, Game:	3 Bloomquist (June 9 @ Cleveland)
<b>Individual Pitching:</b>	
Most Innings Pitched, Starter:	9.0 Greinke (April 18 @ Texas, April 24 vs. Detroit, May 4 vs. Chicago, May 26 vs. Detroit, August 30 @ Seattle), Hochevar (June 12 vs. Cincinnati & September 18 @ Chicago) & Gil Meche (June 16 vs. Arizona)
Most Innings Pitched, Reliever:	4.1 Hughes (September 6 vs. Los Angeles)
Most Strikeouts, Starter:	15 Greinke (August 25 vs. Cleveland) - <b>new franchise record</b>
Most Strikeouts, Reliever:	6 Tejeda (April 11 vs. New York)
Most Walks, Starter:	7 Tejeda (September 25 vs. Minnesota)
Most Walks, Reliever:	4 Tejeda (July 12 @ Boston) & Marte (September 19 @ Chicago)
Most Runs Allowed:	9 Meche (June 21 vs. St. Louis)
Most Home Runs Allowed:	3 Chen (July 7 @ Detroit), Davies (June 19 vs. St. Louis), Greinke (August 19 @ Chicago) & Hochevar (October 4 @ Minnesota)
Low-Hit CG:	1 Greinke (August 30 @ Seattle)
Low-Hit (Combined):	2 April 27 vs. Toronto, September 13 @ Cleveland & September 22 vs. Boston
Longest Winning Streak:	6 Greinke (April 8 - May 4)

### Opening Day Roster (April 6, 2009)

**Pitchers (11):** Juan Cruz, Kyle Davies, Kyle Farnsworth, Zack Greinke, Ron Mahay (L), Gil Meche, Horacio Ramirez (L), Joaquin Soria, Robinson Tejeda, Doug Wachter, Janey Wright.  
**Catchers (3):** John Buck, Miguel Olivo, Brayan Pena.  
**Infielders (7):** Mike Aviles, Billy Butler, Alberto Callaspo (S), Alex Gordon (L), Mike Jacobs (L), Tony Pena, Jr., Mark Teahan (L).  
**Outfielders (4):** Willie Bloomquist, Coco Crisp (S), David DeJesus (L), Jose Guillen.  
**Disabled List (1):** John Bale (LHP).

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# 2009-10 TRANSACTIONS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Player</i>	<i>Transaction</i>
February 25	RHP-Henry Barrera 3B-Alex Gordon INF-Tug Hulett 1B-Kila Ka'aihue INF-Mario Lisson RHP-Devon Lowery INF-Tony Pena, Jr. RHP-Carlos Rosa	Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009
February 27	LHP-Neal Musser	Request Unconditional Release Waivers
February 28	INF-Alberto Callaspo OF-Shane Costa C-Brayan Pena 1B-Ryan Shealy RHP-Julio Pimentel RHP-Robinson Tejeda RHP-Juan Cruz INF-Esteban German	Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a two-year contract with club option for 2011 Designated for assignment
March 1	LHP-Neal Musser	Released
March 2	C-Kiel Thibault 1B-Billy Butler OF-Mitch Maier SS-Mike Aviles C-Cody Clark C-Jeff Howell OF-Jose Duarte	Assigned to minor league camp Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Signed to a one-year contract for 2009 Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp
March 6	RHP-Danny Cortes RHP-Franquelis Osoria	Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp
March 7	INF-Esteban German	Request Unconditional Release Waivers
March 8	INF-Esteban German	Released
March 10	RHP-Carlos Rosa	Optioned to Omaha
March 14	INF-Tug Hulett INF-Mario Lisson OF-Derrick Robinson INF-Corey Smith C-John Suomi	Optioned to Omaha Optioned to Northwest Arkansas Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp
March 17	RHP-Henry Barrera RHP-Julio Pimentel RHP-Matt Wright RHP-Sidney Ponson	Optioned to Northwest Arkansas Optioned to Northwest Arkansas Assigned to minor league camp Signed to a minor league contract, Invited to Major League camp
March 18	LHP-Jimmy Gobble RHP-Anthony Lerew	Request Unconditional Release Waivers Signed to a minor league contract, Invited to Major League camp
March 20	1B-Kila Ka'aihue RHP-Devon Lowery LHP-Jimmy Gobble	Optioned to Omaha Optioned to Omaha Released
March 22	OF-Chris Lubanski C-J.R. House RHP-Oscar Villarreal RHP-Yasuhiko Yabuta	Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp
March 23	LHP-Heath Phillips	Assigned to minor league camp
March 24	INF/OF-Tommy Murphy	Assigned to minor league camp
March 24	RHP-Anthony Lerew RHP-Victor Marte LHP-Lenny DiNardo C-Matt Tupman	Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp Assigned to minor league camp
March 29	INF-Luis Hernandez	Assigned to minor league camp
March 31	RHP-Luke Hochevar	Optioned to Omaha
April 1	1B/OF-Ross Gload RHP-Brian Bannister RHP-Joel Peralta LHP-John Bale	Traded to the Florida Marlins for a player to be named Optioned to Omaha Request Unconditional Release Waivers Placed on 15-day D.L., Recovery from surgery for hyperthyroidism
April 3	1B-Ryan Shealy	Cleared Outright Waivers, Assigned Outright to Omaha Released
April 4	RHP-Joel Peralta RHP-Roman Colon RHP-Brandon Duckworth LHP-Tim Hamulack RHP-Sidney Ponson OF-Mitch Maier	Returned to Omaha roster Returned to Omaha roster Returned to Omaha roster Returned to Omaha roster Returned to Omaha roster Optioned to Omaha
April 5	RHP-Jamey Wright OF-Shane Costa	Contract purchased from Omaha Designated for assignment
April 8	3B-Travis Metcalf	Claimed off outright waivers from Texas, Optioned to Omaha
April 9	OF-Shane Costa	Assigned outright to Omaha
April 10	RHP-Sidney Ponson OF-Jose Guillen	Contract purchased from Omaha Placed on 15-day D.L., Partial tear of right hip flexor tendon
April 16	3B-Alex Gordon	Placed on 15-day D.L., Surgery to repair labral tear in right hip
April 21	OF-Mitch Maier RHP-Brian Bannister RHP-Doug Waechter	Recalled from Omaha Recalled from Omaha Placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 4/18), Lateral strain in right elbow
April 24	OF-Jose Guillen	Activated from 15-day D.L.



<u>Date</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>Transaction</u>
April 24	C-Brayan Pena	Designated for assignment
May 2	INF-Tony Pena Jr.	Placed on 15-day D.L., Fractured left hamate bone
May 2	INF-Luis Hernández	Contract selected from Omaha
May 5	C-Brayan Pena	Assigned outright to Omaha
May 10	RHP-Joakim Soria	Placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 5/8), Right rotator cuff strain
	RHP-Luke Hochevar	Recalled from Omaha
May 11	RHP-Doug Waechter	Returned from rehab assignment
May 13	RHP-Eric Basuto	Acquired from the Florida Marlins as player to be named in April 1 trade
May 23	RHP-Robinson Tejeda	Placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 5/21), Right rotator cuff tendonitis
	RHP-Luke Hochevar	Optioned to Omaha roster
	INF-Mike Aviles	Placed on 15-day D.L., Right forearm strain
	LHP-John Bale	Returned from injury rehabilitation and activated from 15-day disabled list
May 24	RHP-Roman Colon	Selected from Omaha roster
May 27	INF-Tug Hulett	Recalled from Omaha roster
May 31	MGR-Trey Hillman	Suspended for 1-game
	C-John Buck	Placed on 15-day D.L., herniated disc, muscle spasms in low back
May 31	C-Brayan Pena	Contract selected from Omaha
June 1	OF-Coco Crisp	Placed on Bereavement List
June 2	INF-Tony Pena, Jr.	Activated from 15-day D.L.
June 2	RHP-Joakim Soria	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	RHP-Sidney Ponson	Placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 5/30), Right elbow strain
June 3	INF-Tug Hulett	Optioned to Omaha
June 4	OF-Coco Crisp	Reinstated from Bereavement List
June 6	RHP-Luke Hochevar	Recalled from Omaha
	LHP-Horacio Ramirez	Designated for assignment
June 9	LHP-Horacio Ramirez	Request Unconditional Release Waivers
June 11	LHP-Horacio Ramirez	Released
June 14	OF-Coco Crisp	Placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/13), Right rotator cuff strain
	INF-Tug Hulett	Recalled from Omaha
June 20	RHP-Robinson Tejeda	Returned from injury rehabilitation and activated from 15-day disabled list
June 20	RHP-Kyle Davies	Optioned to Omaha
June 26	RHP-Kyle Farnsworth	Placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/25), Right groin strain
June 27	LHP-Bruce Chen	Contract selected from Omaha
July 1	C-Miguel Olivo	Suspended for 1-game
July 2	OF-Coco Crisp	Transferred to 60-day D.L.
July 5	INF-Tug Hulett	Optioned to Omaha
July 6	C-John Buck	Returned from injury rehabilitation and activated from 15-day disabled list
July 7	INF/OF-Ryan Freel	Acquired from Chicago Cubs for PTBN
	INF-Luis Hernandez	Designated for assignment
	SS-Mike Aviles	Transferred to 60-day D.L.
July 10	SS-Yuniesky Betancourt	Acquired from Seattle in exchange for minor league pitchers Dan Cortes and Derrick Saito
July 14	3B-Alex Gordon	Returned from injury rehabilitation
	SS-Yuniesky Betancourt	Returned from injury rehabilitation
July 15	INF-Luis Hernandez	Assigned outright to Omaha
July 16	RHP-Sidney Ponson	Returned from injury rehabilitation
	3B-Alex Gordon	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	SS-Yuniesky Betancourt	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	OF-Mitch Maier	Optioned to Omaha
July 18	INF-Tony Pena, Jr.	Designated for assignment
	RHP-Gil Meche	Placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 7/12), Left lower back strain
July 23	RHP-Sidney Ponson	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	OF-Jose Guillen	Placed on 15-day D.L., right knee sprain
	OF-Mitch Maier	Recalled from Omaha
July 24	INF-Tony Pena, Jr.	Assigned outright to Omaha
July 30	OF-Josh Anderson	Acquired from Detroit in exchange for cash considerations
August 2	RHP-Doug Waechter	Returned from injury rehabilitation
August 3	RHP-Sidney Ponson	Designated for assignment
	OF-Josh Anderson	Added to active roster
August 5	RHP-Kyle Davies	Recalled from Omaha
	INF/OF-Ryan Freel	Designated for assignment
August 6	RHP-Juan Cruz	Placed on 15-day D.L., right shoulder strain
	RHP-Doug Waechter	Activated from 15-day D.L.
August 8	RHP-Sidney Ponson	Request Unconditional Release Waivers
August 11	RHP-John Bannister	Claimed on Outright waivers from Texas
August 12	RHP-Sidney Ponson	Released
August 13	RHP-Gil Meche	Returned from injury rehabilitation, Activated from 15-day D.L.
	RHP-Doug Waechter	Placed on 15-day D.L., right shoulder strain
August 13	INF/OF-Ryan Freel	Request Unconditional Release Waivers
August 17	INF/OF Ryan Freel	Released

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

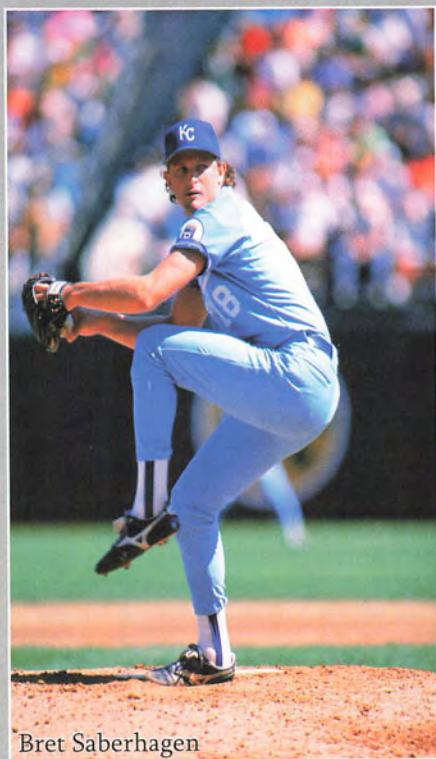
OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

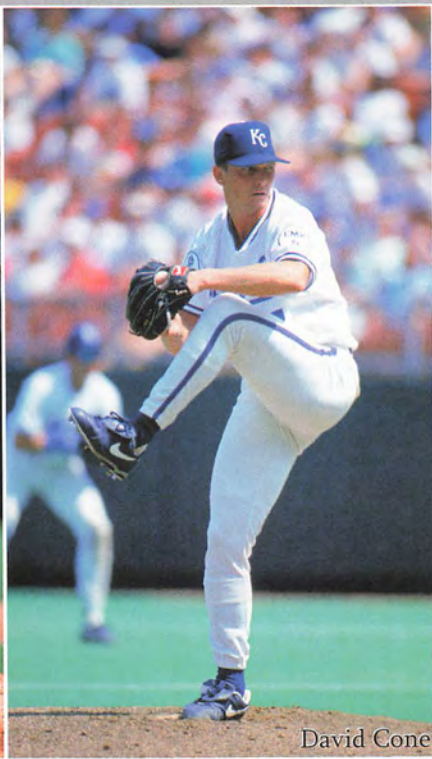
MEDIA &amp; MISC.

# 2009-10 TRANSACTIONS (CONT.)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Player</i>	<i>Transaction</i>
August 18	3B-Alex Gordon RHP-Kyle Farnsworth	Optioned to Omaha Returned from injury rehabilitation, Activated from 15-day D.L. Request Unconditional Release Waivers
August 19	3B-Travis Metcalf	Released
August 21	3B-Travis Metcalf	Designated for assignment
August 24	LHP-Ron Mahay RHP-Yasuhiko Yabuta	Contract selected from Omaha Request Unconditional Release Waivers
August 26	LHP-Ron Mahay	Activated from 15-day D.L.
September 1	OF-Jose Guillen	Recalled from Omaha
September 5	RHP-Carlos Rosa RHP-Victor Marte LHP-Dusty Hughes	Contract selected from Omaha Contract selected from Omaha Contract selected from Omaha
September 6	INF-Luis Hernandez	Recalled from Omaha
September 8	3B-Alex Gordon LHP-Lenny DiNardo RHP-Doug Waechter	Contract selected from Omaha Transferred to 60-day D.L.
September 18	RHP-Aaron Crow OF-Jose Guillen	Signed to a three-year contract Placed on 60-day D.L., right leg injuries
September 23	RHP-Anthony Lerew RHP-Juan Cruz LHP-Bruce Chen	Contract selected from NW Arkansas Activated from 15-day D.L. Placed on 60-day D.L., left oblique tear
September 29	INF-Tug Hulett	Recalled from Omaha
November 5	RHP-Jamey Wright	Elected free agency
November 6	INF-Josh Fields, INF-Chris Getz LHP-Bruce Chen OF-Coco Crisp	Acquired from the Chicago White Sox for INF/OF Mark Teahen Elected free agency Royals decline 2010 option
November 9	C-Miguel Olivo RHP-Yasuhiko Yabuta RHP-John Bannister OF-Coco Crisp	Royals decline 2010 option, elected free agency Royals decline 2010 option Assigned outright to Omaha, declared a minor league free agent Elected free agency
November 10	LHP-Lenny DiNardo RHP-Yasuhiko Yabuta	Assigned outright to Omaha Assigned outright to Omaha
November 11	LHP-Lenny DiNardo	Elected free agency
November 12	RHP-Yasuhiko Yabuta	Elected free agency
November 16	INF-Mike Aviles OF-Jose Guillen RHP-Doug Waechter	Reinstated from 60-day D.L. Reinstated from 60-day D.L. Reinstated from 60-day D.L.
November 20	RHP-Blake Wood C-Manuel Pina INF-Jeff Bianchi OF-Jarrod Dyson OF-Jordan Parraz RHP-Devon Lowery RHP-Doug Waechter INF-Tug Hulett	Contract selected from Omaha Contract selected from Omaha Contract selected from Omaha Contract selected from Omaha Assigned outright to Omaha Assigned outright to Omaha Designated for assignment
November 21	RHP-Julio Pimentel RHP-Devon Lowery RHP-Doug Waechter INF-Tug Hulett	Request Unconditional Release Waivers Elected free agency Elected free agency Traded to the Boston Red Sox in exchange for cash considerations
November 25	C-Miguel Olivo	Not offered salary arbitration; Elected free agency
December 1	LHP-John Bale	Request Unconditional Release Waivers
December 10	1B/DH-Mike Jacobs LHP-Edgar Osuna	Request Unconditional Release Waivers Selected in the Major League Phase of the Rule 5 Draft
December 11	C-Jason Kendall	Signed to a 2-year contract
December 12	RHP-Brian Bannister RHP-Roman Colon RHP-Kyle Davies OF-Josh Anderson C-John Buck	Signed to a 1-year contract Signed to a 1-year contract Signed to a 1-year contract Not tendered a contract Not tendered a contract
December 14	LHP-John Bale 1B/DH-Mike Jacobs	Secured Unconditional Release Waivers Secured Unconditional Release Waivers
December 23	OF-Brian Anderson	Signed to a 1-year contract
January 7	LHP-Noel Arguilles	Signed to a 5-year contract
January 8	OF-Scott Podsednik	Signed to a 1-year contract
January 9	INF-Luis Hernandez	Designate for assignment
January 19	3B-Alex Gordon RHP-Robinson Tejeda INF-Luis Hernandez RHP-Henry Barrera OF-Jarrod Dyson OF-Jordan Parraz	Signed to a 1-year contract Signed to a 1-year contract Request Unconditional Release Waivers Signed to a 1-year contract Signed to a 1-year contract Signed to a 1-year contract
January 21	INF-Luis Hernandez	Secured Unconditional Release Waivers
January 25	OF-Rick Ankiel	Signed to a 1-year contract
January 26	INF-Mario Lison LHP-Dusty Hughes LHP-Edgar Osuna C-Manny Pina RHP-Blake Wood	Designated for assignment Signed to a 1-year contract Signed to a 1-year contract Signed to a 1-year contract Signed to a 1-year contract
February 4	INF-Mario Lison	Assigned outright to Omaha
February 8	RHP-Victor Marte INF-Jeff Bianchi	Signed to a 1-year contract Signed to a 1-year contract



Bret Saberhagen



David Cone

# HISTORY



# RETIRED NUMBERS

# 5

# George Brett

## Third Baseman, 1973-1993

### Career Honors

- Inducted into Baseball Hall of Fame in 1999
- Had number retired by Royals, May 14, 1994
- Won 3 batting titles (1976, 1980, 1990) and became the only player to win titles in 3 decades
- Voted A.L. MVP in 1980 and was 2nd in 1976 and 1985
- Named to 13 All-Star games
- Won Rawlings Gold Glove in 1985
- 1985 ALCS MVP
- Played in 7 postseasons and 2 World Series with a .337 career postseason average
- Ranks 6th on MLB's all-time doubles list with 665
- Ranks 15th on MLB's all-time hit list with 3,154
- His career-best .390 average in 1980 ranked as the highest since Ted Williams' .406 mark in 1941
- One of 4 players in M.L. history with 3,000 hits, 300 home runs and 200 stolen bases
- Named Royals Player of the Year 8 times

George Brett wrapped up a 21-year Hall of Fame career with the Royals in 1993 after establishing himself as one of the greatest baseball players to ever play the game.

He became the only Royal and just the 11th third baseman to be inducted into the Hall of Fame on July 25, 1999 after receiving 98 percent of the votes, the fifth-highest mark in history. He had his number retired by the Royals May 14, 1994.

At the conclusion of Brett's career, he was the only player in Major League

history to amass more than 3,000 hits, 300 home runs, 600 doubles, 100 triples and 200 stolen bases. He was the first player to win batting titles in 3 decades (1976, 1980, 1990) and retired as the A.L. career record holder for most intentional walks (229).

A 13-time All-Star, Brett is the club's all-time leader in every offensive category except stolen bases. He was the American League MVP in 1980, finished as the MVP runner up in 1976 and 1985, was a Rawlings Gold Glove Award winner in 1985 and was crowned the Royals Player of the Year eight times.

Brett hit .390 in his MVP season, posting the highest batting average since Ted Williams' .406 mark in 1941.

Born May 15, 1953 in Wheeling, W.V., he captivated the baseball world with his performance in the 1985 ALCS and World Series, earning ALCS MVP honors after the Royals rallied from a three games to one deficit against the Toronto Blue Jays.

Brett posted a .373 career World Series average, going 19-for-51 in 13 games, with three doubles, one triple, one home run and four RBI. He holds numerous ALCS records after recording a career batting average of .340 in the league championships.

He culminated his career with his 3,000th hit on September 30, 1992. Overall, he guided the Royals to seven postseasons and two World Series. During his 21-year career with the Royals, Kansas City posted 15 winning seasons, including eight seasons with at least 90 wins.



Brett's Royals Hall of Fame portrait

### Brett's Major League Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1973	KANSAS CITY	.125	13	40	2	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1
1974	KANSAS CITY	.282	133	457	49	129	21	5	2	47	6	2	0	21	38	8	5	21
1975	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	634	84	195	35	13	11	90	9	6	2	46	49	13	10	26
1976	KANSAS CITY	.333	159	645	94	215	34	14	7	67	2	8	1	49	36	21	11	26
1977	KANSAS CITY	.312	139	564	105	176	32	13	22	88	3	3	2	55	24	14	12	21
1978	KANSAS CITY	.294	128	510	79	150	45	8	9	62	3	5	1	39	35	23	7	16
1979	KANSAS CITY	.329	154	645	119	212	42	20	23	107	1	4	0	51	36	17	10	31
1980	KANSAS CITY	.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	0	7	1	58	22	15	6	17
1981	KANSAS CITY	.314	89	347	42	109	27	7	6	43	0	4	1	27	23	14	6	14
1982	KANSAS CITY	.301	144	552	101	166	32	9	21	82	0	5	1	71	51	6	1	17
1983	KANSAS CITY	.310	123	464	90	144	38	2	25	93	0	3	1	57	39	0	1	25
1984	KANSAS CITY	.284	104	377	42	107	21	3	13	69	0	7	0	38	37	0	2	14
1985	KANSAS CITY	.335	155	550	108	184	38	5	30	112	0	9	3	103	49	9	1	15
1986	KANSAS CITY	.290	124	441	70	128	28	4	16	73	0	4	4	80	45	1	2	16
1987	KANSAS CITY	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	0	8	1	72	47	6	3	9
1988	KANSAS CITY	.306	157	589	90	180	42	3	24	103	0	7	3	82	51	14	3	10
1989	KANSAS CITY	.282	124	457	67	129	26	3	12	80	0	9	3	59	47	14	4	2
1990	KANSAS CITY	.329	142	544	82	179	45	7	14	87	0	7	0	56	63	9	2	7
1991	KANSAS CITY	.255	131	505	77	129	40	2	10	61	1	8	0	58	75	2	0	1
1992	KANSAS CITY	.285	152	592	55	169	35	5	7	61	0	4	6	35	69	8	6	3
1993	KANSAS CITY	.266	145	560	69	149	31	3	19	75	0	10	3	39	67	7	5	0
Major League Totals		.305	2707	10349	1583	3154	665	137	317	1596	26	120	33	1096	908	201	97	292

# 20 Frank White

## Second Baseman, 1973-1990

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

### Career Honors

- ▶ Inducted into Royals Hall of Fame and had number retired in 1995
- ▶ Named to 5 All-Star games
- ▶ Won 8 Rawlings Gold Gloves, including 6 straight from 1977-82
- ▶ The 8 Rawlings Gold Gloves are tied for the third-most all-time among second basemen
- ▶ Voted ALCS MVP in 1980
- ▶ Named to TSN Silver Slugger Team in 1986
- ▶ Played in 7 postseasons and 2 World Series
- ▶ Twice named Royals Player of the Year

Frank White was the defensive star for the Royals from 1973 to 1990, winning eight Rawlings Gold Gloves, an American League record for second basemen at the time. Hall of Famer Bill Mazeroski (8), Ryne Sandberg (9) and Roberto Alomar (10) are the only second basemen in Major League history to accomplish the same feat. His number 20 was retired and he was inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame in 1995.

White claimed the Rawlings Gold Glove award six straight seasons from 1977 to 1982 and missed an unprecedented ninth award in 1988 after committing just 4 errors that season and leading the league in fielding percentage.

He was selected to the All-Star team five times and earned the starting nod at second base in 1979. White, who ranks seventh all-time in career fielding percentage among second basemen, was named the Royals' Player of the Year in 1983 and 1986.

A native of Kansas City, White was tabbed as the ALCS MVP in 1980 after hitting .545 (6-for-11) and driving in three runs to lead Kansas City to its first-ever World Series by defeating the New York Yankees.

In the 1985 World Series, White led all players with six RBI, hitting three doubles and a home run as KC rallied from a three games to one deficit to beat St. Louis.

Following his career-best 1986 season, White was selected to the Major League All-Star team that toured Japan in the offseason. He was also named to *The Sporting News* Silver Slugger Team.

The first-ever graduate of the experimental Royals Academy, White ranks second on the club's career charts in games (2,324), at bats (7,859) and hits (2,006). He also stands in the top five in career runs, doubles, triples, home runs, stolen bases, total bases, and extra base hits. He hit three inside-the park home runs during his playing career with the Royals.

White was honored with the Ernie Mehl Award for his contribution to the Kansas City community in 1988 and is currently an analyst on Fox Sports Kansas City.



White's Royals Hall of Fame portrait

### White's Major League Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1973	KANSAS CITY	.223	51	139	20	31	6	1	0	5	2	2	0	8	23	3	1	12
1974	KANSAS CITY	.221	99	204	19	45	6	3	1	18	5	0	0	5	33	3	4	12
1975	KANSAS CITY	.250	111	304	43	76	10	2	7	36	2	2	1	20	39	11	3	12
1976	KANSAS CITY	.229	152	446	39	102	17	6	2	46	18	3	3	19	42	20	11	23
1977	KANSAS CITY	.245	152	474	59	116	21	5	5	50	11	2	2	25	67	23	5	8
1978	KANSAS CITY	.275	143	461	66	127	24	6	7	50	9	2	3	26	59	13	10	16
1979	KANSAS CITY	.266	127	467	73	124	26	4	10	48	3	7	1	25	54	28	8	12
1980	KANSAS CITY	.264	154	560	70	148	23	4	7	60	9	4	2	19	69	19	6	10
1981	KANSAS CITY	.250	94	364	35	91	17	1	9	38	4	3	0	19	50	4	2	6
1982	KANSAS CITY	.298	145	524	71	156	45	6	11	56	7	5	2	16	65	10	7	17
1983	KANSAS CITY	.260	146	549	52	143	35	6	11	77	4	6	0	20	51	13	5	8
1984	KANSAS CITY	.271	129	479	58	130	22	5	17	56	4	3	2	27	72	5	5	11
1985	KANSAS CITY	.249	149	563	62	140	25	1	22	69	5	3	1	28	86	10	4	17
1986	KANSAS CITY	.272	151	566	76	154	37	3	22	84	2	7	2	43	88	4	4	10
1987	KANSAS CITY	.245	154	563	67	138	32	2	17	78	4	4	2	51	86	1	3	10
1988	KANSAS CITY	.235	150	537	48	126	25	1	8	58	7	6	4	21	67	7	3	4
1989	KANSAS CITY	.256	135	418	34	107	22	1	2	36	5	3	2	30	52	3	2	10
1990	KANSAS CITY	.216	82	241	20	52	14	1	2	21	0	3	3	10	32	1	0	8
Major League Totals		.255	2324	7859	912	2006	407	58	160	886	101	65	30	412	1035	178	83	206



# 10 Dick Howser

## Manager, 1981-1987

### Career Honors

- ▶ Inducted into Royals Hall of Fame and had number retired in 1987
- ▶ Managed Royals during 1985 World Series title season
- ▶ Ranks 2nd in Royals history with 404 wins as Royals manager
- ▶ Directed Royals to 3 division titles
- ▶ Guided KC to a 91-71 record in 1985, tied for 3rd-most wins in franchise history
- ▶ ESPN Manager of the Year in 1984
- ▶ Named to 1961 All-Star Team as a player
- ▶ 1961 *Sporting News* Rookie of the Year
- ▶ Elected into the College Baseball Hall of Fame in 2008

**Dick Howser** managed the Royals from August 31, 1981 to February 23, 1987 before losing a courageous battle to cancer on June 17, 1987. During Howser's regime, the Royals won three division titles and a World Championship in 1985. His uniform number 10 was the first number retired by the Royals.

One of Major League Baseball's most successful and popular managers, he compiled a 404-365 record (.525) while skipping the Royals.

He guided the club in one of the most remarkable and endearing comebacks in Major League postseason history, defeating Toronto in the ALCS and St. Louis to win the 1985 World Series. His skills and ability to maneuver the lineup and roster played an important role in the club's success, as he capitalized on a strong starting pitching staff and maximized an offense that ranked 13th in average and runs scored.

Howser's World Series season was quite an encore for a manager who was named the ESPN Manager of the Year and finished second in the Baseball Writer's Manager of the Year balloting in 1984. His 1984 edition was hampered by injuries throughout the year as his starting lineup was together for only 50 of the 162 games. Despite the injuries, he guided the Royals from a sixth-place standing and a 40-51 record on July 18, to capture the A.L. West crown by compiling an astonishing 44-25 record over the last 10 weeks.

Overall, he compiled a 507-425 (.544) record at the big league level after guiding the New York Yankees to 103 wins in 1980, becoming just the fourth manager in baseball to win 100 games in his first year.

Howser began his professional career after twice earning All-America honors at Florida State. The 1961 *Sporting News* Rookie of the Year with the Kansas City A's, he was a member of the 1961 All-Star team and enjoyed an eight-year Major League playing career.



*Howser's Royals Hall of Fame portrait*

### Howser's Major League Managerial Career

Year	Club	League	GM	W	L	WP	Finish
1978	NEW YORK	AL East	1	0	1	.000	—
1980	NEW YORK	AL East	162	103	59	.636	1st
1981	KANSAS CITY	AL West	33	20	13	.609	*1st
1982	KANSAS CITY	AL West	162	90	72	.556	2nd
1983	KANSAS CITY	AL West	162	79	83	.488	2nd
1984	KANSAS CITY	AL West	162	84	78	.519	1st
1985	KANSAS CITY	AL West	162	91	71	.562	WS 1st
1986	KANSAS CITY	AL West	88	40	48	.455	3rd
Major League Totals			932	507	425	.544	

\* Second half of season

### Howser's Major League Career Playing Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1961	KANSAS CITY A'S	.280	158	611	108	171	29	6	3	45	8	3	5	92	38	37	9	38
1962	KANSAS CITY A'S	.238	83	286	53	68	8	3	6	34	9	3	1	38	8	19	2	13
1963	KANSAS CITY A'S	.195	15	41	4	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	3	0	0	2
	CLEVELAND	.247	49	162	25	40	5	0	1	10	4	2	0	22	18	9	3	9
1964	CLEVELAND	.256	162	637	101	163	23	4	3	52	10	4	2	76	39	20	7	20
1965	CLEVELAND	.235	107	307	47	72	8	2	1	6	10	2	1	57	25	17	4	7
1966	CLEVELAND	.229	67	140	18	32	9	1	2	4	4	2	0	15	23	2	4	5
1967	NEW YORK (AL)	.268	63	149	18	40	6	0	0	10	3	0	2	25	15	1	4	3
1968	NEW YORK (AL)	.153	85	150	24	23	2	1	0	3	3	0	2	35	17	0	1	3
Major League Totals		.248	789	2483	398	617	90	17	16	165	58	16	13	367	186	105	34	100



# 42 Jackie Robinson

## Second Baseman, 1947-1956

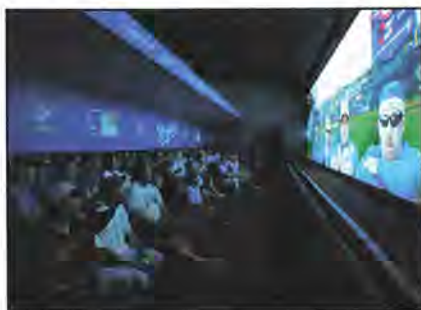
**Jackie Robinson** broke the Major League color barrier in 1947. He went on to win Rookie of the Year that season and 1949 N.L. MVP. He was a six-time All-Star, compiling a .311 career batting average, 1,518 hits and 197 stolen bases in his 10-year Major League career. Prior to his historic stint in the Majors, Robinson played in Kansas City for the Monarchs in 1945. On April 15, 1997, the 50th anniversary of his debut, Major League Baseball retired his number.

### ROYALS HALL OF FAME BUILDING

The Royals Hall of Fame, a 7,000+ square foot facility that opened on July 17, 2009, is an education and entertainment venue that blends the timelessness of a museum with the sheer fun of the ballpark for a one-of-a-kind outing at Kauffman Stadium. Dynamic exhibits include many artifacts, photos, documents and videos tracing the history of Kansas City Royals Baseball, along with unique multi-media interactive experiences.

Fans can learn about: the Royals founding and the special story of the innovative Royals Baseball Academy; get a better understanding of the role of player development and the minor leagues; hear more about some of the greatest moments in Royals history from the inaugural 1969 season to today; take a look back at the amazing careers of two of the greatest players to ever play the game – George Brett and Frank White; and relive the thrilling 1985 season, as the Royals completed their amazing road to Kansas City's first World Series Championship. The Royals Hall of Fame features many artifacts, new and old, from the ballclub's history including:

- ▶ 1985 World Series Trophy
- ▶ 1980 American League Championship Trophy
- ▶ 1976 American League West Championship Trophy
- ▶ 1977 American League West Championship Trophy
- ▶ 1978 American League West Championship Trophy
- ▶ 1984 American League West Championship Trophy
- ▶ 1980 American League MVP Award – Brett
- ▶ 1985 American League Cy Young Award – Saberhagen
- ▶ 1989 American League Cy Young Award – Saberhagen
- ▶ 1994 American League Cy Young Award – Cone
- ▶ 2009 American League Cy Young Award – Greinke
- ▶ Eight Frank White Gold Gloves
- ▶ George Brett's 3,000th Hit Baseball & Bat
- ▶ George Brett's First Hit Baseball
- ▶ Steve Busby No-Hitter #1 Baseball
- ▶ Steve Busby No-Hitter #2 Baseball



### HALL OF FAME HIGHLIGHTS

- ▶ **Dugout Theatre Film** (*photo above*)- Fans can take a seat in an authentic replica of the Royals dugout and enjoy a tribute to the history of baseball in Kansas City. The 36-foot long movie screen showcases the story guided in spirit by Kansas City baseball's all-time ambassador Buck O'Neil.
- ▶ **Design Your Own Ballpark** - This one-of-a-kind technological interactive exhibit allows guests to design their own ballpark. Fans can make key design decisions as their "ideal" ballpark changes and develops on the screen in front of them. It's a unique experience which goes along with the story of Kansas City's history of special ballparks, from Municipal Stadium, the groundbreaking Royals Stadium and now the renovated new Kauffman Stadium.
- ▶ **"You Make the Call" Broadcast Interactive** - Fans will get some advice from Royals broadcasters and then take their shot at calling some of the most memorable moments in Royals history. Each guest will have the chance to keep their call forever by forwarding it directly from the interactive broadcast booth in the Royals Hall of Fame to a personal e-mail account.
- ▶ **Royals Hall of Fame Gallery** - Learn the role that each of the 23 members of the Royals Hall of Fame have played in the success of the franchise since its inception in 1969. View each inductee's Royals Hall of Fame plaque and watch a video tribute to the contributions they have made to Kansas City Royals Baseball.

# ROYALS HALL OF FAME

## HISTORY OF THE ROYALS HALL OF FAME

The Royals Hall of Fame was established to honor individuals who have made exceptional contributions to the Royals organization. To date, 23 people have been inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame.

Class	Inductee	Position	Class	Inductee	Position
1986	Amos Otis	Outfielder	1995	Frank White	2nd Baseman
	Steve Busby	Pitcher	1996	Muriel Kauffman	Owner
1987	Paul Splittorff	Pitcher		John Mayberry	1st Baseman
	Cookie Rojas	2nd Baseman	1998	Dan Quisenberry	Pitcher
	Dick Howser	Manager	2000	Whitey Herzog	Manager
1989	Dennis Leonard	Pitcher		Willie Wilson	Outfielder
	Hal McRae	Outfielder/DH	2003	Jeff Montgomery	Pitcher
1992	Fred Patek	Shortstop	2004	Denny Matthews	Announcer
	Larry Gura	Pitcher	2005	Bret Saberhagen	Pitcher
	Joe Burke	President	2006	Mark Gubicza	Pitcher
1993	Ewing Kauffman	Owner	2008	Art Stewart	Scouting/Advisor
1994	George Brett	3rd Baseman			



### Steve Busby

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1972-1980 (inducted 1986)

**Steve Busby** was one of the Royals best pitchers and top competitors despite having his career shortened by a shoulder injury. From 1973-75, he averaged nearly 19 wins, 263.2 innings and 177 strikeouts per season while establishing many club records. A two-time All-Star, he became the only Major League pitcher to toss no-hitters in each of his first two big league seasons.

Steve Busby	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (8 years)	70-54	3.72	167	150	53	7	0	1060.2	1003	438	433	659



### Joe Burke

GM/President, 1973-1992 (inducted 1992)

Under **Joe Burke's** guidance, baseball achieved its greatest success in Kansas City. He joined the club in 1973 and served as general manager from 1974-1981. He was president of the club from that time until cancer took his life in 1992. He was named Major League Executive of the Year in 1976 and was named "Mr. Baseball" at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in 1978.



### Mark Gubicza

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1984-1996 (inducted 2006)

**Mark Gubicza**, the third-winningest pitcher in Royals history, recorded 132 victories in his 13 seasons with the Royals from 1984-1996. A two-time All-Star, Gubicza made his debut with the Royals in 1984 at the age of 21. He went 14-10 in 1985 and posted a pivotal Game 5 win over Toronto in the ALCS. Gubicza ended his career as the Royals all-time strikeout leader with 1,366, a mark later eclipsed by Kevin Appier.

Mark Gubicza	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (13 years)	132-135	3.91	382	327	42	16	2	2218.2	2226	965	783	1366



### Larry Gura

Left-Handed Pitcher, 1976-1985 (inducted 1992)

**Larry Gura** logged a 111-78 record as a Royal, a winning percentage of .59, the second-best mark in club history. The crafty lefthander was a member of the 1980 American League All-Star squad and twice was selected as the Royals Pitcher of the Year (1978 and 1981). His career highs for wins came in 1980 and 1982, when he recorded 18 victories each season.

Larry Gura	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (10 years)	111-78	3.72	310	219	61	14	12	1701.1	1628	704	503	633





## Whitey Herzog

Manager, 1975-1979 (inducted 2000)

Dorrel Norman Elvert **"Whitey" Herzog** managed the Royals from 1975-1979. He led the team to three straight American League Western Division titles, the first division titles in club history. His top season came in 1977 when he managed the Royals to a club-record 102 wins. The 1976 UPI Manager of the Year, he is the Royals all-time winningest manager, posting a record of 410-304. Will be inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in July, 2010.

Herzog	League	GM	W	L	WP	Finish
Total	AL West (5 years)	714	410	304	.574	3 A.L. West Championships



## Ewing Kauffman

Owner, 1968-1993 (inducted 1993)

The strength and integrity of **Ewing Kauffman's** ownership was the cornerstone of success for the Royals during the club's first 25 years. When purchasing the club as an expansion team in 1968, his primary motivation was to provide winning Major League Baseball for Kansas City. Prior to his death in 1993, he provided an innovative plan to ensure new ownership would keep baseball in Kansas City.



## Muriel Kauffman

Royals First Lady, 1968-1995 (inducted 1996)

**Muriel Kauffman**, the Royals' First Lady, was the driving force behind Mr. K's decision to buy the Kansas City Royals. She was a member of the club's Board of Directors and served as a major impetus to the smashing success of the Royal Lancers. Away from the ballpark, she established the Muriel McBrien Kauffman Foundation to support and perpetuate the performing arts and to advance education, research and prevention in the health field. "Mrs. K" passed away in 1995.



## Paul Splittorff

Left-Handed Pitcher, 1970-1984 (inducted 1987)

**Paul Splittorff's** big league career included action in 15 seasons from 1970-84. He was a mainstay on the staff from 1972-80 when he averaged nearly 15 wins and 220 innings per year. The big left-hander holds the Royals career records for wins, starts and innings pitched. In 1973, he became the first 20-game winner in Royals history.

Dennis Leonard	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (12 years)	144-106	3.70	312	302	103	23	1	2187.1	2137	898	622	1323



## Denny Matthews

Announcer, 1969-Present (inducted 2004)

**Denny Matthews**, the 2007 Ford C. Frick Award winner, has been behind the microphone for the Royals since the club's first game in 1969. The "Voice of the Royals" has broadcast exclusively for the same team, without interruption, in 5 different decades. He was honored as the 2007 Ford C. Frick Award winner during Hall of Fame induction ceremonies on July 29, 2007. Matthews joined the Royals as the number two announcer alongside Bud Blattner prior to KC's inaugural season in 1969. He then took over the number one job following the 1975 season. He teamed with Fred White from 1974-1998 before Ryan Lefebvre joined him in the booth in 1999. Bob Davis and Steve Stewart has served as his cohorts in the booth since 2008.



# ROYALS HALL OF FAME (CONT.)



## John Mayberry

First Baseman, 1972-1977 (inducted 1996)

**John Mayberry** was the Royals first true power hitter and probably the most impressive. He was a bomber in a lineup that featured speed and gap hitters. In six seasons in Kansas City, he averaged 24 home runs and 94 RBI. He earned All-Star honors in both 1973 and 1974 and became the club's first 30-home run hitter with 34 dingers in 1975.

John Mayberry	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (6 years)	.261	897	3131	459	816	139	10	143	552	561	457	16



## Hal McRae

Designated Hitter/Outfielder, 1973-1987 (inducted 1989)

**Hal McRae's** hard-nosed, aggressive style of play set the tone for the Royals championship clubs. He spent 14 full seasons in a Royals uniform and was recognized as one of the AL's most prolific designated hitters. He was a three-time All-Star, led the league in doubles twice and topped the loop with 133 RBI in 1982. He earned Royals Player of the Year honors in 1974 and 1982.

Hal McRae	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (15 years)	.293	1837	6568	873	1924	449	63	169	1012	616	697	105



## Jeff Montgomery

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1988-1999 (inducted 2003)

**Jeff Montgomery** spent 12 of his 13 Major League seasons in a Royals uniform and is the club's all-time saves leader with 304. The three-time All-Star (1992, 1993, 1996) was the Rollins A.L. Reliever of the Year in 1993, finishing tied for the league lead with 45 saves, matching a club record. He also holds club records for career appearances (686) and ranked ninth on MLB's all-time saves list at the time of his retirement.

Jeff Montgomery	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (12 years)	44-50	3.20	686	0	0	0	304	850.1	760	302	287	720



## Amos Otis

Outfielder, 1970-1983 (inducted 1986)

**Amos Otis'** career with the Royals spanned 14 years as he patrolled centerfield and excelled at the plate. He compiled a solid .280 average in a Kansas City uniform with 193 home runs, 992 RBI and 340 stolen bases while winning three Gold Gloves and five All-Star nominations. He was the Royals Player of the Year three times (1971, '73 and '78).

Amos Otis	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (14 years)	.280	1891	7050	1074	1977	365	65	193	992	739	953	340



## Fred Patek

Shortstop, 1971-1979 (inducted 1992)

Despite being the smallest player in the big leagues at 5'4", **Fred Patek** was a cornerstone of the early success of the franchise. The slick-fielding shortstop wore a Royals uniform from 1971-79, posting a .241 average in 1,245 games, earning a pair of All-Star game selections. He led the league with 11 triples in 1971 and with 53 stolen bases in 1977.

Fred Patek	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (9 years)	.241	1245	4305	571	1036	182	41	28	382	413	586	336



## Dan Quisenberry

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1979-1988 (inducted 1998)

**Dan Quisenberry's** bullseye control, submarine-style delivery and quick wit made him a favorite among his teammates, media, peers and fans. He earned the Royals Pitcher of the Year honors four times, was a three-time All-Star, led the A.L. in saves five times and was a five-time winner of the A.L. Fireman of the Year award. Quisenberry's life was claimed by cancer on September 30, 1998.

Dan Quisenberry	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (10 years)	51-44	2.55	573	0	0	0	238	920.2	919	261	139	321



## Cookie Rojas

Second Baseman, 1970-1977 (inducted 1987)

**Cookie Rojas** brought more than eight years of National League experience to the Royals in 1970. His experience and leadership abilities were felt immediately with the young expansion team, providing a solid base for future championships. Rojas was named to the American League All-Star team four consecutive years (1971-74).

Cookie Rojas	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (8 years)	.268	880	3072	324	824	139	12	25	332	213	236	46



## Bret Saberhagen

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1984-1991 (inducted 2005)

**Bret Saberhagen** is the only two-time Cy Young Award winner in Royals history. Saberhagen, the 1985 World Series MVP, pitched eight seasons for the Royals from 1984-1991. He became the first KC pitcher and youngest pitcher in A.L. history to earn a Cy Young Award in 1985. He was a four-time Royals Pitcher of the Year and established a franchise record in wins with a 23-6 record and a league-best 2.16 ERA during his second Cy Young season of 1989.

Bret Saberhagen	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (8 years)	110-78	3.21	252	226	64	14	1	1660.1	1551	593	331	1093



## Paul Splittorff

Left-Handed Pitcher, 1970-1984 (inducted 1987)

**Paul Splittorff's** big league career included action in 15 seasons from 1970-84. He was a mainstay on the staff from 1972-80 when he averaged nearly 15 wins and 220 innings per year. The big left-hander holds the Royals career records for wins, starts and innings pitched. In 1973, he became the first 20-game winner in Royals history.

Paul Splittorff	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (15 years)	166-143	3.81	429	392	88	17	1	2554.2	2644	1082	780	1057



## Art Stewart

Scouting/Advisor to GM, 1969-Present (inducted 2008)

**Art Stewart** became the first scouting/player development associate to be inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame on June 28, 2008. Stewart joined the Royals organization as a scout following the 1969 season and served as the director of scouting from 1984-1996. Since 1997, he has served the Royals GM as a senior advisor. The 2007 winner of the Roland Hemond Award, which is presented for long-time service in scouting a player development, is credited with signing or drafting over 70 players that reached the Majors, including Bo Jackson, Kevin Appier, Johnny Damon and Carlos Beltran.



## Willie Wilson

Outfielder, 1976-1990 (inducted 2000)

**Willie Wilson** became only the second player in baseball history to stroke 100 hits from each side of the plate in a season in 1980. The A.L. batting champion in 1982 (.332), he collected 2,207 hits and 668 stolen bases in his career, including a league-leading and Royals record 83 thefts in 1979. He was a Gold Glove Award winner in 1980, was the Royals Player of the Year in 1981 and was on the American League All-Star team in 1982 and 1983.

Willie Wilson	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (15 years)	.289	1787	6799	1060	1968	241	133	40	509	360	990	612

# ROYALS ALL-TIME ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

Includes all 701 players (363 position players, 338 pitchers) who have appeared in one or more official Major League games for the Royals.

## A (23)

Abbott, Paul (P)—2003  
Abernathy, Brent (INF)—2003  
Abernathy, Ted (P)—1970-72  
Adair, Jerry (INF)—1969-70  
Affeldt, Jeremy (P)—2002-06  
Aikens, Willie (INF)—1980-83  
Alcaraz, Luis (INF)—1969-70  
Alfice, Luis (INF)—2001-02  
Allensworth, Jermaine (OF)—1998  
Ambres, Chip (OF)—2005  
Anderson, Brian (P)—2003-05  
Anderson, Josh (OF)—2009  
Anderson, Rick (P)—1987-88  
Anderson, Scott (P)—1995  
Andrade, Steve (P)—2006  
Angelini, Norm (P)—1972-73  
Appier, Kevin (P)—1989-99, 2003-04  
Aquino, Luis (P)—1988-92  
Armstrong, Mike (P)—1982-83  
Asencio, Miguel (P)—2002-03  
Ashford, Tucker (INF)—1984  
Austin, Jeff (P)—2001-02  
Aviles, Mike (INF)—2008-09

## B (79)

Bailey, Cory (P)—2001-02  
Balboni, Steve (INF)—1984-88  
Bale, John (P)—2007-09  
Baller, Jay (P)—1990  
Bako, Paul (C)—2006  
Bankhead, Scott (P)—1986  
Bannister, Brian (P)—2007-09  
Bannister, Floyd (P)—1988-89  
Barber, Brian (P)—1988-99  
Barranca, German (INF)—1979-80  
Bass, Randy (INF)—1978  
Batista, Miguel (P)—2000  
Bautista, Denny (P)—2004-06  
Bautista, Jose (INF)—2004  
Bayliss, Jonah (P)—2005  
Beckwith, Joe (P)—1984-85  
Becher, Tim (P)—1996-98  
Belinda, Stan (P)—1993-94  
Bell, Jay (INF)—1997  
Bell, Terry (C)—1986  
Beltran, Carlos (OF)—1998-04  
Beniquez, Juan (OF-INF)—1987  
Benitez, Yamil (OF)—1997  
Benzinger, Todd (INF)—1991  
Berenguer, Juan (P)—1981, 1992  
Berger, Brandon (OF)—2001-04  
Bernero, Adam (P)—2006  
Berroa, Angel (INF)—2001-07  
Berry, Sean (INF)—1990-91  
Betancourt, Yuniesky (INF)—2009  
Bevacqua, Kurt (INF)—1973-74  
Bevil, Brian (P)—1996-98  
Biancalana, Buddy (INF)—1982-87  
Bird, Doug (P)—1973-78  
Black, Buddy (P)—1982-88  
Blanco, Andres (INF)—2004-06  
Bloomquist, Willie (OF-INF)—2009  
Blue, Vida (P)—1982-83  
Bluma, Jaime (P)—1996  
Bochtler, Doug (P)—2000  
Boddicker, Mike (P)—1991-92  
Bones, Ricky (P)—1997-98  
Booker, Chris (P)—2006  
Boone, Bob (C)—1989-90  
Borders, Pat (C)—1995  
Bosley, Thad (OF)—1987-88  
Botelho, Derek (P)—1982  
Bottalico, Ricky (P)—2000

Braun, Ryan (P)—2006-07  
Braun, Steve (OF-INF)—1978-80  
Brazell, Craig (1B)—2007  
Brett, George (INF)—1973-93  
Brett, Ken (P)—1980-81  
Brewer, Billy (P)—1993-95  
Brewer, Mike (OF)—1986  
Briles, Nelson (P)—1974-75  
Brito, Juan (C)—2002  
Brooks, Hubie (OF)—1993-94  
Brown, Adrian (OF)—2004  
Brown, Dee (OF)—1998-04  
Brown, Emil (OF)—2005-07  
Browning, Tom (P)—1995  
Bruno, Tom (P)—1976  
Buchanan, Bob (P)—1989  
Buck, John (C)—2004-09  
Buckner, Bill (INF-DH)—1988-89  
Buckner, Billy (P)—2007  
Bukvich, Ryan (P)—2002-04  
Bunch, Melvin (P)—1995  
Bunker, Wally (P)—1969-71  
Burgmeier, Tom (P)—1969-73  
Burgos, Ambiorix (P)—2005-06  
Burgos, Enrique (P)—1993  
Burkhart, Morgan (INF)—2003  
Busby, Steve (P)—1972-80  
Butler, Bill (P)—1969-71  
Butler, Billy (INF-DH)—2007-09  
Byrd, Paul (P)—2001-02  
Byrdak, Tim (P)—1998-00

## C (52)

Caceres, Edgar (INF)—1995  
Cadaret, Greg (P)—1993  
Callaspo, Alberto (INF)—2008-09  
Camp, Shawn (P)—2004-05  
Campanis, Jimmy (C)—1969-70  
Campbell, Jim (P)—1990  
Capra, Nick (OF)—1988  
Cardenal, Jose (OF)—1980  
Carrasco, D.J. (P)—2003-05  
Carrasco, Hector (P)—1997  
Carter, Lance (P)—1999  
Caruso, Mike (INF)—2002  
Casian, Larry (P)—1997  
Castillo, Alberto (C)—2004-05  
Castillo, Manny (INF)—1980  
Castro, Bill (P)—1982-83  
Cepeda, Orlando (INF)—1974  
Cerdas, Jaime (P)—2004-05  
Chalk, Dave (INF)—1980-81  
Chamberlain, Craig (P)—1979-80  
Chavez, Andy (OF)—2001  
Chen, Bruce (P)—2009  
Christenson, Gary (P)—1979-80  
Cisco, Galen (P)—1969  
Clark, David (OF)—1991  
Clark, Terry (P)—1996  
Clarke, Stan (P)—1989  
Clemmons, Lance (P)—1971  
Codiroli, Chris (P)—1990  
Cogan, Tony (P)—2001  
Colborn, Jim (P)—1977-78  
Cole, Stu (INF)—1991  
Coleman, Vince (OF)—1994-95  
Colon, Roman (P)—2009  
Concepcion, Onix (INF)—1980-85  
Cone, David (P)—1986, 1993-94  
Conine, Jeff (INF)—1990, 1992, 1998  
Converse, Jim (P)—1995, 1997  
Cookson, Brent (OF)—1995  
Cooper, Scott (INF)—1997  
Corbin, Archie (P)—1991

Cortez, Fernando (INF)—2007  
Costa, Shane (OF)—2005-07  
Cowens, Al (OF)—1974-79  
Cram, Jerry (P)—1969, 1976  
Crawford, Steve (P)—1989-91  
Creel, Keith (P)—1982-83  
Cripe, Dave (INF)—1978  
Crisp, Coco (OF)—2009  
Cromartie, Warren (INF)—1991  
Cruz, Juan (P)—2009  
Cruz, Todd (INF)—1979

## D (36)

D'Amico, Jeff (P)—2000  
Dal Canton, Bruce (P)—1971-75  
Damon, Johnny (OF)—1995-00  
Davies, Kyle (P)—2007-09  
Davis, Butch (OF)—1983-84  
Davis, Chli (DH)—1997  
Davis, John (P)—1987  
Davis, Mark (P)—1990-92  
Davis, Storm (P)—1990-91  
Davis, Tommy (OF)—1976  
Dawkins, Gookie (INF)—2003  
De La Rosa, Jorge (P)—2006-07  
De los Santos, Luis (INF)—1988-89  
DeHart, Rick (P)—2003  
DeJesus, David (OF)—2003-09  
DeJesus, Jose (P)—1988-89, 1994  
DeLaMaza, Roland (P)—1997  
Delgado, Wilson (INF)—2000-01  
Demaria, Chris (P)—2005  
Dent, Bucky (INF)—1984  
Dessens, Elmer (P)—2006  
Detherage, Bob (OF)—1980  
Diaz, Jose (P)—2006  
Diaz, Matt (OF)—2005  
DiFelice, Mike (C)—2003  
DiNardo, Lenny (P)—2009  
DiPino, Frank (P)—1993  
Dohmann, Scott (P)—2006  
Dotel, Octavio (P)—2007  
Dotson, Richard (P)—1990  
Drabowsky, Moe (P)—1969-70  
Drago, Dick (P)—1969-73  
Duckworth, Brandon (P)—2006-08  
Dunwoody, Todd (OF)—2000  
Durbin, Chad (P)—1999-02  
Dye, Jermaine (OF)—1997-01

## E (7)

Eastwick, Rawly (P)—1980  
Eaton, Craig (P)—1979  
Eisenreich, Jim (OF)—1987-92  
Elarton, Scott (P)—2006-07  
Encarnacion, Luis (P)—1990  
Ehterton, Seth (P)—2006  
Evans, Burt (P)—1998

## F (18)

Fabregas, Jorge (C)—2000  
Farnsworth, Kyle (P)—2009  
Farr, Steve (P)—1985-90  
Fasano, Sal (C)—1996-99, 2001  
Febles, Carlos (INF)—1998-03  
Ferreira, Tony (P)—1985  
Field, Nate (P)—2002-05  
Filson, Pete (P)—1990  
Fiore, Mike (INF)—1969-70  
Fitzmorris, Al (P)—1969-76  
Fleming, Dave (P)—1995  
Floyd, Bob (INF)—1970-74  
Foucault, Steve (P)—1978  
Foy, Joe (INF)—1969



Freel, Ryan (OF-INF)—2009  
Frost, Dave (P)—1982  
Fulchino, Jeff (P)—2008  
Fussell, Chris (P)—1999-00

## G (40)

Gaetti, Gary (INF)—1993-95  
Gagne, Greg (INF)—1993-95  
Gale, Rich (P)—1978-81  
Garber, Gene (P)—1973-74, 1987-88  
Garcia, Dan (OF)—1981  
Gardner, Mark (P)—1993  
Gardner, Wes (P)—1991  
Gathright, Joey (OF)—2006-08  
Gaudet, Jim (C)—1978-79  
George, Chris (P)—2001-04  
German, Esteban (INF)—2006-08  
Geronimo, Cesar (OF)—1981-83  
Gettis, Byron (OF)—2004  
Giambi, Jeremy (OF)—1998-99  
Gibson, Kirk (OF)—1991  
Gillfillan, Jason (P)—2003  
Gleaton, Jerry Don (P)—1987-89  
Glead, Ross (INF-OF)—2007-08  
Gobble, Jimmy (P)—2003-08  
Gomez, Alexis (OF)—2002, 2004  
Gonzalez, Fernando (INF)—1974  
Gonzalez, Juan (OF)—2004  
Goodwin, Tony (OF)—1994-97  
Gordon, Alex (INF)—2007-09  
Gordon, Tom (P)—1988-95  
Gotay, Ruben (INF)—2004-05  
Graffanino, Tony (INF)—2004-06  
Granger, Jeff (P)—1993-94, 1996  
Greinke, Zack (P)—2004-09  
Grimsley, Jason (P)—2001-04  
Grote, Jerry (C)—1981  
Grotewold, Jeff (C)—1995  
Grudzianek, Mark (INF)—2006-08  
Gubicza, Mark (P)—1984-96  
Guerrero, Wilton (INF)—2004  
Guiel, Aaron (OF)—2002-06  
Guillen, Jose (OF)—2008-09  
Gumpert, Dave (P)—1987  
Gura, Larry (P)—1976-85  
Gwynn, Chris (OF)—1992-93

## H (50)

Habyan, John (P)—1993  
Hall, Tom (P)—1976-77  
Halter, Shane (INF)—1997-98  
Hamelin, Bob (INF)—1993-96  
Hammaker, Atlee (P)—1981  
Hammond, Steve (OF)—1982  
Haney, Chris (P)—1992-98  
Hansen, Jed (INF)—1997-99  
Hansen, Ron (INF)—1972  
Hargessheimer, Al (P)—1986  
Harris, Bill (INF)—1969  
Harrison, Chuck (INF)—1969, 1971  
Harvey, Ken (INF)—2001, 2003-05  
Hassler, Andy (P)—1976-78  
Hatcher, Chris (OF)—1998  
Healy, Fran (C)—1969, 1973-76  
Hearn, Ed (C)—1987-88  
Heath, Kelly (INF)—1982  
Heaton, Neal (P)—1992  
Hedlund, Mike (P)—1969-72  
Hegman, Bob (INF)—1985  
Heise, Bob (INF)—1977  
Henderson, Dave (OF)—1994  
Henry, Doug (P)—2001  
Hernandez, Jack (INF)—1969-70  
Hernandez, Luis (INF)—2009  
Hernandez, Roberto (P)—2001-02  
Hernandez, Rinelys (P)—2002-03, 05-06  
Hiatt, Phil (INF)—1993, 1995

Hill, Jeremy (P)—2002-03  
Hinch, A.J. (C)—2001-02  
Hochevar, Luke (P)—2007-09  
Hocking, Denny (INF)—2005  
Hoerner, Joe (P)—1973-74  
Holbert, Ray (INF)—1999-00  
Hood, Don (P)—1982-83  
Hopkins, Gail (INF)—1971-73  
Hovley, Steve (OF)—1972-73  
Howard, David (INF)—1991-97  
Howell, J.P. (P)—2005  
Hrabosky, Al (P)—1978-79  
Hubbard, Trenidad (OF)—2001  
Hnber, Justin (1B)—2006-07  
Hudson, Luke (P)—2006-07  
Hughes, Dusty (P)—2009  
Huismann, Justin (P)—2004  
Huismann, Rick (P)—1995-96  
Huismann, Mark (P)—1983-86  
Hulet, Tug (INF)—2009  
Hurdle, Clint (OF)—1977-81

## I (3)

Ibanez, Raul (OF-INF)—2001-03  
Iorg, Dane (OF-INF)—1984-85  
Ireland, Tim (INF)—1981-82

## J (24)

Jackson, Bo (OF)—1986-90  
Jackson, Damian (INF)—2004  
Jackson, Danny (P)—1983-87  
Jackson, Grant (P)—1982  
Jackson, Mike (P)—1972-73  
Jacobs, Mike (INF)—2009  
Jacome, Jason (P)—1995-97  
James, Chris (OF)—1995  
Jefferies, Gregg (INF)—1992  
Jeltz, Steve (INF)—1990  
Jensen, Ryan (P)—2005  
Johnson, Bob (P)—1970  
Johnson, Brian (C)—2000  
Johnson, Ron (INF)—1982-83  
Johnson, Rondin (INF)—1986  
Johnson, Rontez (OF)—2003  
Johnston, Joel (P)—1991-92  
Jones, Lynn (OF)—1984-86  
Jones, Mike (P)—80-81, 84-85  
Jones, Ross (INF)—1987  
Jones, Ruppert (OF)—1976  
Jones, Steve (P)—1969  
Jose, Felix (OF)—1993-95  
Joyner, Wally (INF)—1992-95

## K (16)

Ka'ahue, Kila (INF)—2008  
Kaatley, Greg (C)—1981  
Kelly, Pat (OF)—1969-70  
Keough, Joe (OF)—1969-72  
Keppel, Bobby (P)—2006  
Keppinger, Jeff (INF)—2006  
Killebrew, Harmon (INF)—1975  
King, Jeff (INF)—1997-99  
Kingery, Mike (OF)—1986  
Kinney, Matt (P)—2004  
Kirkpatrick, Ed (OF-C)—1969-73  
Knoblauch, Chuck (OF)—2002  
Knoop, Bobby (INF)—1971-72  
Kosloski, Kevin (OF)—1992-94  
Kreuter, Chad (C)—1999  
Kusnyer, Art (C)—1978

## L (33)

LaCock, Pete (INF)—1977-80  
LaCoss, Mike (P)—1985  
Lahoud, Joe (OF)—1977-78  
Lance, Gary (P)—1977  
Larkin, Andy (P)—2000

LaRue, Jason (C)—2007  
Law, Rudy (OF)—1986  
Laxton, Brett (P)—2000  
Leach, Terry (P)—1989  
Lee, Mark (P)—1988  
Leeper, Dave (OF)—1984-85  
Leibrandt, Charlie (P)—1984-89  
Leius, Scott (INF)—1998-99  
Lennon, Patrick (OF)—1996  
Leonard, Dennis (P)—1974-86  
Lerew, Anthony (P)—2009  
Leskanic, Curtis (P)—2003-04  
Levine, Al (P)—2003  
Lima, Jose (P)—2003, 2005  
Lind, Jose (INF)—1993-95  
Linton, Doug (P)—1995-96  
Liriano, Nelson (INF)—1991  
Littell, Mark (P)—1973, '75-77  
Lloyd, Graeme (P)—2003  
Lockhart, Keith (INF)—1995-96  
Long, Ryan (OF)—1997  
Long, Terrence (OF)—2005  
Lopez, Albie (P)—2003  
Lopez, Aurelio (P)—1974  
Lopez, Mendy (INF)—1998-99, 2003-04  
Lowe, Sean (P)—2003  
Lowery, Devon (P)—2008  
Luecken, Rick (P)—1989

## M (70)

MacDougall, Mike (P)—2001-06  
Macfarlane, Mike (C)—1987-94, 1996-98  
Mack, Shane (OF)—1998  
Madison, Scotti (C-INF)—1987-88  
Magnante, Mike (P)—1991-96  
Mahay, Ron (P)—2008-09  
Maier, Mitch (OF)—2006, 2008-09  
Maldonado, Carlos (P)—1990-91  
Marrero, Eli (OF)—2005  
Marshall, Keith (OF)—1973  
Marte, Victor (P)—2009  
Martin, Jerry (OF)—1982-83  
Martin, Renie (P)—1979-81  
Martinez, Buck (C)—1969-71, 1973-77  
Martinez, Carmelo (INF)—1991  
Martinez, Felix (INF)—1997-99  
Martz, Gary (OF)—1975  
Matchick, Tommy (INF)—1970  
Mateo, Ruben (OF)—2004  
Mathews, Terry (P)—1999  
Matos, Julius (INF)—2003  
May, Darrell (P)—2002-04  
May, Jerry (C)—1971-73  
May, Lee (INF)—1981-82  
Mayberry, John (INF)—1972-77  
Mayne, Brent (C)—1990-95, 2001-03  
Mays, Joe (P)—2006  
McCarty, Dave (INF)—2000-02  
McClure, Bob (P)—1975-76  
McCormick, Mike (P)—1971  
McDaniel, Lindy (P)—1974-75  
McDill, Allen (P)—1997-98  
McDonald, Donzell (OF)—2002  
McEwing, Joe (INF)—2005  
McGaffigan, Andy (P)—1990-91  
McGilberry, Randy (P)—1977-78  
McGinnis, Russ (C)—1995  
McRae, Brian (OF)—1990-94  
McRae, Hal (OF-DIF)—1973-87  
McReynolds, Kevin (OF)—1992-93  
McWilliams, Larry (P)—1989-90  
Meacham, Rusty (P)—1992-95  
Meachows, Brian (P)—2000-01  
Meeche, Gil (P)—2007-09  
Melvin, Bob (C)—1992  
Mercedez, Henry (C)—1995-96  
Mientkiewicz, Doug (1B)—2006  
Milacki, Bob (P)—1994

# ROYALS ALL-TIME ALPHABETICAL ROSTER (CONT.)

Miller, Keith (INF)—1992-95  
 Mingori, Steve (P)—1973-79  
 Moeller, Dennis (P)—1992  
 Montecagudo, Aurelio (P)—1970  
 Montgomery, Jeff (P)—1988-99  
 Montgomery, Monty (P)—1971-72  
 Moore, Bobby (OF)—1991  
 Morehead, Dave (P)—1969-70  
 Moreno, Omar (OF)—1985  
 Moreno, Orber (P)—1999  
 Morman, Alvin (P)—1999  
 Morman, Russ (OF)—1990-91  
 Morris, Hal (OF)—1998  
 Mota, Jose (INF)—1995  
 Motley, Darryl (OF)—1981, 83-86  
 Mullen, Scott (P)—2000-03  
 Mulliniks, Rance (INF)—1980-81  
 Murphy, Donnie (INF)—2004-05  
 Murphy, Tom (P)—1972  
 Murray, Dan (P)—1999-00  
 Musser, Neal (P)—2007-08  
 Myers, Rodenick (OF)—1996-97

## N (11)

Nelson, Dave (INF)—1976-77  
 Nelson, Joe (P)—2006  
 Nelson, Roger (P)—69-72, 1976  
 Nettles, Jim (INF)—1979  
 Newman, Josh (P)—2008  
 Nomo, Hideo (P)—2008  
 Norman, Les (OF)—1995-96  
 Northey, Scott (OF-INF)—1969  
 Nunez, Abraham (OF)—2004  
 Nunez, Leo (P)—2005-08  
 Nunnally, Jon (OF)—1995-97

## O (13)

Obermueller, Wes (P)—2002  
 Offerman, Jose (INF)—1996-98  
 Oliver, Bob (OF-INF)—1969-72  
 Olivo, Miguel (C)—2008-09  
 Olson, Gregg (P)—1995, 1997  
 Ordaz, Luis (INF)—2000-02  
 O'Riley, Don (P)—1969-70  
 Orta, Jorge (OF)—1984-87  
 Orlenzio, Frank (INF)—1973  
 Ortiz, Hector (C)—1998, 2000-01  
 Otis, Amos (OF)—1970-83  
 Owen, Dave (INF)—1988  
 Owen, Larry (C)—1987-88

## P (43)

Paepke, Dennis (C)—1969, 1971-72, '74  
 Palacios, Rey (C)—1988-90  
 Palmer, Dean (INF)—1997-98  
 Paquette, Craig (INF)—1996-97  
 Paschall, Bill (P)—1978-79, 1981  
 Pastornicky, Cliff (INF)—1983  
 Patek, Fred (INF)—1971-79  
 Patterson, Jarrod (INF)—2003  
 Pattin, Marty (P)—1974-80  
 Pecota, Bill (INF)—1986-91  
 Pedre, George (C)—1991  
 Pellow, Kit (INF)—2002  
 Pena, Brayan (C)—2009  
 Pena Jr., Tony (INF)—2007-09  
 Pendleton, Terry (INF)—1998  
 Peralta, Joel (P)—2006-08  
 Perez, Melido (P)—1987  
 Perez, Mike (P)—1997  
 Perez, Neifi (INF)—2001-02  
 Perez, Odalis (P)—2006-07  
 Perry, Chan (INF)—2002  
 Perry, Gaylord (P)—1983  
 Perry, Gerald (INF-DH)—1990  
 Phelps, Ken (INF)—1980-81

Phillips, Paul (C)—2004-07  
 Pichardo, Hipolito (P)—1992-98  
 Pickering, Calvin (INF)—2004-05  
 Pierce, Ed (P)—1992  
 Piniella, Lou (OF)—1969-73  
 Pinson, Vada (OF)—1974-75  
 Pisciotta, Marc (P)—1999  
 Pittsley, Jim (P)—1995, 1997-99  
 Ponson, Sidney (P)—2009  
 Poquette, Tom (OF)—1973, '76-79, '82  
 Porter, Darrell (C)—1977-80  
 Pose, Scott (OF)—1999-00  
 Power, Ted (P)—1988  
 Prince, Tom (C)—2003  
 Pryor, Greg (INF)—1982-86  
 Pugh, Tim (P)—1996  
 Puhl, Terry (OF)—1991  
 Pujols, Luis (C)—1984  
 Pulliam, Harvey (OF)—1991-93

## Q (3)

Quinn, Mark (OF)—1999-02  
 Quirk, Jamie (C)—1975-76, '78-82, '85-88  
 Quisenberry, Dan (P)—1979-88

## R (38)

Rakers, Jason (P)—2000  
 Ramirez, Horacio (P)—2008-09  
 Ramirez, Ramon (P)—2008  
 Randa, Joe (INF)—1995-96, 1999-04  
 Rapp, Pat (P)—1998  
 Rasmussen, Dennis (P)—1992-93, 1995  
 Rasmussen, Eric (P)—1983  
 Itay, Ken (P)—1999  
 Raziano, Harry (P)—1973  
 Reboullet, Jeff (INF)—2000  
 Redman, Mark (P)—2006  
 Reed, Rick (P)—1992-93  
 Reichardt, Rick (OF)—1973-74  
 Reichert, Dan (P)—1999-02  
 Rekar, Bryan (P)—2002  
 Relaford, Desi (INF)—2003-04  
 Renko, Steve (P)—1983  
 Reyes, Dennis (P)—2004  
 Rico, Fred (OF)—1969  
 Righy, Brad (P)—1999-00  
 Rios, Danny (P)—1998  
 Rios, Juan (INF)—1969  
 Riske, David (P)—2007  
 Rivera, Bombo (OF)—1982  
 Rivera, Luis (INF)—1998  
 Roberts, Bip (INF)—1996-97  
 Roberts, Leon (OF)—1983-84  
 Robinson, Ken (P)—1996  
 Robinson, Kerry (OF)—2006  
 Rodriguez, Ed (P)—1979  
 Rodriguez, Ellie (C)—1969-70  
 Rojas, Cookie (INF)—1970-77  
 Rooker, Jim (P)—1969-72  
 Rosa, Carlos (P)—2008-09  
 Rosado, Jose (P)—1996-00  
 Rossy, Rico (INF)—1992-93  
 Rusech, Glendon (P)—1997-99  
 Ryal, Mark (OF)—1982

## S (74)

Suberhagen, Bret (P)—1984-91  
 Sadecki, Ray (P)—1975-76  
 Sadler, Donnie (OF-INF)—2001-02  
 Salazar, Angel (INF)—1986-87  
 Sampen, Bill (P)—1992-93  
 Samuel, Juan (INF)—1992, 1995  
 Sanchez, Angel (INF)—2006  
 Sanchez, Israel (P)—1988, 1990  
 Sanchez, Orlando (C)—1984  
 Sanchez, Rey (SS)—1999-01

Sanders, Ken (P)—1976  
 Sanders, Reggie (OF)—2006-07  
 Santiago, Benito (C)—2004  
 Santiago, Jose (P)—1997-01  
 Santovenia, Nelson (C)—1993  
 Sauvage, Rich (P)—1992  
 Savage, Ted (OF)—1971  
 Scanlan, Bob (P)—1996  
 Scarone, Steve (INF)—1999  
 Schaal, Paul (INF)—1969-74  
 Schattinger, Jeff (P)—1981  
 Schatzeder, Dan (P)—1991  
 Scheinblum, Richie (OF)—1972, 1974  
 Schulz, Jeff (OF)—1989-90  
 Scott, George (INF)—1979  
 Scott, Rodney (INF)—1975  
 Scranton, Jim (INF)—1984-85  
 Seanez, Rudy (P)—2004  
 Sedlacek, Shawn (P)—2002  
 Seitzer, Kevin (INF-OF)—1986-91  
 Serrano, Jimmy (P)—2004  
 Service, Scott (P)—1997-99  
 Severson, Rich (INF)—1970-71  
 Shealy, Ryan (OF)—2006-08  
 Sheridan, Pat (OF)—1981-85  
 Shields, Steve (P)—1986  
 Shifflett, Steve (P)—1992  
 Shirley, Bob (P)—1987  
 Shouse, Brian (P)—2002  
 Shumpert, Terry (INF)—1990-94  
 Silverio, Luis (OF)—1978  
 Simpson, Joe (OF)—1983  
 Simpson, Wayne (P)—1973  
 Sisco, Andrew (P)—2005-06  
 Slaught, Don (C)—1982-84  
 Smith, Daryl (P)—1990  
 Smith, Jason (INF)—2007-08  
 Smith, Lonnie (OF)—1985-87  
 Snyder, Kyle (P)—2003, 2005-06  
 Solaita, Tony (INF)—1974-76  
 Soria, Joakim (P)—2007-09  
 Sorrell, Bill (INF)—1970  
 Spehr, Tim (C)—1991, 1997-99  
 Splittorff, Paul (P)—1970-84  
 Spoljaric, Paul (P)—2000  
 Spradlin, Jerry (P)—2000  
 Spriggs, George (OF)—1969-70  
 Stairs, Matt (OF)—2004-06  
 Standridge, Jason (P)—2007  
 Stein, Blake (P)—1999-02  
 Stemle, Steve (P)—2005-06  
 Stewart, Andy (C)—1997  
 Stillwell, Kurt (INF)—1988-91  
 Stinnett, Kelly (C)—2004  
 Stinson, Bob (C)—1975-76  
 Stoddard, Bob (P)—1987  
 Stottmeyer, Jr., Mel (P)—1990  
 Stynes, Chris (INF)—1995-96  
 Sullivan, Scott (P)—2004  
 Sundberg, Jim (C)—1985-86  
 Suppan, Jeff (P)—1998-02  
 Sutton, Larry (INF)—1997-99  
 Suzuki, Mac (P)—1999-02  
 Sweeney, Mike (C-1B)—1995-07

## T (21)

Tabler, Pat (OF)—1988-90  
 Tartabull, Danny (OF)—1987-91  
 Taylor, Bob (C)—1969-70  
 Taylor, Carl (OF)—1971-73  
 Taylor, Dwight (OF)—1986  
 Teahen, Mark (OF-INF)—2005-09  
 Tejeda, Robinson (P)—2008-09  
 Terrell, Jerry (INF)—1978-80  
 Thompson, Rich (OF)—2004  
 Thomson, John (P)—2007  
 Throop, George (P)—1975, 1977-79



Thurman, Gary (OF)—1987-92  
Tomiko, Brett (P)—2008  
Tonis, Mike (C)—2004  
Torres, Dilson (P)—1995  
Torres, Rusty (OF)—1980  
Tucker, Michael (OF)—1995-96, 2002-03  
Tufts, Bob (P)—1982-83  
Tupman, Matt (C)—2008  
Turner, Chris (C)—1998  
Twitty, Jeff (P)—1980

## V (7)

Valdespino, Sandy (OF)—1971  
Valera, Julio (P)—1996  
Vasquez, Jorge (P)—2004  
Veres, Randy (P)—1997  
Villacis, Eduardo (P)—2004  
Vitiello, Joe (INF)—1995-99  
Voyles, Brad (P)—2001-03

## W (31)

Waechter, Doug (P)—2009  
Wagner, Hector (P)—1990-91  
Walker, Jamie (P)—1997-98  
Wallace, Derek (P)—1999  
Walrond, Les (P)—2003  
Washington, U.L. (INF)—1977-84  
Wathan, Dusty (C)—2002  
Wathan, John (C-INF)—1976-85  
Wellemeier, Todd (P)—2006-07  
Wellman, Brad (INF)—1988-89  
Wells, Kip (P)—2008  
Wengert, Don (P)—1999  
Werth, Dennis (C-INF)—1982  
Whisenant, Matt (P)—1997-99  
White, Frank (INF)—1973-90  
White, Rondell (OF)—2003  
Wickersham, Dave (P)—1969  
Wilkinson, Curtis (INF)—1992-93  
Williams, Mike (P)—1997  
Williams, Mitch (P)—1997  
Wills, Frank (P)—1983-84  
Wilson, Craig (INF)—1993  
Wilson, Kris (P)—2000-02  
Wilson, Willie (OF)—1976-90  
Winters, Matt (OF)—1989  
Witasick, Jay (P)—1999-00  
Wohlford, Jim (OF)—1972-76  
Wood, Mike (P)—2004-06  
Wright, Jamey (P)—2003, 2009  
Wright, Jim (P)—1981-82  
Wright, Ken (P)—1970-73

## Y (5)

Yabuta, Yasuhiko (P)—2008-09  
York, Jim (P)—1970-71

Young, Curt (P)—1992  
Young, Ernie (OF)—1998  
Young, Kevin (INF)—1996

## Z (4)

Zachary, Chris (P)—1969  
Zaun, Gregg (C)—2000-01  
Zdeb, Joe (OF)—1977-79  
Zuvella, Paul (INF)—1991

## Managers (18)

Bell, Buddy—2005-07  
Boone, Bob—1995-97  
Ferraro, Mike—1986 (interim)  
Frey, Jim—1980-81  
Gardner, Billy—1987  
Gordon, Joe—1969  
Herzog, Whitey—1975-79  
Hillman, Trey—2008-09  
Howser, Dick—1981-87  
Lemon, Bob—1970-72  
McKeon, Jack—1973-75  
McRae, Hal—1991-94  
Metro, Charlie—1970  
Mizerock, John—2002 (interim)  
Muser, Tony—1997-02  
Pena, Tony—2002-05  
Schaefer, Bob—1991 (interim)  
Wathan, John—1987-91

## Coaches (70)

Barnett, Mike—2006-08  
Bedell, Howie—1984  
Blaylock, Gary—1984-87  
Boros, Steve—1975-79, 1993-94  
Boyer, Cloyd—1982-83  
Burgmeier, Tom—1991, 1998-00  
Carnevale, Dan—1970  
Cisco, Galen—1971-79  
Colavito, Rocky—1982-83  
Connors, Billy—1980-81  
Cox, Jeff—1995  
Cumberland, John—2002-04  
Dauer, Rich—1997-02  
David, Andre—2005-06  
Dobson, Pat—1991  
Doran, Bill—2005-07  
Dunlop, Harry—1969-75  
Ezell, Glenn—1989-94  
Ferraro, Mike—1984-86  
Foli, Tim—1996  
Friend, Owen—1969  
Funk, Frank—1988-90  
Gamboa, Tom—2001-03  
Garrett, Adrian—1988-92  
Gibbons, John—2009

Hansen, Guy—1991-93, '96-97, 2005  
Harder, Mel—1969  
Hiller, Chuck—1976-79  
Johnson, Lamar—1999-02  
Jones, Joe—1987, 1992, 2005  
Jones, Lynn—1991-92  
Kendall, Fred—2006-07  
Kison, Bruce—1992-98  
Kuntz, Rusty—2008-09  
Lau, Charley—1971-78  
Lemon, Bob—1970  
Lum, Mike—1988-89  
Luzinski, Greg—1995-97  
MacKenzie, Gordy—1980-81  
Martinez, Jose—1980-87  
Mason, Mike—2004  
Mauch, Gene—1995  
May, Lee—1984-86, 1992-94  
Mayberry, John—1989-90  
McClure, Bob—2006-09  
McRae, Hal—1987  
Mizerock, John—2002-04, 2008-09  
Napoleon, Ed—1987-88  
Nipper, Al—2001-02  
Nossek, Joe—1982-83  
Owen, Dave—2008-09  
Page, Mitchell—1995-07  
Pentland, Jeff—2003-05  
Poldberg, Brian—2004-07  
Poquette, Tom—1997-98  
Quirk, Jamie—1994-01  
Renick, Rick—1981  
Rodriguez, Eddie—2009  
Schaefer, Bob—1988-91, 2002-05  
Schaffer, Jim—1980-88  
Schultz, Joe—1970  
Seitzer, Kevin—2009  
Silverio, Luis—2003-08  
Strickland, George—1970-72  
Sirom, Brent—2000-01  
Sullivan, John—1979  
Wathan, John—1986  
White, Frank—1997-01  
White, Jo Jo—1969  
Wiley, Mark—1999

## Trainers (9)

Cobb, Mickey—1978-90  
Dudley, Jim—1973-77  
Jones, Bill—1969-72  
Kuntz, Lee—1999-02  
Kye, Frank—2003-09  
McGannon, Paul—1984-88  
Morrow, Steve—1991-98  
Stevenson, Jeff—2008-09  
Swartz, Nick—1989-09

# REMEMBERING THE ROYALS ACADEMY

Former Royals owner Ewing Kauffman challenged the preconceived notions of the baseball world in 1970 with the creation of the Royals Baseball Academy.

"In a few years this will be called Kauffman's folly or they will be calling me the Branch Rickey of the '70s," Kauffman said.

The Academy, which ran 12 months a year, was designed to supply additional talent to the Royals organization by training athletes in Sarasota, Fla. The mission of the academy was to groom raw athletes into baseball players.

The Academy opened its doors on August 10, 1970 with 42 original players. The campus, which also doubled as the Royals spring home, featured five playing fields, a 50-room dormitory, offices, lecture halls, laboratories, tennis courts and a swimming pool. Former Royals Scouting Director Syd Thrift (a future Yankees General Manager) was named as the director of the Academy.

Royals Hall of Famer Frank White joined the Academy in 1970 and was the first member to graduate to the Majors in 1973. White credits the Academy with instilling fundamentals which turned him into one of the best defensive second basemen in baseball history.

Despite the success of Frank White and 13 other graduates who played in the Majors, including U.L. Washington, dwindling class sizes and the cost of the Academy eventually led to its closing in May, 1974.





# ROYALS ALL-TIME NUMERICAL ROSTER

## Players

0

Scott, George.....1979

1

Foy, Joe.....1969  
Alearaz, Luis.....1970  
Rojas, Cookie.....1970-77  
Terrell, Jerry.....1978-80  
Ordaz, Luis.....1982-87  
Stillwell, Kurt.....1988-91  
Roberts, Bip.....1996-97  
Sanchez, Rey.....1999-01  
Sadler, Donnie.....2001-02  
Ordaz, Luis.....2002  
Dawkins, Gookie.....2003  
Jackson, Damian.....2004  
Guerrero, Wilton.....2004  
Blanco, Andres.....2004  
Hocking, Denny.....2005  
Gathright, Joey.....2006  
Pena, Jr., Tony.....2007-09  
Anderson, Josh.....2009

2

Patek, Freddie.....1971  
Hansen, Ron.....1972  
Bevacqua, Kurt.....1973-74  
Patek, Freddie.....1975-79  
Torres, Rusty.....1980  
Concepcion, Onix.....1981-85  
Salazar, Angel.....1986-87  
Owen, Dave.....1988  
Jeltz, Steve.....1990  
Liriano, Nelson.....1991  
Melvin, Bob.....1992  
Spehr, Tim.....1997  
Hansen, Jed.....1997-99  
Fabregas, Jorge.....2000  
Mayne, Brent.....2001-03  
Buck, John.....2004-05  
Graffanino, Tony.....2006  
Gathright, Joey.....2007-08  
Crisp, Coco.....2009

3

Killebrew, Harmon.....1975  
Nelson, Dave.....1976-77  
Braun, Steve.....1978-80  
Poquette, Tom.....1982  
Pastornicky, Cliff.....1983  
Orta, Jorge.....1984-87  
Jones, Ross.....1987  
Wellman, Brad.....1988-89  
Shumpert, Terry.....1991-93  
Hamelin, Bob.....1994-96  
Rivera, Luis.....1998  
Febles, Carlos.....1999-03  
Toni, Mike.....2004  
Phillips, Paul.....2004  
Blanco, Andres.....2004  
Long, Terrence.....2005  
German, Esteban.....2006-08  
Pena, Brayan.....2009  
Betancourt, Yunesky.....2009

4

Detherage, Bob.....1980  
Motley, Darryl.....1981  
Pryor, Greg.....1982-86  
Tartabull, Danny.....1987-91  
Gaetti, Gary.....1993  
Shumpert, Terry.....1994  
Lockhart, Keith.....1996  
Halter, Shane.....1998  
Holbert, Ray.....1999-00  
Delgado, Wilson.....2001  
Berroa, Angel.....2001-07  
Gordon, Alex.....2008-09

## 5 (retired in 1994)

Savage, Ted.....1971  
Scheinblum, Richie.....1972, 74  
Poquette, Tom.....1973  
Brett, George.....1975-93

6

Spriggs, George.....1970  
Martinez, Buck.....1970-71  
Wohlford, Jim.....1972-76  
Heise, Bob.....1977  
Wilson, Willie.....1978-90  
Howard, David.....1993-97  
Pendleton, Terry.....1998  
Scarson, Steve.....1999  
McCart, David.....2000-02  
Bako, Paul.....2006  
LaRue, Jason.....2007

7

Harrison, Chuck.....1969, 71  
Sorrell, Bill.....1970  
Mayberry, John.....1972-77  
Bass, Randy.....1978  
Cruz, Todd.....1979  
Chalk, Dave.....1980-81  
Slaughter, Don.....1982-84  
Law, Rudy.....1986  
Hearn, Ed.....1987-88  
Spehr, Tim.....1991  
Gagne, Greg.....1993-95  
King, Jeff.....1997-99  
Hinch, A.J.....2001-02  
Lopez, Mendy.....2003-04  
Castillo, Alberto.....2004-05  
Blanco, Andres.....2005  
Huber, Justin.....2006  
Sanchez, Angel.....2006  
Gordon, Alex.....2007  
Gload, Ross.....2008  
Hulett, Tug.....2009

8

Kirkpatrick, Ed.....1969-73  
Solaita, Tony.....1974-76  
LaCock, Pete.....1977-80  
Sundberg, Jim.....1985-86  
Macfarlane, Mike.....1988  
Boone, Bob.....1989-90  
Eisenreich, Jim.....1991-92  
Wilson, Craig.....1993  
Gaetti, Gary.....1994-95  
Leius, Scott.....1998-99  
Ordaz, Luis.....2000-01  
Perez, Neifi.....2002  
Brown, Dee.....2003-04  
McEwing, Joe.....2005  
Bloomquist, Willie.....2009

9

Piniella, Lou.....1969-73  
Quirk, Jamie.....1975-76, 79-82, 85-88  
Hurdle, Clint.....1977-79  
Simpson, Joe.....1983  
Iorg, Dane.....1984-85  
de los Santos, Luis.....1989  
Moore, Bobby.....1991  
Jeffries, Gregg.....1992  
Gomez, Alexis.....2002  
DeJesus, David.....2003-09

## 10 (retired in 1987)

Schaal, Paul.....1969-74  
McClure, Bob.....1975  
Davis, Tommy.....1976  
Lahoud, Joe.....1977-78  
Quirk, Jamie.....1978-79  
Hurdle, Clint.....1979-81

11

Rodriguez, Ellie.....1969-70  
McRae, Hal.....1973-87  
Knoblauch, Chuck.....2002  
Prince, Tom.....2003  
Stairs, Matt.....2004  
Relaford, Desi.....2004  
Phillips, Paul.....2005  
Marrero, Eli.....2005  
Mientkiewicz, Doug.....2006  
Gload, Ross.....2007  
Guillen, Jose.....2008-09

12

Rios, Juan.....1969  
Spriggs, George.....1970  
May, Jerry.....1971-72  
Reichardt, Rick.....1973  
May, Jerry.....1973  
Martz, Gary.....1975  
Wathen, John.....1976-85  
Beniquez, Juan.....1987  
Joyner, Wally.....1992-95  
Paquette, Craig.....1996-97  
Young, Ernie.....1998  
Spehr, Tim.....1998-99  
Reboullet, Jeff.....2000  
Alicia, Luis.....2001-02  
Relaford, Desi.....2003-04  
Stairs, Matt.....2004-06  
Phillips, Paul.....2007  
Tupman, Matt.....2008

13

Rooker, Jim.....1969-70  
Gonzalez, Fernando.....1974  
Gaudet, Jim.....1979  
Cone, David.....1986  
Martinez, Carmelo.....1991  
Howard, David.....1992  
Lind, Jose.....1993-95  
Fasano, Sal.....1999  
Blanco, Andres.....2006  
Callaspo, Alberto.....2008-09

14

Adair, Jerry.....1969-70  
Rooker, Jim.....1971  
Severson, Rich.....1971  
Taylor, Carl.....1972-73  
May, Lee.....1981-82  
Blue, Vida.....1983  
Buckner, Bill.....1988-89  
Davis, Storm.....1990-91  
Gwynn, Chris.....1993  
Grote, Jeff.....1995  
Stynes, Chris.....1996  
Cooper, Scott.....1997  
Martinez, Felix.....1998  
Lopez, Mendy.....1999  
Quinn, Mark.....2001-02  
White, Rondell.....2003  
Abernathy, Brent.....2003  
Graffanino, Tony.....2004-05  
Buck, John.....2006-09

15

Harris, Billy.....1969  
Severson, Rich.....1970  
Floyd, Bobby.....1970-74  
Severson, Rich.....1971  
Stinson, Bob.....1975-76  
Porter, Darrell.....1977-80  
Grote, Jerry.....1981  
Ireland, Tim.....1982  
Sheridan, Pat.....1983-85  
Taylor, Dwight.....1986  
Jackson, Danny.....1987  
Macfarlane, Mike.....1989-94, 96-98  
Mercedes, Henry.....1995

# ROYALS ALL-TIME NUMERICAL ROSTER (CONT.)

Borders, Pat.....	1995
Turner, Chris.....	1998
Giambr, Jeremy.....	1998-99
Beltran, Carlos.....	2001-04
Costa, Shane.....	2005
Grudzianek, Mark.....	2006-08

## 16

Healy, Fran.....	1969, 73-76
Keough, Joe.....	1969-72
Hassler, Andy.....	1976-78
Foucault, Steve.....	1978
Phelps, Ken.....	1981
Werth, Dennis.....	1982
Roberts, Leon.....	1983-84
Scranton, Jim.....	1985
Jackson, Bo.....	1986-90
Gordon, Tom.....	1991
Miller, Keith.....	1992-94
Miller, Keith.....	1995
Norman, Les.....	1995
Randa, Joe.....	1996, 98-04
Cooper, Scott.....	1997
Palmer, Dean.....	1997-98
Huber, Justin.....	2005
Sanders, Reggie.....	2006-07
Butler, Billy.....	2008-09

## 17

Morehead, Dave.....	1969-70
Paecke, Dennis.....	1971-72, 74
Orentz, Frank.....	1973
Littell, Mark.....	1975-77
Silverio, Luis.....	1978
Castillo, Manny.....	1980
Ireland, Tim.....	1981
Jones, Mike.....	1984-85
Brewer, Mike.....	1986
Anderson, Rick.....	1987-88
Winters, Matt.....	1989
Perry, Gerald.....	1990
Zuvela, Paul.....	1991
Samuel, Juan.....	1992
Cone, David.....	1993
Appier, Kevin.....	1996-99
Dunwoody, Todd.....	2000
Suzuki, Mac.....	2001-02
Perez, Neifi.....	2001
Wathan, Dusty.....	2002
Jacobs, Mike.....	2009

## 18

Kelly, Pat.....	1969-70
Hopkins, Gail.....	1971-73
Covens, Al.....	1974-79
Mullinix, Rance.....	1980-81
Renko, Steve.....	1983
Balboni, Steve.....	1984
Saberhagen, Bret.....	1987-91
Randa, Joe.....	1995
Damon, Johnny.....	1996-00
Ibanez, Raul.....	2001-03
Stinnett, Kelly.....	2004
Ambrs, Chip.....	2005

## 19

Fiore, Mike.....	1969-70
Matchick, Tom.....	1970
Knope, Bobby.....	1971-72
White, Frank.....	1973
Bries, Nelson.....	1974-75
Wilson, Willie.....	1976
Zdeb, Joe.....	1977-79
Cardenal, Jose.....	1980
Wills, Frank.....	1983-84
Stoddard, Bob.....	1987
Bannister, Floyd.....	1988-89
Conine, Jeff.....	1990, 92, 98
Wilkinson, Curtis.....	1993
Kreuter, Chad.....	1999
Johnson, Brian.....	2000
Delgado, Wilson.....	2000

Henry, Doug.....	2001
Pellow, Kit.....	2002
McDonald, Donzell.....	2002
Patterson, Jarrod.....	2003
Anderson, Brian.....	2003-05
Bannister, Brian.....	2008-09

## 20 (retired in 1995)

Campanis, Jim.....	1969-70
Montgomery, Monty.....	1971-72
Raziano, Barry.....	1973
White, Frank.....	1974-90

## 21

Martinez, Buck.....	1969, 74-77
Monteagudo, Aurelio.....	1970
Kusnyer, Art.....	1978
Rodriguez, Eduardo.....	1979
Twitty, Jeff.....	1980
Creel, Keith.....	1982-83
Dent, Bucky.....	1984
Smith, Lonnie.....	1985-87
Montgomery, Jeff.....	1988-99
Carrasco, D.J.....	2004-05
Redman, Mark.....	2006
Butler, Billy.....	2007
Olivo, Miguel.....	2008-09

## 22

Rooker, Jim.....	1969
Burgmeier, Tom.....	1970-73
Leonard, Dennis.....	1974-86
Eisenreich, Jim.....	1987-90
McReynolds, Kevin.....	1992-93
Cone, David.....	1994
Nunnally, Jon.....	1995-97
Sutton, Larry.....	1997-99
Spojaric, Paul.....	2000
Ortiz, Hector.....	2000-01
Brito, Juan.....	2002
Gonzalez, Juan.....	2004
Bayliss, Jonah.....	2005
Mays, Joe.....	2006
Keppel, Bobby.....	2006
Maier, Mitch.....	2006

## 23

O'Riley, Don.....	1969
Fitzmorris, Al.....	1970-72
Mingori, Steve.....	1973-79
Barranca, German.....	1980
Geronimo, Cesar.....	1981-83
Gubicia, Mark.....	1984-96
Morris, Hal.....	1998
Matos, Julius.....	2003
Greinke, Zack.....	2004-09

## 24

Hernandez, Jackie.....	1969-70
Aikens, Willie.....	1980-83
Motley, Darryl.....	1984-86
Owen, Larry.....	1987-88
Schulz, Jeff.....	1989-90
Mayne, Brent.....	1991-95
Scanlan, Bob.....	1996
Clark, Terry.....	1996
Dye, Jermaine.....	1997-01
Tucker, Michael.....	2002-03
Thompson, Rich.....	2004
Mateo, Ruben.....	2004
Berger, Brandon.....	2004
Teahen, Mark.....	2005-09

## 25

Drabowsky, Moe.....	1969-70
Campanis, Jim.....	1970
Spittorff, Paul.....	1971
McCormick, Mike.....	1971
Rooker, Jim.....	1972
Jackson, Mike.....	1972-73
Brett, George.....	1973-74
Scott, Rodney.....	1975

Poquette, Tom.....	1976-79
Chamberlain, Craig.....	1979
Brett, Ken.....	1980-81
Martin, Jerry.....	1982-83
Jackson, Danny.....	1984-86
Thurman, Gary.....	1987-92
Hiatt, Phil.....	1993, 95
Norman, Les.....	1996
Lima, Jose.....	2003
Johnson, Rontez.....	2003
Tomko, Brett.....	2008
Ka'aihue, Kila.....	2008

## 26

Cisco, Galen.....	1969
Otis, Amos.....	1970-83
Farr, Steve.....	1985-90
Puhl, Terry.....	1991
Clark, Dave.....	1991
Benzinger, Todd.....	1991
Sauveur, Rich.....	1992
Heaton, Neal.....	1992
Pulliam, Harvey.....	1993
James, Chris.....	1995
Fasano, Sal.....	1996-98
Martinez, Felix.....	1999
Fasano, Sal.....	2001
Austin, Jeff.....	2001-02
DiFelice, Mike.....	2003
Smith, Jason.....	2007-08
Freel, Ryan.....	2009

## 27

Bunker, Wally.....	1969-71
Clemmons, Lance.....	1971
Littell, Mark.....	1973
Hoerner, Joe.....	1973-74
Martin, Renie.....	1979-81
Tutts, Bob.....	1982
Hammond, Steve.....	1982
Beckwith, Joe.....	1984-85
Kingery, Mike.....	1986
Bosley, Thad.....	1987-88
Aquino, Luis.....	1988-92
Granger, Jeff.....	1993-94, 96
Samuel, Juan.....	1995
Bones, Ricky.....	1997
Vitello, Joe.....	1998
Brown, Dee.....	1998-02
Patterson, Jarrod.....	2003
Field, Nate.....	2003
Anderson, Brian.....	2003
Bautista, Jose.....	2004
Bautista, Denny.....	2004-06
Yabuta, Yasuhiko.....	2008
Pena, Braylan.....	2009

## 28

Paecke, Dennis.....	1969
Wright, Ken.....	1970-73
Pinson, Vada.....	1974-75
Sanders, Ken.....	1976
McGilberry, Randy.....	1978
Nettles, Jim.....	1979
Chamberlain, Craig.....	1980
Paschall, Bill.....	1981
Frost, Dave.....	1982
Rasmussen, Eric.....	1983
Moreno, Omar.....	1985
Bankhead, Scott.....	1986
Macfarlane, Mike.....	1987
Garber, Gene.....	1987
Crawford, Steve.....	1990-91
Meacham, Rusty.....	1992-95
Bell, Jay.....	1997
Rupp, Pat.....	1998
Hubbard, Trinidad.....	2001
Harvey, Ken.....	2001, 03-05
Phillips, Paul.....	2006
Dotel, Octavio.....	2007
Davies, Kyle.....	2007-09



# ROYALS ALL-TIME NUMERICAL ROSTER (CONT.)

## 29

Butler, Bill.....	1969-71
Murphy, Tom.....	1972
Bird, Doug.....	1973-78
Quisenberry, Dan.....	1979-88
Palacios, Key.....	1988-90
Gwynn, Chris.....	1992
Brewer, Billy.....	1993
Coleman, Vince.....	1994-95
Sweeney, Mike.....	1995-07

## 30

Spriggs, George.....	1969
Johnson, Bob.....	1970
Hovley, Steve.....	1972-73
Cepeda, Orlando.....	1974
Jones, Ruppert.....	1976
Washington, U.L.....	1977-84
LaCoss, Mike.....	1985
Gumpert, Dave.....	1987
Tabler, Pat.....	1988-90
Gibson, Kirk.....	1991
Wilkinson, Curtis.....	1992
Brooks, Hubie.....	1993-94
Olson, Gregg.....	1995
Offerman, Jose.....	1996-98
Rigby, Brad.....	1999-00
Berger, Brandon.....	2001-03
Santiago, Benito.....	2004
Gotay, Ruben.....	2004-05
Keppinger, Jeff.....	2006
Standridge, Jason.....	2007
Cortez, Fernando.....	2007
Huber, Justin.....	2007
Aviles, Mike.....	2008-09

## 31

Taylor, Hawk.....	1969-70
McGilberry, Randy.....	1977-78
Cripe, Dave.....	1978
Christenson, Gary.....	1979-80
Schattinger, Jeff.....	1981
Armstrong, Mike.....	1982-83
Saberhagen, Bret.....	1984-86
Shirley, Bob.....	1987
Perez, Melido.....	1987
Sanchez, Israel.....	1988, 90
Garber, Gene.....	1988
Howard, David.....	1991
DiPino, Frank.....	1993
Cadaret, Greg.....	1993
Tucker, Michael.....	1995-96
Myers, Rod.....	1997
Mack, Shane.....	1998
Vitiello, Joe.....	1999
Rakers, Jason.....	2000
Meadows, Brian.....	2001
May, Darrell.....	2002
Lopez, Albie.....	2003
Abbott, Paul.....	2003
Murphy, Donnie.....	2004
Gettis, Byron.....	2004
Brown, Adrian.....	2004
Murphy, Donnie.....	2005
Duckworth, Brandon.....	2007-08
Hughes, Dusty.....	2009

## 32

Hedlund, Mike.....	1969-72
O'Reilly, Don.....	1970
Garber, Gene.....	1973-74
McClure, Bob.....	1976
Wilson, Willie.....	1977
Gura, Larry.....	1978-85
Pecota, Bill.....	1986-91
Rossy, Rico.....	1992-93
Browning, Tom.....	1995
Young, Kevin.....	1996
Vitiello, Joe.....	1997
Lopez, Mendy.....	1998
Laxton, Brett.....	2000

George, Chris.....	2002-04
Costa, Shane.....	2006-07
Mahay, Ron.....	2008-09

## 33

Oliver, Bob.....	1969-72
Pattin, Marty.....	1974-80
Hammaker, Atlee.....	1981
Blue, Vida.....	1982-83
Davis, Butch.....	1983-84
Seitzer, Kevin.....	1986-91
Haney, Chris.....	1992-98
Durbin, Chad.....	1999-02
Leskanic, Curtis.....	2003-04
Burkhart, Morgan.....	2003
Santiago, Benito.....	2004
Limia, Jose.....	2005

## 34

Burgmeier, Tom.....	1969
Splitteroff, Paul.....	1972-84
Bell, Terry.....	1986
Capra, Nick.....	1988
McWilliams, Larry.....	1989-90
Clarke, Stan.....	1989
Codioli, Chris.....	1990
Wagner, Hector.....	1991
Jose, Felix.....	1993-95
Pittsley, Jim.....	1997-99
Wallace, Derek.....	1999
Pisciotta, Marc.....	1999
Stein, Blake.....	2001-02
May, Darrell.....	2003-04
Diaz, Matt.....	2005
Hudson, Luke.....	2006-07
Wright, Jamey.....	2009

## 35

Nelson, Roger.....	1969-72
Throup, George.....	1975, 77-79
Nelson, Roger.....	1976
Bruno, Tom.....	1976
Eaton, Craig.....	1979
Eastwick, Rawly.....	1980
Wright, Jim.....	1981-82
Johnson, Ron.....	1982-83
Jones, Lynn.....	1984-86
Lee, Mark.....	1988
Filson, Pete.....	1990
Pichardo, Hipolito.....	1993-98
Batista, Miguel.....	2000
Buckvich, Ryan.....	2002-04
Brown, Emil.....	2005-07
Maier, Mitch.....	2008-09

## 36

Abernathy, Ted.....	1970-72
Tufts, Bob.....	1982-83
Jackson, Grant.....	1982
Perry, Gaylord.....	1983
Leeper, Dave.....	1985
Johnson, Rondin.....	1986
Gordon, Tom.....	1988-90, 92-95
Mercedes, Henry.....	1996
Martinez, Felix.....	1997
Long, Ryan.....	1997
Beltran, Carlos.....	1998-00
Byrd, Paul.....	2001-02
Snyder, Kyle.....	2003
Pickering, Calvin.....	2004-05
Stemle, Steve.....	2006
Etherton, Seth.....	2006
De La Rosa, Jorge.....	2006-07

## 37

Jones, Steve.....	1969
Patek, Freddie.....	1971-74
Sadecki, Ray.....	1976
Gura, Larry.....	1976-77
Gaudet, Jim.....	1978
Sheridan, Pat.....	1981

Berenguer, Juan.....	1981
Botelho, Derek.....	1982
Ashford, Tucker.....	1984
Leibrandt, Charlie.....	1984-89
Dotson, Richard.....	1990
Ballier, Jay.....	1990
Johnston, Joel.....	1992
Gardner, Mark.....	1993
Rasmussen, Dennis.....	1995
McGinnis, Russ.....	1995
Anderson, Scott.....	1995
Huisman, Rick.....	1995-96
Suppan, Jeff.....	1998-02
Lloyd, Graeme.....	2003
Huisman, Justin.....	2004
Stemle, Steve.....	2005
Elarton, Scott.....	2006-07
Cruz, Juan.....	2009

## 38

Cram, Jerry.....	1969
Lopez, Aurelio.....	1974
Gale, Rich.....	1978-81
Rivera, Bombo.....	1982
Huisman, Mark.....	1983-86
Shields, Steve.....	1986
Madison, Scotti.....	1987-88
Leach, Terry.....	1989
McGaffigan, Andy.....	1990-91
Benzinger, Todd.....	1991
Reed, Rick.....	1992-93
Milacki, Bob.....	1994
Stynes, Chris.....	1995
Converse, Jim.....	1997
Pose, Scott.....	1999-00
Grimsley, Jason.....	2001-04
Nunez, Abraham.....	2004
Jensen, Ryan.....	2005
Booker, Chris.....	2006
Duckworth, Brandon.....	2006
Buckner, Billy.....	2007

## 39

Alcaraz, Luis.....	1969
Hopkins, Gail.....	1971
Angelini, Norm.....	1972
Fitzmorris, Al.....	1973-76
Angelini, Norm.....	1973
Lance, Gary.....	1977
Hrabosky, Al.....	1978-79
Keatley, Greg.....	1981
Castro, Bill.....	1982-83
Gleaton, Jerry Don.....	1987-89
Gardner, Wes.....	1991
Cole, Stu.....	1991
Benitez, Yamil.....	1997
Mathews, Terry.....	1999
Bochtler, Doug.....	2000
Hernandez, Roberto.....	2001-02
Lowe, Sean.....	2003
Snyder, Kyle.....	2005-06
Andrade, Steve.....	2006
Shealy, Ryan.....	2006
Brazell, Craig.....	2007

## 40

Zachary, Chris.....	1969
Wickersham, Dave.....	1969
York, Jim.....	1970-71
Busby, Steve.....	1972-76, 78-80
Jones, Mike.....	1981
Black, Bud.....	1982-88
Luecken, Rick.....	1989
Smith, Daryl.....	1990
Young, Curt.....	1992
Koslowski, Kevin.....	1992-94
Mota, Jose.....	1995
Hernandez, Runelvys.....	2002-06
Bannister, Brian.....	2007
Wells, Kip.....	2008
Farnsworth, Kyle.....	2009



# ROYALS ALL-TIME NUMERICAL ROSTER (CONT.)

## 41

Drago, Dick.....	1969-73
McDaniel, Lindy.....	1974-75
Ferreira, Tony.....	1985
Hubayn, John.....	1993
Brewer, Billy.....	1994-95
Belcher, Tim.....	1996-98
Wengert, Don.....	1999
Stein, Blake.....	1999-00
Fussell, Chris.....	1999
Reichert, Dan.....	2001-02
Gobbie, Jimmy.....	2003-08
DiNardo, Lenny.....	2009

## 42 (Retired in 1997)

Fitzmorris, Al.....	1969
Martinez, Buck.....	1973
Marshall, Keith.....	1973
Hall, Tom.....	1976-77
Paschall, Bill.....	1979
Hancy, Chris.....	1992
Henderson, Dave.....	1994
Goodwin, Tom.....	1995-97

## 43

Splitstorf, Paul.....	1970
Dal Canton, Bruce.....	1971-75
Sadecki, Ray.....	1975
Paschall, Bill.....	1978
Barranca, German.....	1979
Schatzeder, Dan.....	1991
David, Stan.....	1991
Belinda, Stan.....	1994
Lockhart, Keith.....	1995
Halter, Shane.....	1997
Febles, Carlos.....	1998
Chavez, Andy.....	2001
Perry, Chan.....	2002
Obermueller, Wes.....	2002
Levine, Al.....	2003
Leskanic, Curtis.....	2003
Seanez, Rudy.....	2004
Gomez, Alexis.....	2004
Nunez, Leo.....	2005-06
Shealy, Ryan.....	2007-08

## 44

Northey, Scott.....	1969
Taylor, Carl.....	1971
Scott, Rodney.....	1975
Vitello, Joe.....	1995-96
Davis, Chiff.....	1997
Barber, Brian.....	1998-99
Zaun, Gregg.....	2000-01
Robinson, Kerry.....	2006
Hoehevar, Luke.....	2007-09

## 45

Simpson, Wayne.....	1973
Garcia, Danny.....	1981
Heath, Kelly.....	1982
Jackson, Danny.....	1983
Balbani, Steve.....	1985-88
Buchanan, Bob.....	1989
Morman, Russ.....	1990-91
Jose, Felix.....	1994
Jacomie, Jason.....	1995-97
Casian, Larry.....	1997
Evans, Bart.....	1998
Moreno, Orber.....	1999
Guil, Aaron.....	2002-06
Perez, Odalis.....	2006-07
Waechter, Doug.....	2009

## 46

Rico, Fred.....	1969
Cram, Jerry.....	1976
Heaton, Neal.....	1992
Caceres, Edgar.....	1995
Pugh, Tim.....	1996
Lennon, Patrick.....	1996

Bluma, Jaime.....	1996
Williams, Mike.....	1997
Service, Scott.....	1997
Santiago, Jose.....	1998
Allensworth, Jermaine.....	1998
Santiago, Jose.....	1999-01
Voyles, Brad.....	2001-03
Wood, Mike.....	2004-06
Nunez, Leo.....	2007-08
Hernandez, Luis.....	2009

## 47

Berry, Sean.....	1990-91
Rasmussen, Dennis.....	1992-93
Goodwin, Tom.....	1994
Fleming, Dave.....	1995
Bevil, Brian.....	1996-98
Witasick, Jay.....	1999-00
Rekar, Bryan.....	2002
Sullivan, Scott.....	2004
Dessens, Elmer.....	2006
Braun, Ryan.....	2006-07
Ponson, Sidney.....	2009
Marte, Victor.....	2009

## 48

Wright, Ken.....	1970
Reichardt, Rick.....	1974
Colborn, Jim.....	1977-78
Hood, Don.....	1982-83
Power, Ted.....	1988
Davis, Mark.....	1990-92
Berenguer, Juan.....	1992
Hamelin, Bob.....	1993
Cookson, Brent.....	1995
Olson, Gregg.....	1997
Service, Scott.....	1998-99
Spradlin, Jerry.....	2000
Affeldt, Jeremy.....	2002-06
Soria, Joakim.....	2007-09

## 49

Valdespino, Sandy.....	1971
Cram, Jerry.....	1976
Motley, Darryl.....	1983
Sanchez, Orlando.....	1984
Pujols, Luis.....	1984
Davis, John.....	1987
Crawford, Steve.....	1989
Mayne, Brent.....	1990
Cromartie, Warren.....	1991
Shifflett, Steve.....	1992
Linton, Doug.....	1995-96
Williams, Mitch.....	1997
Santiago, Jose.....	1997
Bones, Ricky.....	1998
Fussell, Chris.....	1999-00
Wright, Jamey.....	2003
Reyes, Dennis.....	2004
Bale, John.....	2007-09

## 50

Jones, Mike.....	1980
Scranton, Jim.....	1984
Hargeshimer, Alan.....	1986
Shumpert, Terry.....	1990
Corbin, Archie.....	1991
Sampen, Bill.....	1992-93
Belinda, Stan.....	1993
Burch, Melvin.....	1995
Rosado, Jose.....	1996-00
Robinson, Kenny.....	1996
Caruso, Mike.....	2002
Gilfillan, Jason.....	2003
Serrano, Jimmy.....	2004
Burgos, Ambiorix.....	2005-06

## 51

de los Santos, Luis.....	1988
Pulliam, Harvey.....	1991-93
Burgos, Enrique.....	1993

Pittsley, Jim.....	1995
Damon, Johnny.....	1995
Valera, Julio.....	1996
Veres, Randy.....	1997
Rios, Danny.....	1998
Hatcher, Chris.....	1998
Morman, Alvin.....	1999
Wilson, Kris.....	2000-03
Sisco, Andrew.....	2005-06
Tejeda, Robinson.....	2008-09

## 52

Phelps, Ken.....	1980-81
Stottlemire, Mel.....	1990
Boddicker, Mike.....	1991-92
Torres, Dilson.....	1995
Perez, Mike.....	1997
de la Maza, Roland.....	1997
Ortiz, Hector.....	1998
Quinn, Mark.....	1999-00
Bottalico, Ricky.....	2000
Shouse, Brian.....	2002
Hill, Jeremy.....	2002-03
Kinney, Matt.....	2004
Demaria, Chris.....	2005
Dohmann, Scott.....	2006
Ramirez, Horacio.....	2008-09
Chen, Bruce.....	2009

## 53

Concepcion, Onix.....	1980
Pedre, Jorge.....	1991
Moeller, Dennis.....	1992
Santovenia, Nelson.....	1993
DeJesus, Jose.....	1994
Converse, Jim.....	1995
Rusch, Glendon.....	1997-99
Carter, Lance.....	1999
George, Chris.....	2001
Asencio, Miguel.....	2002-03
Howell, J.P.....	2005
Diaz, Jose.....	2006
Rosa, Carlos.....	2008-09

## 54

DeJesus, Jose.....	1988-89
Encarnacion, Luis.....	1990
Pierce, Ed.....	1992
Reichert, Dan.....	1999-00
Larkin, Andy.....	2000
MacDougall, Mike.....	2001-06
Riske, David.....	2007
Futchino, Jeff.....	2008
Lerew, Anthony.....	2009

## 55

Appier, Kevin.....	1989-95, 03-04
McDill, Allen.....	1998
Byrdak, Tim.....	1998
Suzuki, Mac.....	1999-00
Cogan, Tony.....	2001
Field, Nate.....	2003
Nelson, Joe.....	2006
Mecher, Gil.....	2007-09

## 56

McRae, Brian.....	1990-94
Whisenant, Matt.....	1997-99
McDill, Allen.....	1997
D'Amico, Jeff.....	2000
Sedlack, Shawn.....	2002
Field, Nate.....	2002
Walrond, Les.....	2003
Cerda, Jaime.....	2004-05
Wellemyer, Todd.....	2006-07
Ramirez, Ramon.....	2008
Colon, Roman.....	2009

## 57

Ryal, Mark.....	1982
Campbell, Jim.....	1990
Magnante, Mike.....	1991-96

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# ROYALS ALL-TIME NUMERICAL ROSTER (CONT.)

Walker, Jamie.....	1997-98
Bevil, Brian.....	1997
Ray, Ken.....	1999
Murray, Dan.....	1999-00
Mullen, Scott.....	2000-03
Field, Nate.....	2003-05
Peralta, Joel.....	2006-08
Yabuta, Yasuhiko.....	2009

## 58

Leeper, Dave.....	1984
Wagner, Hector.....	1990
Johnston, Joel.....	1991
Pichardo, Rodolito.....	1992
Myers, Hop.....	1996
Carrasco, Hector.....	1997
Byrdak, Tim.....	1999-00
Bailey, Cory.....	2001-02
DeHart, Rick.....	2003
Camp, Shawn.....	2004-05
Bernero, Adam.....	2006
Musser, Neal.....	2007-08

## 59

Maldonado, Carlos.....	1990-91
Meadows, Brian.....	2000
Carrasco, D.J.....	2003
Villacis, Eduardo.....	2004
Vasquez, Jorge.....	2004

## 61

Hegman, Bob.....	1985
------------------	------

## 63

Stewart, Andy.....	1997
Newman, Josh.....	2008

## 66

Thomson, John.....	2007
--------------------	------

## 91

Nomo, Hideo.....	2008
------------------	------

## Coaches/Managers

## 2

White, Jo Jo.....	1969
Lemon, Bob.....	1970-72
Booner, Bob.....	1995, 1997

## 3

Harder, Mel.....	1969
Schultz, Joe.....	1970
Cisco, Galen.....	1971-74, 1976-78

## 4

Dunlop, Harry.....	1969-75
Hiller, Chuck.....	1976-79
Mauch, Gene.....	1995

## 5 (retired in 1994)

Friend, Owen.....	1969
Carnevale, Dan.....	1970
Strickland, George.....	1970-72

## 6

Gordon, Joe.....	1969
Pena, Tony.....	2002-05
Owen, Dave.....	2008-09

## 7

Mayberry, John.....	1989-90
---------------------	---------

## 8

Boone, Bob.....	1996
Barnett, Mike.....	2006-08

## 9

Cisco, Galen.....	1975
Quirk, Jamie.....	1994-2001

## 10 (retired in 1987)

Howser, Dick.....	1982-87
-------------------	---------

## 11

Strickland, George.....	1972
McRae, Hal.....	1987, 1991-94

## 12

Wathan, John.....	1986-91
Gibbons, John.....	2009

## 13

Mizerock, John.....	2002-04
---------------------	---------

## 14

Boros, Steve.....	1975-79, 1994
May, Lee.....	1984-86, 1993-94

## 16

Sullivan, John.....	1979
---------------------	------

## 17

Silverio, Luis.....	2003-08
---------------------	---------

## 18

Jones, Joe.....	1987, 1992, 2005
Cumberland, John.....	2004
Kendall, Fred.....	2006-07
Kuntz, Rusty.....	2008-09

## 19

Luzinski, Greg.....	1995-97
Doran, Bill.....	2005-07

## 20 (retired in 1995)

Howser, Dick.....	1981
White, Frank.....	1997-2001

## 21

Lemon, Bob.....	1972
Gamboa, Tom.....	2001-03

## 22

Burgmeier, Tom.....	1991
Pentland, Jeff.....	2003, 2005
Hillman, Trey.....	2008-09

## 23

Johnson, Lamar.....	1999-2002
---------------------	-----------

## 24

Lau, Charley.....	1971-75, 1977-78
Herzog, Whitey.....	1975-79

## 25

Dauer, Rich.....	1998
Poldberg, Brian.....	2004-05
Bell, Buddy.....	2005-07

## 26

Pentland, Jeff.....	2004
David, Andre.....	2005-06

## 27

Lau, Charley.....	1976
Poldberg, Brian.....	2007

## 28

Lum, Mike.....	1988-89
Wiley, Mark.....	1999

## 30

Strom, Brent.....	2000-01
-------------------	---------

## 31

McKeon, Jack.....	1973-75
-------------------	---------

## 33

McClure, Bob.....	2006-09
-------------------	---------

## 35

Jones, Lynn.....	1991-92
Nipper, Al.....	2001-02

## 36

Metro, Charlie.....	1970
Cisco, Galen.....	1976
Connors, Billy.....	1980-81
Settler, Kevin.....	2009

## 37

Dobson, Pat.....	1991
Hansen, Guy.....	2005

## 38

Cox, Jeff.....	1995
Poquette, Tom.....	1997-98

## 39

Page, Mitchell.....	1995-97
Burgmeier, Tom.....	1998, 2000
Mason, Mike.....	2004

## 40

Colavito, Rocky.....	1982-83
Muser, Tony.....	1997-2002

## 41

Frey, Jim.....	1980-81
Nossek, Joe.....	1982-83
Ferraro, Mike.....	1984-86
Gardner, Billy.....	1987
Garrett, Adrian.....	1988-92

## 42 (retired in 1997)

Martinez, Jose.....	1980-87
Schaefer, Bob.....	1988-1991, 2003-05
Kison, Bruce.....	1992-94, 1996-98

## 43

MacKenzie, Gordy.....	1980-81
Boyer, Cloyd.....	1982-83
Blaylock, Gary.....	1984-87
Funk, Frank.....	1988-90
Hansen, Guy.....	1991-92, 1997
Boros, Steve.....	1993
Burgmeier, Tom.....	1999

## 44

Schaefer, Jim.....	1980-88
Ezell, Glenn.....	1989-94
Schaefer, Bob.....	2002

## 45

May, Lee.....	1992
---------------	------

## 46

Renick, Rick.....	1981
Bedell, Howie.....	1984
Napoleon, Ed.....	1987-88
Hansen, Guy.....	1993

## 47

Cumberland, John.....	2002-03
-----------------------	---------

## 49

Poldberg, Brian.....	2006
----------------------	------

## 50

Mizerock, John.....	2008-09
---------------------	---------

## 54

Kison, Bison.....	1995
-------------------	------

## 55

Hansen, Guy.....	1996
------------------	------

## 56

Foli, Tim.....	1996
Dauer, Rich.....	1997, 1999-2002

## 59

Rodriguez, Eddie.....	2009
-----------------------	------

Credit: Uniform information courtesy of  
Baseball Almanac  
(www.baseball-almanac.com)

# ROYALS AWARD WINNERS

## American League Most Valuable Player

1980 George Brett (BBWAA, *The Sporting News*, AP)

## Cy Young Award

1985 Bret Saberhagen (23 of 28 first-place votes)

1989 Bret Saberhagen (27 of 28 first-place votes)

1994 David Cone (15 of 28 first-place votes)

2009 Zack Greinke (25 of 28 first-place votes)

## THREE HOME-GROWN CY'S

The Royals are the only Major League club to have three of their own draft picks (since 1965) win the Cy Young Award with their original club. Bret Saberhagen was selected by the Royals in 1982, David Cone was selected in 1981 and Zack Greinke was picked in 2002.

## Rookie of the Year

1969 Lou Piniella (BBWAA)

1989 Tom Gordon (*Baseball Digest*, *USA TODAY*)

1994 Bob Hamelin (BBWAA, *The Sporting News*, *Baseball Digest*)

1999 Carlos Beltran (BBWAA, *The Sporting News*, *Baseball America*, *Baseball Digest*)

2000 Mark Quinn (*The Sporting News*)

2003 Angel Berroa (BBWAA, Players Choice Awards)

## Major League Manager of the Year

1976 Whitey Herzog (UPI)

## A.L. Manager of the Year

1976 Whitey Herzog (UPI)

2003 Tony Pena (BBWAA, *Sports Illustrated*, *The Sporting News*, *USA Today Sports Weekly*)

## Executive of the Year

1971 Cedric Tallis (*The Sporting News*)

1976 Joe Burke (*The Sporting News*)

1985 John Schuerholz (*The Sporting News*)

## Organization of the Year

Royals (1994-*Baseball America*, *USA Today*, Topps)

Royals (1995-Topps)

## All-Star Game MVP

1989 Bo Jackson, OF

## Postseason Awards

### ALCS Most Valuable Player

1980 Frank White

1985 George Brett

### World Series Most Valuable Player

1985 Bret Saberhagen

## Major League Player of the Year

1979 George Brett (*Baseball Digest*, *Baseball Bulletin*)

1980 George Brett (*The Sporting News*, AP, Sport, *Baseball Magazine*, *Baseball Digest*)

## American League Player of the Year

1976 George Brett (*Baseball Bulletin*)

1980 George Brett (*The Sporting News*, AP)

## American League Pitcher of the Year

1989 Bret Saberhagen (*The Sporting News*)

2009 Zack Greinke (*The Sporting News*, MLBPA)

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



## ROYALS AWARD WINNERS (CONT.)

### All-Rookie Team

- 1969 Bill Butler, LHP (Topps); Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)
- 1974 George Brett, 3B (*Baseball Digest*)
- 1976 Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, *Baseball Digest*)
- 1978 Rich Gale, P (Topps, *Baseball Digest*); Clint Hurdle, OF (*Baseball Digest*)
- 1987 Kevin Seitzer, 3B (Topps, *Baseball Digest*)
- 1988 Jeff Montgomery, P (*Baseball Digest*)
- 1989 Tom Gordon, P (Topps, *Baseball Digest*)
- 1990 Kevin Appier, P (Topps, *Baseball Digest*)
- 1991 David Howard, SS (*Baseball Digest*)
- 1992 Rusty Meacham, P (*Baseball Digest*)
- 1994 Bob Hamelin, DH (*Baseball Digest*) 1B (Topps)
- 1996 Jose Rosado, P (*Baseball Digest*); Joe Randa, 3B (Topps)
- 1999 Carlos Beltran, OF (*Baseball Digest*, Topps)
- 2000 Mark Quinn, OF (Topps)
- 2003 Angel Berroa, SS (Topps)
- 2007 Brian Bannister, P (Topps)
- 2008 Mike Aviles, SS (Topps)

### Silver Slugger Award

- 1980 George Brett (3B)
- Willie Wilson (OF)
- 1982 Willie Wilson (OF)
- Hal McRae (DH)
- 1985 George Brett (3B)
- 1986 Frank White (2B)
- 1988 George Brett (1B)
- 1995 Gary Gaetti (3B)
- 1998 Dean Palmer (3B)

### American League Fireman of the Year

- 1980 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, *The Sporting News*)
- 1982 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, *The Sporting News*)
- 1983 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, *The Sporting News*)
- 1984 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, *The Sporting News*)
- 1985 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, *The Sporting News*)
- 1993 Jeff Montgomery (Rolaids)

### American League Comeback Player of the Year

- 1987 Bret Saberhagen, P (*The Sporting News*, UPI)

### All-Major League Team

- 1973 John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
- 1975 George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
- 1976 George Brett, 3B (AP)
- 1978 Frank White, 2B (*The Sporting News*)
- 1980 George Brett, 3B (*The Sporting News*)
- 1982 Hal McRae, DH (AP)
- 1989 Bret Saberhagen, P (AP)
- 1993 Kevin Appier, P (*Baseball America*)

### All-American League Team

- 1971 Cookie Rojas, 2B (*The Sporting News*)
- 1972 Richie Scheinblum, OF (*The Sporting News*)
- 1973 John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (*The Sporting News*)
- 1975 John Mayberry, 1B (*The Sporting News*)
- 1976 George Brett, 3B (*The Sporting News*, UPI); Dennis Leonard, P (UPI); Mark Littell, P (UPI)
- 1977 Hal McRae, DH (*The Sporting News*); George Brett, 3B (AP)
- 1979 George Brett, 3B (*The Sporting News*, AP, UPI); Darrell Porter, C (*The Sporting News*)
- 1980 George Brett, 3B (*The Sporting News*, UPI, *BB Magazine*); Hal McRae, DH (*The Sporting News*); Willie Wilson, OF (UPI)
- 1982 Hal McRae, DH (*The Sporting News*, UPI); Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)
- 1983 Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)
- 1988 George Brett, 1B (*The Sporting News*)
- 1989 Bret Saberhagen, P (*The Sporting News*, *USA Today*, UPI); Bo Jackson, OF (*USA Today*)
- 1994 David Cone, P (*The Sporting News*)

### American League Rookie Pitcher of the Year

- 1973 Steve Busby (*The Sporting News*)
- 1978 Rich Gale (*The Sporting News*)
- 1989 Tom Gordon (*The Sporting News*)
- 1990 Kevin Appier (*The Sporting News*)

### Minor League Player of the Year

- 1988 Tom Gordon (*Baseball America*)
- 1995 Johnny Damon (Topps, NAPBL)
- 2003 Zack Greinke (*The Sporting News*)
- 2006 Alex Gordon (*Baseball America*, Topps, *The Sporting News*)

### Joe Cronin Award

- George Brett (1980, 1992), Dan Quisenberry (1983)

### Fred Hutchinson Award

- George Brett (1980), Dennis Leonard (1986), Mike Sweeney (2007), Mark Teahen (2009)

### Man of the Year (*The Sporting News*)

- George Brett (1980)

### Tony Conigliaro Award

- Jim Eisenreich (1991)

### Bullet Rogan Award (Negro Leagues Baseball Museum)

- Zack Greinke (2009)

### C.J. Taylor Award (Negro Leagues Baseball Museum)

- Tony Pena (2003)

### Larry Doby Award (Negro Leagues Baseball Museum)

- Angel Berroa (2003)

### Rube Foster Award (Negro Leagues Baseball Museum)

- Allard Baird (2003)

### Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award (MLB Players)

- Mike Sweeney (2005)

### Roland Hemond Award (*Baseball America*)

- Art Stewart (2007)
- Bill Fischer (2008)



Dan Quisenberry was a five-time Fireman of the Year.

**A.L. Player of the Month**

July, 1975	John Mayberry
July, 1980	George Brett (co-winner)
Sept., 1981	Willie Wilson (co-winner)
May, 1982	Hal McRae
June, 1982	George Brett
April, 1983	George Brett
May, 1985	George Brett
July, 1985	George Brett
July, 1990	George Brett
June, 1997	Jeff King
July, 1999	Joe Randa
April, 2000	Jermaine Dye
July, 2000	Johnny Damon
July, 2001	Mike Sweeney
April, 2004	Carlos Beltran
September, 2009	Billy Butler

**A.L. Pitcher of the Month**

July, 1980	Larry Gura
Sept., 1981	Larry Gura (co-winner)
April, 1985	Charlie Leibrandt
July, 1985	Bret Saberhagen
Sept., 1985	Charlie Leibrandt
April, 1987	Bret Saberhagen
June, 1988	Mark Gubicza
June, 1989	Mark Gubicza
Aug., 1989	Bret Saberhagen
July, 1992	Kevin Appier
May, 1994	David Cone
June, 1995	Kevin Appier
July, 2003	Jose Lima
April, 2009	Zack Greinke

**A.L. Rookie of the Month**

July, 2003	Angel Berroa
June, 2007	Brian Bannister
July, 2007	Billy Butler
August, 2007	Brian Bannister

**A.L. Player of the Week**

May 5, 1974	Fran Healy
June 18, 1974	John Mayberry
June 25, 1974	Steve Busby
Aug. 13, 1974	Amos Otis
Sept. 4, 1974	Hal McRae
July 6, 1975	John Mayberry
Aug. 31, 1975	Dennis Leonard
May 10, 1976	George Brett
June 7, 1976	Hal McRae
May 9, 1977	Jim Colborn
Sept. 19, 1977	Al Cowens
July 23, 1978	Clint Hurdle
Sept. 17, 1978	Amos Otis
May 28, 1979	George Brett
Aug. 12, 1979	Hal McRae
Aug. 26, 1979	Willie Wilson
June 8, 1980	George Brett
July 20, 1980	George Brett
Aug. 17, 1980	George Brett
May 2, 1982	Hal McRae
April 24, 1983	George Brett
Sept. 18, 1983	Dan Quisenberry
July 30, 1984	Frank White
Sept. 17, 1984	Buddy Black
July 1-7, 1985	George Brett
July 8-14, 1985	Bret Saberhagen
Aug. 11-17, 1986	George Brett
July 27-Aug. 2, 1987	Kevin Seitzer
May 16-22, 1988	Kurt Stillwell
July 18-24, 1988	George Brett
April 17-23, 1989	Bo Jackson
Sept. 11-17, 1989	Bret Saberhagen

July 16-22, 1990	George Brett
June 9-16, 1991	Danny Tartabull
July 1-7, 1991	Danny Tartabull
Aug. 26-Sept. 1, 1991	Bret Saberhagen
May 10-17, 1992	Mark Gubicza
June 1-7, 1992	Jeff Montgomery
July 27-Aug. 2, 1992	Gregg Jefferies
Sept. 28-Oct. 4, 1992	George Brett
May 24-30, 1993	Wally Joyner
Sept. 13-19, 1993	Kevin Appier
Sept. 20-26, 1993	George Brett
April 11-17, 1994	Bob Hamelin
May 16-22, 1994	David Cone
July 11-17, 1994	Wally Joyner
May 29-June 4, 1995	Gary Gaetti
Sept. 22-28, 1997	Jeff King
April 12-19, 1998	Hal Morris
May 17-23, 1999	Jermaine Dye
June 7-13, 1999	Joe Randa
June 28-July 4, 1999	Mike Sweeney
April 24-30, 2000	Jermaine Dye
June 25-July 1, 2001	Mike Sweeney
Aug. 20-26, 2001	Carlos Beltran (co-winner)
May 20-26, 2002	Mike Sweeney
June 24-30, 2002	Mike Sweeney
July 15-21, 2002	Carlos Beltran (co-winner)
July 15-21, 2002	Raul Ibanez (co-winner)
April 12-18, 2004	Carlos Beltran
July 14-17, 2005	David DeJesus (co-winner)
July 24-30, 2006	Mark Teahen
April 7-13, 2008	Brian Bannister (co-winner)
May 12-18, 2008	Jose Guillen
July 28-Aug. 3, 2008	Mike Aviles (co-winner)
April 13-19, 2009	Zack Greinke (co-winner)
Aug. 3-9, 2009	Billy Butler
Aug. 24-30, 2009	Zack Greinke
Sept. 7-13, 2009	Billy Butler

# ROYALS GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

Nine Royals have combined for 18 Rawlings Gold Glove Awards, symbolic of fielding excellence. They are judged and selected as the best fielding players at their respective positions by the A.L. managers and coaches. Votes are tabulated for Rawlings by *The Sporting News*.

## YEAR-BY-YEAR

1971	Amos Otis, OF
1973	Amos Otis, OF
1974	Amos Otis, OF
1977	Al Cowens, OF
	Frank White, 2B
1978	Frank White, 2B
1979	Frank White, 2B
1980	Frank White, 2B
	Willie Wilson, OF
1981	Frank White, 2B
1982	Frank White, 2B
1985	George Brett, 3B
1986	Frank White, 2B
1987	Frank White, 2B
1989	Bob Boone, C
	Bret Saberhagen, P
2000	Jermaine Dye, OF
2006	Mark Grudzielanek, 2B

## BY POSITION

Position	Player	Year
Pitcher	Bret Saberhagen	1989
Catcher	Bob Boone	1989
First Basemen	(none)	
Second Basemen	Frank White	1977
	Frank White	1978
	Frank White	1979
	Frank White	1980
	Frank White	1981
	Frank White	1982
	Frank White	1986
	Frank White	1987
	Mark Grudzielanek	2006
Third basemen	George Brett	1985
Shortstop	(none)	
Outfielders	Amos Otis	1971
	Amos Otis	1973
	Amos Otis	1974
	Al Cowens	1977
	Willie Wilson	1980
	Jermaine Dye	2000



# ROYALS TEAM AWARDS

## Les Milgram Player of the Year

1971	Amos Otis, Fred Patek
1972	John Mayberry
1973	Amos Otis
1974	Hal McRae
1975	George Brett
1976	George Brett
1977	Al Cowens
1978	Amos Otis
1979	George Brett
1980	George Brett
1981	Willie Wilson
1982	Hal McRae
1983	Frank White
1984	Willie Wilson
1985	George Brett
1986	Frank White
1987	Danny Tartabull
1988	George Brett
1989	Jim Eisenreich
1990	George Brett
1991	Danny Tartabull
1992	George Brett
1993	Greg Gagne
1994	Bob Hamelin
1995	Gary Gaetti
1996	Tom Goodwin
1997	Jay Bell
1998	Dean Palmer
1999	Jermaine Dye
2000	Mike Sweeney
2001	Carlos Beltran
2002	Mike Sweeney
2003	Carlos Beltran
2004	David DeJesus
2005	Mike Sweeney
2006	Mark Teahen
2007	Mark Grudzielanek
2008	Mike Aviles
2009	Billy Butler

## Bruce Rice Pitcher of the Year

1971	Dick Drago
1972	Roger Nelson
1973	Paul Splittorff
1974	Steve Busby
1975	Dennis Leonard
1976	Mark Littell
1977	Dennis Leonard
1978	Larry Gura
1979	Dennis Leonard
1980	Dan Quisenberry
1981	Larry Gura
1982	Dan Quisenberry
1983	Dan Quisenberry
1984	Dan Quisenberry
1985	Bret Saberhagen
1986	Mark Gubicza
1987	Bret Saberhagen
1988	Mark Gubicza
1989	Bret Saberhagen
1990	Steve Farr
1991	Bret Saberhagen
1992	Kevin Appier
1993	Kevin Appier
1994	David Cone
1995	Kevin Appier
1996	Tim Lincecum
1997	Tim Lincecum
1998	Jeff Montgomery
1999	Jose Rosado
2000	Jeff Suppan
2001	Jeff Suppan
2002	Paul Byrd
2003	Darrell May
2004	Zack Greinke
2005	Mike McDougal
2006	Mark Redman
2007	Gil Meche
2008	Joakim Soria
2009	Zack Greinke

## Joe Burke Special Achievement

1971	Bob Lemon
1972	Brooks Robinson
1973	Cookie Rojas
1974	George Toma
1975	Steve Busby
1976	Hank Bauer
1977	John Kaufman
1978	Willie Wilson
1979	Frank White
1980	Bill Gorman
1981	John Wathan
1982	Frank White
1983	Willie Wilson
1984	Lee MacPhail
1985	Greg Pryor
1986	Charlie Leibrandt
1987	Kevin Seitzer
1988	Frank White
1989	Jeff Montgomery
1990	Kevin Appier
1991	Bill Pecota
1992	Steve Palermo
1993	Rusty Meacham
1994	Mike MacFarlane
1995	Keith Lockhart
1996	Jose Offerman
1997	Jeff Montgomery
1998	Scott Service
1999	Mike Sweeney
2000	Jermaine Dye
2001	Raul Ibanez
2002	Angel Berroa
2003	Mark Grudzielanek
2004	Brian Bannister
2005	Zack Greinke
2006	Alberto Callaspo

Note: All team awards voted on by the Kansas City Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association

## Mike Sweeney Award

(best represents organization on and off field)

2008	Everett Teaford
2009	Clint Robinson

## Willie Wilson Baserunner of the Year

(organization's top baserunner)

2008	Derrick Robinson
2009	Jarrod Dyson

## Frank White Defensive Player of the Year

(organization's top defensive player)

2008	Jeff Bianchi
2009	Salvador Perez

## Paul Splittorff Pitcher of the Year

(organization's top pitcher)

2008	Danny Cortes
2009	Mike Montgomery

## George Brett Hitter of the Year

(organization's top hitter)

2008	Kila Ka'aihue
2009	David Lough

## Ewing Kauffman Mr. Baseball Award

Awarded to a person who has contributed greatly to further the cause of professional baseball in Kansas City.  
(not awarded between 2000-2007)

1971	Ernie Mehl & Earl Smith
1972	Les Milgram
1973	Stuart Symington
1974	Bill Phillips
1975	Ewing Kauffman
1976	Muriel Kauffman

1977	Joe Burke
1978	The Royal Lancers
1979	Dr. Paul Meyer
1980	Kansas City Fans
1981	Denny Matthews
1982	Joe McGuff
1983	John McDermott
1984	John Schuerholz
1985	Dick Howser
1986	Avron Fogelman
1987	Ewing & Muriel Kauffman
1988	George Brett
1989	Frank White
1990	Buck O'Neil
1991	Art Stewart
1992	Harry Wiggins
1993	Herk Robinson
1994	Mike Sweeney
1995	Milgram family

## Alex George Royals Minor League Player of the Year (1986-2007)

1986	Kevin Seitzer
1987	Gary Thurman
1988	Tom Gordon
1989	Harvey Pulliam
1990	Jeff Conine
1991	Doug Harris
1992	Danny Miceli
1993	Les Norman
1994	Sal Fasano (Pitcher)
1995	Jim Pittsley/Mike Bovee (Pitcher)
1996	Johnny Damon (Pitcher)
1997	Mike Sweeney (Pitcher)
1998	Jose Rosado (Pitcher)
1999	Dermot Brown/
	Jeremy Giambi
2000	Dan Reichert (Pitcher)
2001	Carlos Beltran (Pitcher)
2002	Bart Evans (Pitcher)

1999	Mark Quinn (Player)
2000	Junior Guerrero (Pitcher)
2001	Chris George (Pitcher)
2002	Jimmy Gobble (Pitcher)
2003	Brandon Berger (Pitcher)
2004	Ian Ferguson (Pitcher)
2005	David DeJesus (Player)
2006	Zack Greinke (Pitcher)
2007	Byron Gittis (Player)
2008	Danny Tamayo (Pitcher)
2009	Ruben Gotay (Player)
2010	Luis Cota (Pitcher)
2011	Justin Huber (Player)
2012	Carlos Rosa (Pitcher)
2013	Alex Gordon (Player)
2014	Rowdy Hardy (Pitcher)
2015	Mike Aviles (Player)

## Royals 25th Anniversary Team

(as selected by the fans in 1993)

Steve Busby	Pitcher
Dennis Leonard	Pitcher
Paul Splittorff	Pitcher
Bret Saberhagen	Pitcher
Dan Quisenberry	Pitcher
Darrell Porter	Catcher
John Mayberry	First Base
Frank White	Second Base
George Brett	Third Base
Fred Patek	Shortstop
Willie Wilson	Outfield
Amos Otis	Outfield
Al Cowens	Outfield
Hal McRae	Designated Hitter
Dick Howser	Manager



# KANSAS CITY BASEBALL HISTORY

## 55 Years of Major League Baseball in KC

2010 marks the 55th anniversary of the first American League game played in Kansas City. Left-handed pitcher Alex Kellner and the Athletics handed Ned Garver and the Detroit Tigers a 6-2 loss in the A's 1955 KC debut. Outfielder Bill Wilson hit the 1st home run in Kansas City A's history with a shot in the eighth inning. Pre-game festivities included a ceremonial first pitch by Kansas City native and former president Harry Truman.

The A's played all their games at Municipal Stadium (pictured below), sharing the facility with the Kansas City Chiefs football team. The stadium, located on 22nd and Brooklyn, opened July 3, 1923 and was originally named Muehlebach Field and also housed the Kansas City Monarchs and Kansas City Blues (minor league). A pair of short-lived football franchises, The Kansas City Blues (1924) and Kansas City Cowboys (1925-26) also played at the stadium. The Royals used the stadium from 1969-72.



## 1969 Municipal Stadium Facts

Seating Capacity: ..... 34,165

### Ticket Prices

Box Seats: ..... \$3.50  
Reserved Grandstand: ..... \$2.50  
General Admission: ..... \$1.50  
General Admission (12 & under): ..... \$1.00

### Outfield Distances

Left: ..... 369  
Left Center: ..... 408  
Center: ..... 421  
Right Center: ..... 382  
Right: ..... 338

Height of fence: left-13; center-40; right-13

## HISTORY OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL IN KANSAS CITY

Year	Team	League	Notes
1884	Unions	Union Association	Posted 16-63-3 record, finished 12th
1885-1888	Cowboys	NL, WL, AA	Played at Association Park (30-91 in 1886; 43-89 in 1888)
1888-1903	Blues	WL, AA	Played at Exposition Park, won Western League pennant in 1890 and 1898
1902-1903	Blue Stockings	Western	n/a
1914-1915	Packers	Federal	Posted 67-84-3 in 1914; 81-72 in 1915), played at Federal League Park
1920-1962	Monarchs	Negro-A.L.	Played at Association Park, Muehlebach Field, & Blues Stadium/Municipal Stadium...won 2 Negro League World Series, 10 A.L. Pennants and had just 1 losing season...players included Satchel Paige, Jackie Robinson, Cool Papa Bell, Ernie Banks and Buck O'Neil
1955-1967	Athletics	American	Moved to KC from Philadelphia in 1955 and relocated to Oakland in 1968
1969-2009	Royals	American	Have played in 2 World Series and won 7 division titles

## KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS YEAR-BY-YEAR (1955-1967)

Year	Team	League	Record	Finish	Ballpark	Att.	Per Game	Att. Rank
1955	Athletics	American	63-91	6	Municipal Stadium	1,393,054	18,330	2nd of 8
1956	Athletics	American	52-102	8	Municipal Stadium	1,015,154	13,184	4th of 8
1957	Athletics	American	59-94	7	Municipal Stadium	901,067	11,702	6th of 8
1958	Athletics	American	73-81	7	Municipal Stadium	925,090	11,860	4th of 8
1959	Athletics	American	66-88	7	Municipal Stadium	963,683	12,515	6th of 8
1960	Athletics	American	58-96	8	Municipal Stadium	774,944	9,935	7th of 8
1961	Athletics	American	61-100	10	Municipal Stadium	683,817	8,548	8th of 10
1962	Athletics	American	72-90	9	Municipal Stadium	635,675	7,848	10th of 10
1963	Athletics	American	73-89	8	Municipal Stadium	762,364	9,412	8th of 10
1964	Athletics	American	57-105	10	Municipal Stadium	642,478	7,932	9th of 10
1965	Athletics	American	59-103	10	Municipal Stadium	528,344	6,523	10th of 10
1966	Athletics	American	74-86	7	Municipal Stadium	773,929	9,555	9th of 10
1967	Athletics	American	62-99	10	Municipal Stadium	726,639	8,971	9th of 10

## MAJOR LEAGUE BALLPARK SENIORITY LIST

American League				National League			
Rk.	Ballpark	Team	Opened	Rk.	Ballpark	Team	Opened
1.	Fenway Park	Boston	1912	1.	Wrigley Field	Chicago	1914
2.	*Angel Stadium	Anaheim	1966	2.	Dodger Stadium	Los Angeles	1962
3.	*Oakland-Alameda Coliseum	Oakland	1966	3.	Sun Life Stadium	Florida	1987
4.	<b>*Kauffman Stadium</b>	<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>1973</b>	4.	Coors Field	Colorado	1995
5.	Rogers Centre	Toronto	1989	5.	*Turner Field	Atlanta	1996
6.	*Tropicana Field	Tampa Bay	1990	6.	Chase Field	Arizona	1998
7.	U.S. Cellular Field	Chicago	1991	7.	Minute Maid Park	Houston	2000
8.	Camden Yards	Baltimore	1992	8.	AT&T Park	San Francisco	2000
9.	Progressive Field	Cleveland	1994	9.	Miller Park	Milwaukee	2001
10.	Rangers Ballpark	Texas	1994	10.	PNC Park	Pittsburgh	2001
11.	Safeco Field	Seattle	1999	11.	Great American Ball Park	Cincinnati	2003
12.	Comerica Park	Detroit	2000	12.	PETCO Park	San Diego	2004
13.	Yankee Stadium	New York	2009	13.	Citizens Bank Park	Philadelphia	2004
14.	Target Field	Minnesota	2010	14.	Busch Stadium	St. Louis	2006
* Undergone Major Renovations				15.	Nationals Park	Washington	2008
				16.	Citi Field	New York	2009

# ALL-STAR HISTORY

## ROYALS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1969.....Ellie Rodriguez (C-DNP)	.....Larry Gura (P-DNP)	1991.....Danny Tartabull (DH)*
1970.....Amos Otis (OF)	.....Darrell Porter (C)	1992.....Jeff Montgomery (P)
1971.....Cookie Rojas (2B)	1981..... <b>George Brett (3B)*</b>	.....Hal McRae (Coach)
.....Amos Otis (OF)	.....Jim Frey (Manager)	1993.....Jeff Montgomery (P)
1972.....Bob Lemon (Coach)	.....Frank White (2B)	1994.....David Cone (P)
.....Amos Otis (OF-injured, DNP)	1982.....George Brett (3B)*	1995.....Kevin Appier (P)
.....Lou Piniella (OF)	.....Mickey Cobb (Trainer)	1996.....Jeff Montgomery (P-DNP)
.....Cookie Rojas (2B)	.....Dick Howser (Coach)	.....Bob Boone (Coach)
.....Richie Scheinblum (OF)	.....Hal McRae (OF)	.....Nick Swartz (Trainer)
1973.....John Mayberry (1B)	.....Dan Quisenberry (P)	1997.....Jose Rosado (P)
.....Amos Otis (OF)*	.....Frank White (2B)	1998.....Dean Palmer (3B)
.....Cookie Rojas (2B)	.....Willie Wilson (OF)	1999.....Jose Rosado (P)
1974.....Steve Busby (P-DNP)	1983.....George Brett (3B)*	2000.....Jermaine Dye (OF)*
.....John Mayberry (1B)	.....Dan Quisenberry (P)	.....Mike Sweeney (1B)
.....Jack McKeon (Coach)	.....Willie Wilson (OF)	2001.....Mike Sweeney (1B)
.....Cookie Rojas (2B-DNP)	1984.....George Brett (3B)*	.....Tony Muser (Coach)
1975.....Steve Busby (P)	.....Dan Quisenberry (P-DNP)	2002.....Mike Sweeney (1B)
.....Hal McRae (OF)	1985.....George Brett (3B)*	2003.....Mike Sweeney (1B-DNP)
1976.....George Brett (3B)*	.....Dick Howser (Coach)	.....Mike MacDougal (P-DNP)
.....Jim Dudley (Trainer)	1986.....George Brett (3B*-injured, DNP)	2004.....Ken Harvey (1B)
.....Hal McRae (OF)	.....Dick Howser (Manager)	.....Tony Pena (Coach)
.....Amos Otis (OF)	.....Frank White (2B)	2005.....Mike Sweeney (1B)
.....Fred Patek (SS)	1987.....George Brett (3B-injured, DNP)	2006.....Mark Redman (P-DNP)
1977.....George Brett (3B)*	.....Bret Saberhagen (P)*	.....Nick Swartz (Trainer)
1978.....George Brett (3B)*	.....Kevin Seitzer (3B)	2007.....Gil Meche (P-DNP)
.....Whitney Herzog (Coach)	1988.....George Brett (1B)	2008.....Joachim Soria (P)
.....Fred Patek (SS)	.....Mark Gubicza (P)	2009.....Zack Greinke (P)
.....Darrell Porter (C-DNP)	.....Kurt Stillwell (SS)	2009.....Trey Hillman (Coach)
.....Frank White (2B)	1989..... <b>Bo Jackson (OF)*</b>	*-Denotes start
1979.....George Brett (3B)*	.....Mark Gubicza (P)	<b>Bold-Denotes A.L.'s Highest Vote-Getter</b>
.....Frank White (2B)*	1990.....Bret Saberhagen (P)	
1980.....George Brett (3B*-injured, DNP)	.....Mickey Cobb (Trainer)	



A.L. Cy Young Zack Greinke (left) with A.L. MVP Joe Mauer at 2009 All-Star Game (photo by Jamie Squire/Getty Images)

### Royals to Earn Multiple All-Star Game Selections

13	George Brett	.....1976-88
5	Amos Otis	.....1970-73, 1976
5	Mike Sweeney	.....2000-03, 2005
5	Frank White	.....1978-79, 1981-82, 1986
4	Cookie Rojas	.....1971-74
*4	Hal McRae	.....1975-76, 1982, 1992*
3	Dan Quisenberry	.....1982-84
3	Dick Howser (Coach)	.....1982, 1985-86
3	Jeff Montgomery	.....1992-93, 1996
2	John Mayberry	.....1973-74
2	Steve Busby	.....1974-75
2	Fred Patek	.....1976, 1978
2	Darrell Porter	.....1978, 1980
2	Willie Wilson	.....1982-83
2	Mickey Cobb (Trainer)	.....1982, 1990
2	Mark Gubicza	.....1988-89
2	Bret Saberhagen	.....1987, 1990
2	Nick Swartz (Trainer)	.....1996, 2006
2	Jose Rosado	.....1997, 1999

\* Hal McRae was named to the All-Star team 3 times as a player and once as a coach (1992)



The Royals last hosted the All-Star Game in 1973 at Kauffman Stadium (then Royals Stadium). Since 1973 every A.L. team has hosted the Mid-Summer Classic, with the exception of Tampa Bay. Four of those teams have hosted the game twice during that span (Chicago, Cleveland, New York and Seattle).

### A.L. All-Star Sites Since 1974

Team	Year(s)
Anaheim	.....1989, 2010
Baltimore	.....1993
Boston	.....1999
Chicago	.....1983, 2003
Cleveland	.....1981, 1997
Detroit	.....2005
Kansas City	.....none
Minneapolis	.....1985
New York	.....1977, 2008
Oakland	.....1987
Seattle	.....1979, 2001
Tampa Bay	.....none
Texas	.....1995
Toronto	.....1991

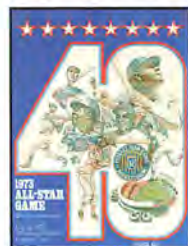


# 1973 ALL-STAR GAME - ROYALS STADIUM

## GAME SUMMARY:

Kansas City was the site of the 40th Major League Baseball All-Star Game in 1973 where the National League handed the American League a 7-1 loss.

The game marked the final All-Star appearance of Willie Mays and was attended by members of the 1st All-Star Game in 1933, including Carl Hubbell, Bill



Hallahan, Lefty Gomez, Dick Bartel, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Dykes and Charlie Gehringer.

The A.L. jumped out to a 1-0 lead after a double from **Reggie Jackson** and an RBI single from KC's **Amos Otis**. However, the N.L. All-Stars countered with 2 runs in the top of the 3rd and also scored

in the 4th, 5th and 6th innings. **Rick Wise** earned the win for the N.L. after allowing 2 hits and 1 ER in 2.0 innings of work.

**Bobby Bonds** was named the game's MVP, coming off the bench to go 2-for-2 with a 2-run homer in the 5th inning, giving the N.L. a 5-1 lead.

**Johnny Bench** hit one of the most mammoth home runs in the history of the Mid-Summer Classic, launching a 480-foot solo shot off Bill Singer in the 4th inning over the left field concourse. His homer still stands as the longest in Kauffman Stadium history.

The game featured 15 future Hall of Famers (plus three Hall of Fame managers), including **Hank Aaron**, **Willie Mays**, **Rod Carew**, and **Brooks Robinson** to name a few. The game also featured 3 Royals - **Amos Otis**, **John Mayberry** and **Cookie Rojas**, and 1 future Royals manager, **Buddy Bell**, who tripled as a pinch hitter in the third inning. Otis led the A.L. players, going 2-for-2 with the team's only RBI.

**Dick Williams** managed the American League and was joined by coaches **Whitey Herzog** and **Chuck Tanner**. The National League was managed by **Sparky Anderson**, who was joined by coaches **Gene Mauch** and **Bill Virdon**.



Kauffman Stadium (then Royals Stadium) was the host of the 1973 All-Star Game which featured 15 future Hall of Famers.



## National League 7, American League 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., July 24, 1973

Players in Bold inducted into Baseball Hall of Fame

NATIONAL LEAGUE	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Rose, Pete lf	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Twitchell, Wayne p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Giusti, Dave p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mota, Manny ph,lf	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brewer, Jim p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Morgan, Joe 2b</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Johnson, Davey 2b	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cedeno, Cesar cf	3	0	1	1	0	2	3	0
Russell, Bill ss	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Aaron, Hank 1b</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Torre, Joe 1b,3b	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
<b>Williams, Billy rf</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bonds, Bobby rf	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Bench, Johnny c</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Simmons, Ted ph,c	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Santo, Ron 3b	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1
Colbert, Nate ph	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairly, Ron 1b	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Speier, Chris ss	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Stargell, Willy ph,lf	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
<b>Mays, Willie ph</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Seaver, Tom p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Watson, Bob lf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wise, Rick p	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Evans, Darrell ph	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Osteen, Claude p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Sutton, Don p</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Davis, Willie ph,c	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>

AMERICAN LEAGUE	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Campaneris, Bert ss	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
Brinkman, Ed ss	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Carew, Rod 2b</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
Rojas, Cookie 2b	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Mayberry, John 1b	3	0	1	0	1	0	8	0
<b>Jackson, Reggie rf</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Blair, Paul cf	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Otis, Amos cf	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
May, Dave cf,rf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murcer, Bobby lf	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
<b>Fisk, Carlton c</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Munson, Thurman c	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
<b>Robinson, Brooks 3b</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Bando, Sal 3b	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nelson, Dave 3b	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Horton, Willie ph	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
<b>Hunter, "Catfish" p</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Holtzman, Ken p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Byleven, Bert p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell, Buddy ph	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Singer, Bill p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kelly, Pat ph	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryan, Nolan p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer, Jim ph	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyle, Sparky p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Fingers, Rollie p</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Totals</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>

NL 0 0 2 1 2 2 0 0 0 - 7 10 0  
AL 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 1 5 0

DP: A.L. 1. E: None. PB: Fisk (1). 2B: Morgan (1, off Singer); Bonds (1, off Ryan); Jackson (1, off Wise); Mayberry (1, off Twitchell). 3B: Bell (1, off Osteen). HR: Bench (1, 4th inning off Singer 0 on, 0 out); Bonds (1, 5th inning off Singer 1 on, 2 out); Davis (1, 6th inning off Ryan 1 on, 1 out). SB: Osteen (1, off Singer). SB: Otis (1, 2nd base off Osteen/Bench).

N.L.	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Wise, Rick (W)	2	2	0	1	1	0	1
Osteen, Claude	2	2	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Sutton, Don</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Twitchell, Wayne	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Giusti, Dave	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seaver, Tom	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Brewer, Jim	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>

A.L.	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
<b>Hunter, "Catfish"</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Holtzman, Ken	0.2	1	0	0	0	2	0
Byleven, Bert (L)	1	2	0	2	2	0	0
Singer, Bill	3	2	3	3	3	1	2
Ryan, Nolan	2	2	1	2	2	2	2
Lyle, Sparky	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Fingers, Rollie</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>

Umpires: Nestor Chylak (AL), Ken Burkhardt (NL), Larry Barnett (AL), Bill Williams (NL)  
Time of Game: 2:45 Attendance: 40,849

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.





## NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326

Phone: (607) 547-7200 Fax: (607) 547-2044

Public Relations: (607) 547-0215

e-mail address: [info@baseballhalloffame.org](mailto:info@baseballhalloffame.org)

Web site: [baseballhall.org](http://baseballhall.org)

Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

**DIRECTORY:** Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Bill Haase (Senior Vice President), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Marketing & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Senior Director of Exhibits and Collections), Ken Meifert (Senior Director, Development), Brad Horn (Senior Director, Communications & Education), Jim Gates (Librarian), Tim Wiles (Research Director)

**COMMUNICATIONS CONTACTS:** Craig Muder (Comm. Director), Jackie Brown (Comm. Associate)

### HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2010: July 23-26

#### Induction Ceremony:

Sunday, July 25, 1:30 p.m. EDT, Clark Sports Center

### HALL OF FAME CLASSIC

Sunday, June 20, 2 p.m., Doubleday Field;

For more information, visit [baseballhall.org](http://baseballhall.org)

### ROYALS IN THE HALL OF FAME

A total of seven former players and managers in the National Baseball Hall of Fame spent at least some of their professional careers with the Kansas City Royals, including 2010 Veterans Committee selection Whitey Herzog. Along with Herzog are George Brett (1973-1993), Orlando Cepeda (1974), Joe Gordon (1969), Harmon Killebrew (1975), Bob Lemon (1970-1972) and Gaylord Perry (1983). To learn more about Kansas City Royals in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at [www.baseballhall.org](http://www.baseballhall.org).

### NOTABLE ROYALS ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Jersey worn by Zack Greinke during his final victory on Sept. 27 and mound dirt from his final start at the Metrodome on Oct. 3 during his 2009 Cy Young winning season.
- Cap worn by Billy Butler during the Sept. 26, 2009 game in which he became the eighth player to collect 50 doubles in a season at age 23 or younger.
- Ball from Zack Greinke's major league season-high 15 strikeout game on Aug. 25, 2009.
- Bat used by Billy Butler to hit a two-run homer in the 2006 Futures Game to win MVP honors.
- Helmet from Reggie Sanders when he hit his 300<sup>th</sup> home run on June 10, 2006, becoming the fifth player in history to hit 300 home runs and steal 300 bases in a career.
- Jersey worn by third baseman Joe Randa on September 9, 2004, to tie the AL record of six hits in a game and tie the major league record of six runs scored in a game.
- Cap worn by Tony Pena, marking the first game with two opposing Dominican managers, against Detroit, June 25, 2002.
- Bat used by Hall of Famer George Brett at the end of the 1990 season, becoming the first player to win batting titles in three different decades.
- Cap worn by 1985 World Series MVP Bret Saberhagen.
- Bat from the famous pine-tar incident on July 24, 1983 when Hall of Famer George Brett hit a ninth inning go-ahead home run off Hall of Famer Goose Gosage only to be called out, settling off a bench-clearing incident.
- Bat used by Willie Aikens in the 1980 World Series to hit four home runs and bat .400.
- Program from the 1976 American League Championship Series against the New York Yankees.
- Baseball from Steve Busby's no-hitter on April 27, 1973.



Zack Greinke artifacts.

### A LOOK AHEAD TO 2011

Ballots for the 2011 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2011. A partial list of first-year candidates for election include: Carlos Baerga, Jeff Bagwell, Bret Boone, Kevin Brown, John Franco, Juan Gonzalez, Marquis Grissom, Charles Johnson, Al Leiter, Tino Martinez, Raul Mondesi, John Olerud, Rafael Palmeiro, B.J. Surhoff and Larry Walker. Historical voting data from all past BBWAA elections can be accessed at [www.baseballhall.org](http://www.baseballhall.org) or by contacting the Hall of Fame Public Relations department.

### CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN

- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at [www.baseballhall.org](http://www.baseballhall.org). Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official Web site and through social networking at Facebook, LinkedIn and Twitter.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for *Inside Pitch*. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll. Just log on to [www.baseballhall.org](http://www.baseballhall.org).
- If you have an interest in receiving *Around The Horn*, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to [info@baseballhalloffame.org](mailto:info@baseballhalloffame.org). Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address.

### RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.



Jeff Montgomery



Al Cowens

# RECORDS



# SINGLE SEASON RECORDS

(Does not include strike-shortened season yearly totals)

## Club Season Records

Best Record, Overall.....	102-60.....	1977
Worst Record, Overall.....	56-106.....	2005
Most Games Won.....	102.....	1977
Most Games Lost.....	106.....	2005
Highest Winning Percentage.....	.630.....	1977
Lowest Winning Percentage.....	.346.....	2005
Best Record, Home.....	56-25 (2x).....	1978, 1982
Worst Record, Home.....	29-51.....	1998
Best Record, Away.....	48-33.....	1980
Worst Record, Away.....	22-59.....	2005
Wins Over One Club, Home.....	8 (3x).....	Minnesota (1975); Texas (1975); Detroit (2001)
Losses to One Club, Home.....	9.....	Detroit (2006)
Wins Over One Club, Away.....	8 (3x).....	Chicago (1975); California (1975); Cleveland (2003)
Losses to One Club, Away.....	8 (5x).....	Minnesota (1970); Oakland (1975); Chicago (2004); Minnesota (2004); Chicago (2005)
Most Total Wins Over One Club.....	14 (3x).....	California (1975); Texas (1975); Detroit (2003)
Most Total Losses to One Club.....	14 (3x).....	Chicago (2001); Minnesota (2002); Detroit (2006)
Most Shutouts Participated.....	33.....	1971
Most Shutouts Won.....	16.....	1972
Most Shutouts Lost.....	18 (2x).....	1971, 1989
Most Shutouts Won, Home.....	13.....	1972
Most Shutouts Lost, Home.....	9.....	1971
Most Shutouts Won Away.....	9.....	1977
Most Shutouts Lost, Away.....	10 (2x).....	1972, 1989
Most Shutouts Over One Team.....	4.....	Milwaukee (1974)
Most Shutouts by Opponent.....	4 (4x).....	Baltimore (1971); Chicago (1971); Texas (1973); Minnesota (2004)
Best Winning Percentage, Season Series.....	1.000.....	vs. Baltimore (12-0) (1988)
Most One-Run Games Played.....	70.....	1993
Most One-Run Games Won.....	38.....	1993
Fewest One-Run Games Won.....	11 (2x).....	1999, 2001
Most One-Run Games Lost.....	33.....	1970
Fewest One-Run Games Lost.....	12.....	1980
Most One-Run Victories, Home.....	21 (2x).....	1977, 1993
Fewest One-Run Victories, Home.....	2.....	2009
Most One-Run Victories, Away.....	17.....	1993
Fewest One-Run Victories, Away.....	1.....	2001
Most One-Run Losses, Home.....	16 (2x).....	1993, 2005
Fewest One-Run Losses, Home.....	4 (2x).....	2001, 2004
Most One-Run Losses, Away.....	22.....	1971
Fewest One-Run Losses, Away.....	6.....	1980
Best Homestand (9+ games).....	8-1 (2x).....	Sept. 14-21, 1977; July 19-27, 1978
Fewer than 9 games.....	8-0.....	Sept. 2-8, 1985; June 2-8, 1988; March 31-April 6, 2003
Worst Homestand (10+ games).....	2-11.....	Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974
9 games or less.....	0-8.....	Aug. 5-14, 2005
Most Games Won, Homestand.....	12.....	July 25-Aug. 7, 1994 (12-2)
Most Games Lost, Homestand.....	11.....	Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974 (2-11)
Best Trip.....	7-0.....	Sept. 5-11, 1977
Fewer than 7 games.....	3-0 (4x).....	April 13-15, 1973; Aug. 18-20, 1980; Sept. 28-30, 1981; July 28-30, 2008;
Worst Trip (7+ games).....	0-9 (3x).....	June 27-July 6, 1986; April 14-23, 2000; April 11-19, 2006



# SINGLE SEASON RECORDS (CONT.)

Fewer than 7 games	0-6 (5x)	Sept. 22-28, 1980; April 6-12, 1992; June 30-July 6, 1997; July 23-28, 2002; May 12-18, 2006
Most Games Won, Trip	10	Aug. 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5)
Most Games Lost, Trip	11	Aug. 28-Sept. 9, 1990 (2-11)
Most Extra-Inning Games, Played	22	1970
Most Extra-Inning Games, Won	14	1970
Most Extra-Inning Games, Lost	12 (2x)	1969, 2002
Best Extra-Inning Record	12-5	1975
Most Doubleheaders Won	7 (2x)	1970, 1971
Best Doubleheader Record	5-1-3	1973
Most 1-0 Victories	5	1972
Most 1-0 Losses	4 (3x)	1971, 1989, 1992
Most Wins vs. RHP Starters	71	1977
Most Losses vs. RHP Starters	80	1999
Most Wins vs. LHP Starters	41	1980
Most Losses vs. LHP Starters	38	2005
Most Players Used, Season	58	2004
Fewest Players Used, Season	32	1975
Most Pitchers Used, Season	31	2006
Fewest Pitchers Used, Season	13 (4x)	1974, 1977, 1984, 1986

## Club Batting-Season

Highest Batting Average	288	2000
Lowest Batting Average	240	1969
Most At Bats	5,714	1980
Fewest At Bats	5,295 in 162 games	1971
	5,167 in 154 games	1972
Most Runs	879	2000
Fewest Runs	586 in 162 games	1969
	580 in 154 games	1972
Most Opponent Runs	971	2006
Fewest Opponent Runs	566 in 162 games	1971
	545 in 154 games	1972
Most Total Bases	2,440	1977
Fewest Total Bases	1,848 in 162 games	1969
	1,823 in 154 games	1972
Most Hits	1,644	2000
Fewest Hits	1,311	1969
Most Singles	1,193	1980
Fewest Singles	920	1985
Most Doubles	335	2006
Fewest Doubles	179	1969
Most Triples	79	1979
Fewest Triples	27	2000
Most Home Runs	168	1987
Fewest Home Runs	65	1976
Most Home Runs, Home	88 (2x)	1997, 2002
Fewest Home Runs, Home	23	1971
Most Home Runs, Away	95	1987
Fewest Home Runs, Away	28	1976
Runs Batted In	831	2000
Highest Slugging Percentage	436	1977
Lowest Slugging Percentage	338	1969
Most Stolen Bases	218	1976
Most Times Caught Stealing	106	1976
Most Times Stole Home	9	1996
Most Times GDP	156	1999
Fewest Times GDP	95	1978
Most Sacrifice Hits	72	1972
Most Sacrifice Flies	76	1979
Most Grand Slams	7 (2x)	1991, 2004
Most Pinch Hit At Bats	231	1969
Most Pinch Hits	49	1991
Fewest Pinch Hits	8	2004
Most Pinch Hit RBI	33	1977
Best Pinch Hit Average	303	1983
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs	6	1995
Most DH Hits	205	1977
Fewest DH Hits	122	2009

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## SINGLE SEASON RECORDS (CONT.)

Most DH RBI.....	136.....	1982
Best DH Average.....	.313 (2x).....	1982, 1983
Most Strikeouts.....	1,091.....	2009
Fewest Strikeouts.....	644.....	1978
Most Walks.....	644.....	1973
Fewest Walks.....	392.....	2008
Most Runners LOB.....	1,209.....	1980
Fewest Runners LOB.....	1,057.....	1985
Most Times HBP.....	89.....	2007
Fewest Times HBP.....	21.....	1970

### Club Pitching-Season

Lowest ERA.....	3.21.....	1976
Highest ERA.....	5.65.....	2006
Most Complete Games.....	54.....	1974
Fewest Complete Games.....	2.....	2007, 2008
Most Strikeouts.....	1,153.....	2009
Fewest Strikeouts.....	593.....	1983
Most Walks.....	693.....	2000
Fewest Walks.....	433 in 162 games.....	1984
	405 in 154 games.....	1972
Games With No Walks.....	17 (2x).....	1992, 1996
Most Hits.....	1,648.....	2006
Fewest Hits.....	1,301 in 162 games.....	1971
	1,293 in 154 games.....	1972
Most Runs.....	971.....	2006
Fewest Runs.....	566 in 162 games.....	1971
	545 in 154 games.....	1972
Most Saves.....	50.....	1984
Fewest Saves.....	17.....	1974

### Club Fielding-Season

Highest Fielding Percentage.....	.985.....	1997
Lowest Fielding Percentage.....	.974 (2x).....	1973, 1983
Fewest Errors.....	91.....	1997
Most Errors.....	167.....	1973
Most Double Plays.....	204.....	2001
Fewest Double Plays.....	114.....	1969
Five or More Double Plays, Game.....	3.....	1971 (Tied AL Record)
Most Errorless Games.....	95.....	1993
Fewest Passed Balls.....	3.....	1984

### Individual Batting-Season

Highest Average.....	.390.....	George Brett (1980)
Highest Slugging Percentage.....	.664.....	George Brett (1980)
Most Games Played.....	162 (3x).....	Al Cowens (1977)
		Hal McRae (1977)
		Carlos Beltran (2002)
Most Games Played by Rookie.....	161.....	Kevin Seitzer (1987)
Most At Bats.....	705.....	Willie Wilson (1980)
Most Plate Appearances.....	745.....	Willie Wilson (1980)
Most Runs.....	136.....	Johnny Damon (2000)
Most Hits.....	230.....	Willie Wilson (1980)
RH Batter.....	207.....	Kevin Seitzer (1987)
LH Batter.....	215.....	George Brett (1976)
Switch Hitter.....	230.....	Willie Wilson (1980)
At Home.....	121.....	George Brett (1979)
On Road.....	120.....	Willie Wilson (1980)
Most Total Bases.....	363.....	George Brett (1979)
Most Singles.....	184.....	Willie Wilson (1980)
Most Doubles.....	54.....	Hal McRae (1977)
Most Triples.....	21.....	Willie Wilson (1985)
Most Home Runs:		
RH Batter.....	36.....	Steve Balboni (1985)
LH Batter.....	34.....	John Mayberry (1975)
Home.....	21 (2x).....	Chili Davis (1997)
		Dean Palmer (1998)
Road.....	25.....	John Mayberry (1975)
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs.....	3.....	Raul Ibanez (2002)
Most Grand Slams.....	3.....	Danny Tartabull (1988)



## SINGLE SEASON RECORDS (CONT.)

Most RBI.....	144.....	Mike Sweeney (2000)
Most Multi-Hit Games.....	71.....	Willie Wilson (1980)
Most Games, 3+ Hits.....	29.....	George Brett (1976)
Most Games, 4+ Hits.....	9.....	Johnny Damon (2000)
Best Pinch Hit Average (min. 10 at bats).....	.550.....	Kevin Seitzer (11-for-20) (1991)
Most Pinch Hits.....	15.....	Hal McRae (1986)
Most Stolen Bases.....	83.....	Willie Wilson (1979)
Most Strikeouts.....	172.....	Bo Jackson (1989)
Fewest Strikeouts (min. 502 plate appearances).....	22.....	George Brett (1980)
Most Walks.....	122.....	John Mayberry (1973)
Most Intentional Walks.....	31.....	George Brett (1985)
Most Sacrifice Hits.....	21.....	Tom Goodwin (1996)
Most Sacrifice Flies.....	13 (3x).....	Darrell Porter (1979)
		Dean Palmer (1998)
		Mike Sweeney (2000)
Most Times HBP.....	23.....	David DeJesus (2007)
Most Times GDP.....	26.....	John Wathan (1982)
Fewest Times GDP.....	1.....	Willie Wilson (1979)

## Individual Fielding-Season

Double Plays by Position:		
First Baseman.....	156.....	John Mayberry (1973)
Second Baseman.....	123.....	Frank White (1983)
Shortstop.....	115.....	Fred Patek (1973)
Third Baseman.....	34.....	Mark Teahen (2006)
Outfielder.....	7.....	Mark Teahen (2007)
Catcher.....	15.....	Darrell Porter (1979)
Pitcher.....	9.....	Dick Drago (1971)
Assists:		
Pitcher.....	55.....	Charlie Leibrandt (1987)
Catcher.....	68 (2x).....	Darrell Porter (1979)
		Mike MacFarlane (1993)
First baseman.....	147.....	Jeff King (1997)
Second baseman.....	490.....	Frank White (1985)
Third baseman.....	373.....	George Brett (1979)
Shortstop.....	510.....	Freddie Patek (1972)
Outfielder.....	17 (2x).....	Jermaine Dye (1999)
		Mark Teahen (2007)

## Individual Pitching-Season

Games.....	84.....	Dan Quisenberry (1985)
Games by Rookie.....	68.....	Mike MacDougal (2003)
Complete Games.....	21.....	Dennis Leonard (1977)
Starts.....	40.....	Dennis Leonard (1978)
Games Finished.....	77.....	Dan Quisenberry (1985)
Shutouts.....	6.....	Roger Nelson (1972)
Wins.....	23.....	Bret Saberhagen (1989)
Wins vs. One Club.....	5 (2x).....	Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0) (1973)
		Steve Busby vs. California (5-0) (1974)
Relief Wins.....	12.....	Dan Quisenberry (1980)
Win Percentage, Starter.....	.793.....	Bret Saberhagen (23-6) (1989)
Losses.....	19 (2x).....	Paul Splittorff (1974)
		Darrell May (2004)
Innings Pitched.....	294.2.....	Dennis Leonard (1978)
Most Runs Allowed.....	140.....	Jose Lima (2005)
Most Earned Runs Allowed.....	131.....	Jose Lima (2005)
Most Hits Allowed.....	284.....	Steve Busby (1974)
Most Walks Allowed.....	120.....	Mark Gubicza (1987)
Complete Games, No Walks.....	5.....	Dick Drago (1971)
Most Strikeouts.....	244.....	Dennis Leonard (1977)
Best ERA, Starter.....	2.08.....	Roger Nelson (1972)
Best ERA, Reliever.....	1.37.....	Jeff Montgomery (1989)
Most HR Allowed.....	38.....	Darrell May (2004)
Most Saves.....	45 (2x).....	Dan Quisenberry (1983)
		Jeff Montgomery (1993)
Most Saves by Rookie.....	27.....	Mike MacDougal (2003)
Most Saves vs. One Club.....	8.....	Jeff Montgomery, vs. Milwaukee (1991)
Most Hit Batsmen.....	13 (3x).....	Jim Colborn (1977)
		Mike Boddicker (1991)
		Zack Greinke (2005)
Most Wild Pitches.....	18.....	Dan Reichert (2000)
Most Balks.....	7.....	Buddy Black (1982)



# SINGLE GAME RECORDS

## Club General-Game

Players Used.....	27 (ML record).....	at California, Sept. 10, 1969
Players Used by Opponent.....	27.....	at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings)
Players Used, Both Teams.....	42 (A.L. record).....	Oakland (24) at Kansas City (18), Sept. 20, 1975
Longest Game, 9 Innings, Home.....	4:08.....	St. Louis, June 9, 1999
Longest Game, 9 Innings, Away.....	4:01.....	at New York, August 4, 2007
Shortest Game, 9 Innings, Home.....	1:42.....	Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978
Shortest Game, Home.....	1:22.....	Minnesota, July 29, 1987 (5 innings)
Shortest Game, 9 Innings, Away.....	1:33.....	Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971
Shortest Game, Away.....	0:48.....	Baltimore, July 30, 1971 (4 1/2 innings)
Longest Game, Extra Innings, Home.....	6:28.....	Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings)
Longest Game, Extra Innings, Away.....	5:21.....	at St. Louis, June 20, 2007 (14 innings)
Shortest Game, Extra Innings, Home.....	2:30 (2x).....	Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969;
Shortest Game, Extra Innings, Away.....	2:01.....	California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings)
Longest Game, Innings, Home.....	18 (2x).....	Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings)
Longest Game, Innings, Away.....	16.....	Texas, June 6, 1991
Longest 1-0 Win.....	15 innings.....	at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game)
Longest 1-0 Loss.....	14 innings.....	vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981
Largest Winning Margin.....	21 (26-5).....	at Cleveland, July 23, 1992
Largest Losing Margin.....	18 (3-21).....	at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Largest Shutout Victory.....	16-0.....	vs. Oakland, June 18, 2000
Largest Shutout Loss.....	0-17.....	vs. Oakland, June 25, 1984
		vs. Detroit, July 20, 1991

## Club Batting-Game

Fewest At Bats (non-shortened game).....	20.....	vs. Toronto, April 6, 1989
Runs Scored.....	26.....	at Detroit (5), Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Runs Scored, Opponent.....	22.....	vs. Boston, April 12, 1994
Runs Scored, Both Teams.....	33.....	Boston (22) at Kansas City (11), April 12, 1994
Runs Scored, Two Players.....	10 (2x).....	Joe Randa (6) and Angel Berroa (4)
		Joe Randa (6); David DeJesus (4) at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game) (tied A.L. record)
Scored in Every Inning.....	25.....	vs. Oakland, September 14, 1998
RBI.....	21.....	at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
RBI, Opponent.....	30 (2x).....	vs. Oakland, June 18, 2000
RBI, Both Teams.....	30 (2x).....	Boston (19) at Kansas City (11), April 12, 1994
		Kansas City (25) at Detroit (5), Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Hits.....	26.....	at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Hits, Opponent.....	27.....	vs. Detroit, May 27, 2004
Hits, Both Teams.....	40 (2x).....	Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970
		Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game)
Singles.....	20.....	at Minnesota, June 24, 1990
Singles, Extra Innings.....	21.....	vs. Detroit, July 29 (16 inn.)
Singles, Opponent.....	21.....	at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd)
Singles, Both Teams.....	36.....	Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970
Doubles.....	11.....	vs. New York, Aug. 11, 2003
Doubles, Opponent.....	8 (5x).....	at Seattle, May 11, 1996
		at Seattle, May 12, 1996
		vs. New York, Aug. 11, 2003
		vs. Detroit, May 27, 2004
		vs. New York Mets, June 11, 2004
Doubles, Both Teams.....	19.....	New York (8) at Kansas City (11), Aug. 11, 2003 (AL Record)
Triples.....	5 (2x).....	vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (2nd game)
		vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978
Triples, Opponent.....	4.....	Boston, Aug. 24, 1971
Triples, Both Teams.....	6.....	Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971
Home Runs.....	6 (2x).....	at Detroit, July 14, 1991
		at Seattle, May 21, 2003
Home Runs, Opponent.....	6 (8x).....	at Boston, May 28, 1977
		vs. Texas, July 21, 1998
		vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000
		vs. Tampa Bay, Aug. 10, 2002
		vs. Chicago, July 30, 2003
		at Seattle, Aug. 27, 2004
		vs. Tampa Bay, June 11, 2006
		vs. Oakland, May 10, 2007
Home Runs, Both Teams.....	9 (5x).....	Kansas City (3) at Boston (6), May 28, 1977
		Kansas City (6) at Detroit (3), July 14, 1991
		Kansas City (3) vs. Minnesota (6), April 9, 2000
		Kansas City (5), Cleveland (4), June 30, 2001
		Kansas City (3) at Seattle (6), Aug. 27, 2004

## SINGLE GAME RECORDS (CONT.)

Back-to-Back-to-Back Home Runs, Both Teams	12	Kansas City vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000
Min-Corey Koskie, Ron Coomer, Jacques Jones-6th inning	12	KC-Carlos Beltran, Jermaine Dye, Mike Sweeney-8th inning (ML record)
Extra Base Hits	12	at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR)
Extra Base Hits, Opponent	12	at Seattle, May 11, 1996 (8 2B, 4 HR)
Extra Base Hits, Both Teams	21	New York (10) at Kansas City (11), Aug. 11, 2003
Total Bases	37	vs. Minnesota, Sept. 12, 1982 (11 1B, 5 2B, 4 HR)
Total Bases, Opponent	41	vs. Detroit, May 27, 2004 (17 1B, 8 2B, 2 HR)
Hit by Pitch	5	at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989
HBP Both Teams	7	at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989
Left on Base	17	at California, May 26, 1972
LOB, Opponent	18	vs. Cleveland, May 1, 1985
LOB, Both Teams	28	Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974
Fewest LOB	0 (3x)	vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970
		at Pittsburgh, June 2, 2000
		at Minnesota, July 30, 2007
Fewest LOB, Opponent	0 (8x)	latest: vs. Texas, Aug. 20, 2004
Fewest LOB, Both Teams	3 (4x)	latest: at California, Sept. 9, 1985
LOB, Extra Innings	25	vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings), AL Record
LOB, Extra Innings, Opponent	20	vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings)
LOB, Extra Innings, Both Teams	45	Kansas City (25) vs. Texas (20), June 6, 1991 (18 innings), Tied ML Record
Fewest LOB, Extra Innings	3 (3x)	at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings)
		vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings)
		vs. Minnesota, July 10 (12 innings)
Fewest LOB, Extra Innings, Opponent	2	Oakland, June 16, 1969 (2nd game, 12 innings)
Fewest LOB, Extra Innings, Both Teams	6	Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings)
Pinch-Hitters Used	7 (2x)	vs. Seattle, Sept. 14, 1991
		vs. California, Sept. 28, 1991
Designated Hitters Used	4	vs. Cleveland, Sept. 19, 1997 (2nd game)
Pinch-Runners Used	4	vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977
Catchers Used, Extra Inning Game	4	vs. Chicago (Martinez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973
		(12 innings), (tied Major League record)
Catchers Used, Extra Innings, Both Clubs	6	Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973
		(12 innings), (tied Major League record)
Strikeouts	18	at Toronto, Aug. 25, 1998
Strikeouts Extra Innings	18	at California, May 8, 1996 (14 innings)
Walks Received	15	at Chicago, Sept. 4, 1975
Intentional Walks Received	5	vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974
Intentional Walks Received Extra Innings	6	vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings)
Stolen Bases	8	vs. Baltimore, Aug. 1, 1998

## Club Pitching-Game

Pitchers Used	8	at California, Sept. 7, 1975
Pitchers Used, Extra Innings	8 (4x)	vs. Toronto, Aug. 20, 1996 (14 innings)
		vs. Florida, June 10, 2002 (14 innings)
		at Detroit, Oct. 1, 2006 (12 innings)
		at St. Louis, June 20, 2007 (14 innings)
Pitchers Used, Extra Innings, Opponent	8 (4x)	at Seattle, Sept. 20, 1988
		at Anaheim, Sept. 13, 1997
		vs. Detroit, July 21, 1998
		St. Louis, June 20, 2007
Pitchers Used, Both Teams- 9 innings	13 (3x)	Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970
		Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972
		Detroit (8) at Kansas City (5), Sept. 21, 1998
Pitchers Used, Extra Innings Both Teams	16	Kansas City (8) at St. Louis (8), June 20, 2007
Strikeouts	16 (6x)	vs. Chicago, July 9, 1989
		at New York, April 20, 1991
		vs. Texas, May 25, 1994
		at Oakland, Sept. 17, 1999
		vs. Texas, July 25, 2009
		vs. Cleveland, August 25, 2009
Strikeouts, Extra Innings	17 (2x)	vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings)
		vs. Chicago, May 25, 1986 (17 innings)
Walks	14 (4x)	at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1976
		at New York, May 14, 1980
		vs. Florida, June 10, 2002 (14 innings)
		vs. Minnesota, Aug. 5, 2006
Hit Batsmen	4 (4x)	vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971
		at Seattle, Sept. 1, 1990
		vs. Detroit, July 15, 1994 (1st game)
		at New York, April 15, 2000

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.



## SINGLE GAME RECORDS (CONT.)

### Club Fielding-Game

Double Plays	6 (3x)	vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971
		at Baltimore, May 6, 1972
		vs. Toronto, April 30, 2009 (tied AL record)
Double Plays, Opponent	6 (2x)	Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (1st game)
		April 21, 2009 at Cleveland (tied AL record)
Double Plays, Both Teams	9	Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971
Triple Plays	1 (6x)	at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972
		at New York, May 3, 1985
		vs. Boston, July 4, 1988
		vs. Oakland, May 14, 1994
		at Baltimore, April 3, 1996
Triple Plays, Opponent	1 (4x)	vs. Tampa Bay, June 11, 2006
		at Baltimore, Aug. 6, 1969
		at California, June 26, 1970
		vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977
		at Oakland, June 19, 1979
Errors	8	at Oakland, May 13, 1974
Errors, Opponent	7 (2x)	at Texas, May 24, 1976
		at Oakland, July 24, 1976
Errors, Both Teams	9	Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976

### Individual Batting-Game

Hits	6 (3x)	Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B, HR)
		Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987 (3 1B, 2B, 2 HR)
		Joe Randa at Detroit (1st game), Sept. 9, 2004 (5 1B, 2B) (all ties A.L. record)
Hits, Pitcher	3 (2x)	Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972
		Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972
Runs Scored	6	Joe Randa at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game) (tied M.L. record)
At Bats	7	Joe Randa at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game) (tied A.L. record)
At Bats, Extra Innings	8 (9x)	latest: Jose Offerman, Hal Morris and Dean Palmer, vs. Milwaukee, June 10, 1998
Best Perfect Day (box below)	6-for-6 (2x)	Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969
		Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987
Hit For Cycle	6x	Fred Patek at Minnesota, July 9, 1971
		John Mayberry vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977
		George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR)
		Frank White at California, Sept. 26, 1979
		Frank White vs. Detroit, Aug. 3, 1982
		George Brett at Toronto, July 25, 1990
Combined Hits and Runs	12	Joe Randa (6 hits, 6 runs) at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Singles	5 (6x)	George Brett vs. California, Sept. 9, 1976
		Hal McRae at Chicago, Aug. 2, 1980

## OLIVER AND SEITZER'S 6-FOR-6 DAYS



**Bob Oliver**  
at California Angels  
Anaheim Stadium  
May 4, 1969

- ▶ 5 singles, home run
- ▶ 2 runs scored, 3 RBI
- ▶ 15-1 Royals win

**Kevin Seitzer (pictured left)**  
vs. Boston Red Sox  
Royals Stadium  
Aug. 2, 1987

- ▶ 3 singles, double, 2 home runs
- ▶ 4 runs scored, 7 RBI
- ▶ 13-5 Royals win

Kevin Seitzer, seen here at Chicago's Comiskey Park, had a perfect 6-for-6 day on Aug. 2, 1987 vs. Boston.

*Photo by Jonathan Daniel/Getty Images*



## SINGLE GAME RECORDS (CONT.)

.....	Kevin Seitzer at California, July 4, 1991
.....	Wally Joyner vs. Detroit, July 16, 1994
.....	Joe Randa at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
.....	Angel Berroa vs. New York, Sept. 13, 2004
Doubles.....	4..... Johnny Damon, vs. Chicago (NL), July 18, 2000
.....	..... latest: John Buck, April 30, 2009 vs. Toronto
Home Runs.....	3 (7x)..... John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975
.....	..... Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings)
.....	..... John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977
.....	..... George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979
.....	..... George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983
.....	..... Bo Jackson at New York, July 17, 1990
.....	..... Danny Tartabull vs. Oakland, July 6, 1991
Total Bases.....	13 (2x)..... George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983 (3 HR, 1 IB)
.....	..... Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987 (2 HR, 1 2B, 3 IB)
Total Bases, Extra Innings.....	14..... George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979
Extra Base Hits.....	4 (2x)..... Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, (1st game) (3 2B, 1HR)
.....	..... Johnny Damon vs. Chicago (NL), July 18, 2000 (4 2B)
Extra Base Hits, Extra Innings.....	4..... George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR)
RBI.....	7 (11x)..... Jerry Grote vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981
.....	..... Willie Aikens vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982
.....	..... George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983
.....	..... Frank White vs. Texas, Aug. 19, 1986
.....	..... Bo Jackson, vs. Detroit, April 14, 1987
.....	..... Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987
.....	..... Bo Jackson at New York, July 17, 1990
.....	..... Johnny Damon at California, Aug. 10, 1996
.....	..... Raul Ibanez vs. Anaheim, July 14, 2002
.....	..... Mike Sweeney at Detroit, July 22, 2004
.....	..... Jose Guillen at New York, June 7, 2008
Walks.....	5..... Alex Gordon at Oakland, July 30, 2008
Strikeouts.....	5 (3x)..... Bo Jackson at New York, April 18, 1987
.....	..... Greg Gagne vs. Boston, Aug. 28, 1993
.....	..... Bob Hamelin at Detroit, May 24, 1995 at Toronto
Stolen Bases.....	5..... Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971
Steal of Home.....	1 (numerous)..... latest: Alex Gordon at Tampa Bay, Aug. 2, 2009

## Individual Pitching-Game

Strikeouts.....	15..... Zack Greinke, vs. Cleveland, Aug. 25, 2009
Walks.....	9 (3x)..... Dick Drago, vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970
.....	..... Dan Reichert, vs. New York, Sept. 7, 2000
.....	..... Runelvys Hernandez, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 5, 2006
Home Runs.....	4 (numerous)..... latest Zack Greinke, at Chicago, June 3, 2008
Innings.....	12 (5x)..... Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972
.....	..... Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972
.....	..... Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974
.....	..... Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974
.....	..... Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975

## Individual Fielding-Game

Double Plays:	
First Baseman.....	6 (3x)..... Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971
.....	..... John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972
.....	..... Billy Butler vs. Toronto, April 30, 2009
Second Baseman.....	5..... Donnie Murphy at Chicago, Sept. 24, 2004
Third Baseman.....	3..... Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971
Shortstop.....	5 (2x)..... Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972
.....	..... Fred Patek, vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and ML Records)
Putouts:	
Outfielder.....	10 (2x)..... Amos Otis vs. Texas, May 1, 1979
.....	..... Carlos Beltran, at Chicago, Sept. 17, 1998
First Baseman.....	19 (2x)..... Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971
.....	..... Calvin Pickering at Minnesota, Sept. 5, 2004
Putouts, Extra Innings.....	24..... John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings)
Putouts, Extra Innings, Catcher.....	17..... Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings
.....	..... (18 total chances)
Assists:	
Second Baseman.....	11..... Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973
Third Baseman.....	10..... George Brett vs. California, July 1, 1979
Shortstop.....	12..... Angel Berroa at Minnesota, Sept. 5, 2004
Catcher.....	7..... Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 6, 1972
Assists, Extra Innings.....	11 (2x)..... Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings)
.....	..... Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings)
Unassisted Double Play by Outfielder.....	1..... Brian McRae at Chicago, Aug. 23, 1992 (Ties Major League record)

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

# DOUBLEHEADER RECORDS

## Club General-Doubleheader

Players Used, Both Games, 9 Innings.....	24 (2x).....	at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977
.....	.....	vs. Oakland, Sept. 4, 2008
Players Used, Both Games, 9 Innings, Opp.....	25.....	at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970
Players Used, Both Games, Both Teams.....	45 (2x).....	Kansas City (22) at Cleveland (23), Sept. 13, 2008
.....	.....	Oakland (21) at Kansas City (24), Sept. 4, 2008
Players Used, One/Both Games, Extra Innings.....	24.....	vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings)
Players Used, One/Both Games, Extra Innings Opponent.....	23.....	vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings)
Players Used, One/Both Games, Extra Innings, Both Teams.....	47.....	vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings)
Longest Doubleheader, Innings.....	25 (2x).....	vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (1st game 13 innings)
.....	.....	at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game 16 innings)
Longest Doubleheader, 9 Innings.....	6 hours, 26 minutes.....	at Cleveland, Aug. 12, 2006 (1st game 3:09; 2nd game 3:17)
Shortest Time, Doubleheader, 9 Innings.....	4 hours, 13 minutes.....	at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (1st game, 2:23; 2nd game, 1:50)
Longest Doubleheader, Extra Innings.....	8 hours, 11 minutes.....	vs. Baltimore, June 23, 1991 (1st game 3:44; 2nd game 4:27)

## Club Batting-Doubleheader

Runs.....	26.....	at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (26 and 0)
Runs, Opponent.....	25.....	vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 and 9)
Runs, Both Clubs.....	39.....	Kansas City (26) at Detroit (13), Sept. 9, 2004 (31 and 8)
Fewest Runs.....	0 (2x).....	at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974
.....	.....	at New York, April 19, 1987
Fewest Runs, Opponent.....	1.....	Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1 and 0)
Fewest Runs, Both Clubs.....	5.....	Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2 and 3)
Hits.....	33 (2x).....	at New York, July 14, 1989 (18 and 15)
.....	.....	at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (26 and 7)
Hits, Opponent.....	40.....	at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 and 26)
Hits, Both Clubs.....	65.....	Baltimore (35) at Kansas City (30), June 23, 1991 (31 and 34)
Triples.....	6.....	vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1 and 5)
Home Runs.....	7.....	at New York, July 14, 1989 (5 and 2)
Home Runs, Opponent.....	6.....	vs. Texas, May 26, 2002 (2 and 4)
Home Runs, Both Clubs.....	10.....	vs. Cleveland, May 26, 2002 (CLE: 2 and 4, KC: 1 and 3)
RBI.....	25.....	at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (25 and 0)
RBI, Opponent.....	25.....	Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 and 9)
RBI, Both Clubs.....	38.....	Kansas City (25) at Detroit (13), Sept. 9, 2004 (30 and 8)
Strikeouts.....	20.....	at Cleveland, Aug. 12, 2006 (10 and 10)
Strikeouts, Opponent.....	22.....	at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7 and 15)
Strikeouts, Both Clubs.....	39.....	Kansas City (19) at Seattle (20), Aug. 28, 2004 (15 and 24)

## Club Pitching-Doubleheader

Pitchers Used: (Duplicate appearances not included).....	9.....	vs. Oakland, Sept. 4, 2008 (3 and 6)
Pitchers Used, Opponents.....	9.....	at Colorado, June 7, 2003 (5 and 4)
Pitchers Used, Both Clubs.....	17.....	Oakland (8) at Kansas City (9), Sept. 4, 2008
Pitchers Used, One/Both Game Extra Innings.....	8 (2x).....	at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6 and 2)
.....	.....	vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5 and 3)
Pitchers Used, Opponent, One/Both Game Extra Innings.....	8 (2x).....	vs. Baltimore, June 23, 1991 (6 and 2)
.....	.....	at Seattle, Aug. 28, 2004 (5 and 3)
Pitchers Used, Both Clubs, One/Both Game Extra Innings.....	15.....	Kansas City (7) at Seattle (8), Aug. 28, 2004 (7 and 8)
Fewest Pitchers Used.....	2 (4x).....	vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971
.....	.....	vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972
.....	.....	vs. Boston, July 16, 1975
.....	.....	at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978
Fewest Pitchers Used, Opponents.....	2 (3x).....	at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974
.....	.....	at California, Sept. 6, 1975
.....	.....	at Baltimore, May 25, 1977
Fewest Pitchers Used, Both Clubs.....	5 (3x).....	Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 4, 1971
.....	.....	Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974
.....	.....	Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978

## Club Fielding-Doubleheader

Double Plays.....	7.....	vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986 (5 and 2)
Double Plays, Opponent.....	8.....	Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6 and 2)
Double Plays, Both Clubs.....	10.....	Kansas City (2) vs. Oakland (8), Sept. 13, 1970 (8 and 2)



## Individual Batting-DH

Hits.....	7 (2x).....	George Brett, vs. Milwaukee, Aug. 10, 1990 (4 and 3)
.....	.....	Gerald Perry, at Boston (day/night DH), July 14, 1990 (4 and 3)
Doubles.....	5.....	Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3 and 2)
Home Runs.....	3.....	Bill Pecota, at New York, July 14, 1989 (2 and 1)
Extra Base Hits.....	6.....	Hal McRae vs. Cleve., Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1HR), (Tied ML record)
Total Bases.....	15.....	Bill Pecota at New York, July 14, 1989 (1 1B, 2 2B, 3 HR)
RBI.....	7.....	Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6 and 1)
RBI, Opponent.....	7.....	Ellis Burks, Cleveland, July 20, 2002 (2 and 5)

## Individual Pitching-DH

Pitchers appearing in Both Games, Won or Lost:

Won Two:.....	.....	Cory Bailey vs. Texas, May 26, 2002
Won One.....	8x.....	latest: Mike MacDougal vs. Detroit, Sept. 20, 2005 (won 1st, saved 2nd)
Lost One.....	6x.....	latest: Dan Quisenberry at Toronto, Aug. 8, 1980 (lost 1st, saved 2nd)
Won One, Lost One.....	.....	Tom Burgmeier, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won 1st, lost 2nd)
Saved Both.....	5x.....	Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972
.....	.....	Ken Wright vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972
.....	.....	Dan Quisenberry at Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983
.....	.....	Roberto Hernandez vs. Cleveland, July 20, 2002

## Individual Fielding-DH

Double Plays:

First Baseman.....	7.....	Steve Balboni, vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986
Second Baseman/Shortstop Together.....	4.....	SS Bob Floyd and 2B Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971

## MONTHLY RECORDS

## Club General-Month

Wins.....	25.....	September, 1977
Losses.....	21 (3x).....	August, 1999
.....	.....	August, 2005
.....	.....	May, 2006
Best Record - by pct. (min. 15 games).....	25-5 (83.3%).....	September, 1977
Worst Record - by pct. (min. 15 games).....	5-21 (19.2%).....	August, 2005

## Club Batting-Month

Best Average.....	.332.....	July, 1980
Worst Average.....	.207.....	April, 1992
Most Runs.....	177.....	August, 1979
Fewest Runs (min. 15 games).....	50.....	April, 1969
Home Runs.....	43.....	August, 1997
Home Runs Allowed.....	51.....	May, 2006
Doubles.....	74.....	July, 1990
Triples.....	17 (3x).....	September, 1977
.....	.....	May, 1979
.....	.....	August, 1979

## Individual Batting-Month

Average (min. 50 plate appearances).....	.494.....	George Brett, July, 1980
Hits.....	52.....	George Brett, August, 1980
Doubles.....	18.....	George Brett, July, 1990
Triples.....	6.....	Willie Wilson, July, 1987
Home Runs.....	12 (2x).....	John Mayberry, July, 1975
.....	.....	Chili Davis, August, 1997
RBI.....	32 (2x).....	John Mayberry, July, 1975
.....	.....	Jermaine Dye, July, 1999
Runs.....	34.....	Willie Wilson, August, 1979

## Individual Pitching-Month

Wins.....	7.....	Bret Saberhagen, August, 1989
Losses.....	6 (3x).....	Dick Drago, July, 1972
.....	.....	Paul Splittorff, July, 1979
.....	.....	Larry Gura, May, 1983
ERA (min. 25 IP).....	.034.....	Tom Murphy, September, 1972
Strikeouts.....	55.....	Dennis Leonard, June, 1977
Saves.....	11 (2x).....	Dan Quisenberry, August, 1980
.....	.....	Jeff Montgomery, June, 1992



# RECORDS BY INNING

## Club Batting-Inning

Plate Appearances	16 (3x)	at Toronto, Aug. 6, 1979 (7th)
		vs. Minnesota, June 17, 2003 (6th)
		at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game, 3rd)
Runs	12	vs. Minnesota, June 17, 2003 (6th)
Runs, Home	12	vs. Minnesota, June 17, 2003 (6th)
Runs, Opponent	12	vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th)
Runs, Extra Inning	7	at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th)
Hits	11 (2x)	at Boston, Aug. 2, 1986 (7th)
		vs. Cleveland, Aug. 23, 2006 (1st)
Hits, Opponent	11	vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th)
Home Runs	4 (2x)	vs. Anaheim, May 26, 2000 (6th)
		at Cleveland, June 29, 2001 (4th)
Home Runs, off 1 pitcher	4	at Cleveland, June 29, 2001 (4th) off Dave Burba (tied A.L. record)
Home Runs, Opponent	4	vs. Anaheim, May 28, 2000 (5th)
		at Chicago, Aug. 14, 2008 (6th)
Stolen Bases	4	vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game-1st inning)
		at Seattle, May 12, 1996 (1st inning)
Pinch Hitters Used	4 (7x)	latest: vs. New York, Aug. 4, 1996
Pitchers Used	5 (2x)	vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (9th)
		vs. Chicago, September 13, 1972 (8th)

## Individual Batting-Inning

Hits	2 (numerous)	latest: Mitch Maier, September 24, 2008 at Detroit (5th inning)
Home Runs	1 (numerous)	
Stolen Bases	3	Chris Stynes, at Seattle, May 12, 1996

## Individual Pitching-Inning

Home Runs Allowed	3 (16x)	latest: Kyle Davies, vs. St. Louis, June 19, 2009 (3rd inning)
Strikeouts	4	Kevin Appier, at Toronto, July 3, 1996

# CONSECUTIVE RECORDS

## Club General-Consecutive

Games Won	16	Aug. 31-Sept. 15 (2nd game), 1977
Games Won to Start Season	9	March 31-April 12, 2003
Games Lost	19	July 28-Aug. 19, 2005
Games Lost to Start Season	7	April 6-13, 1992
Won, Home	13 (2x)	July 10-Aug. 7, 1977
		July 17-Aug. 5, 1994
Won, Home to Start Season	11	March 31-May 5, 2003
Won, Road	11	Sept. 5-Sept. 25 (2nd game), 1977
Lost, Home	9	May 19-June 7, 2006
Lost, Road	12 (2x)	June 23-July 18, 1997
		April 11-May 3, 2006
Doubleheaders Won	3 (2x)	June 17-30, 1973
		July 15-Aug. 6, 1976
One-Run Games Played	8	May 12-20, 1981
One-Run Games Won	11	July 3-Aug. 10, 1973
One-Run Games Lost, Road	21	July 26, 2000-July 15, 2001 (ML Record)
Won vs. One Club	13	Baltimore, July 26, 1987-Aug. 11, 1988
Lost vs. One Club	23	Baltimore, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970 (ML Record)
Won vs. One Club, Home	10	Baltimore, June 4, 1977-May 28, 1979
Lost vs. One Club, Home	12 (2x)	Baltimore, May 16, 1969-July 23, 1970
		Oakland, May 31, 2003-April 30, 2006
Won vs. One Club, Away	10	Chicago, Sept. 26, 1972-Sept. 20, 1973
Lost vs. One Club, Away	14 (2x)	Detroit, Aug. 5, 1987-May 21, 1990
		New York, Aug. 7, 2002-April 13, 2006
Won Extra Innings	7	April 19-May 17, 1970
Series Won	13	July 10-Aug. 20, 1980
Series, Non-Losing	16	July 10-Aug. 31, 1980
Series Without Sweep	79	Aug. 26, 2003-May 29, 2005
Road Series Without Sweep	86	July 11-13, 2003-Sept. 10, 2006 (A.L. record)

## Club Batting-Consecutive

Hits, One Game.....	9.....	at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 IB, 2 2B)
Hits, One Game, Opponent.....	6 (7x).....	latest: vs. Minnesota, Aug. 23, 2009
Singles.....	7 (2x).....	at Minnesota, June 24, 1990
		at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Hits, Start of Game.....	7.....	vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988
Most Hits:		
Two Games.....	39.....	Sept. 7-9 (1st game), 2004
Three Games.....	54.....	July 18-20, 1980
Four Games.....	65.....	Aug. 27-30, 1979
Five Games.....	76.....	Aug. 26-30, 1979
Six Games.....	87.....	July 18-23, 1980
Most Hits, Opponent:		
Two Games.....	40.....	Aug. 27, 1972 (doubleheader)
Three Games.....	50 (2x).....	Aug. 23-25, 2004
		Aug. 6-9, 2005
Four Games.....	63.....	Aug. 6-10, 2005
Most Runs:		
Two Games.....	32.....	Sept. 7-9 (1st game), 2004
Three Games.....	38.....	June 8-11, 1999
Four Games.....	47.....	Sept. 5-9 (1st game), 2004
Five Games.....	51 (3x).....	May 14-19, 1999
		June 7-12, 1999
		June 10-15, 2007
Six Games.....	59.....	Sept. 9 (1st game)-Sept. 13, 2004, June 10-16, 2007
Most Runs, Opponent:		
Two Games.....	30.....	May 19-20, 1998
Three Games.....	40.....	Aug. 6-9, 2005
Four Games.....	51.....	Sept. 4-8, 2002
Five Games.....	61.....	Sept. 6-10, 2002
Games, Home Runs Hit.....	15.....	April 6-April 22, 2001 (20 total homers)
Games, Home Runs Hit, Opponent.....	18.....	Aug. 28-Sept. 23, 2001 (30 total homers)
Most Home Runs:		
Two Games.....	9 (2x).....	Aug. 2-3, 1997
		June 29-30, 2001
Three Games.....	12.....	June 29-July 1, 2001
Four Games.....	14 (3x).....	June 28-July 1, 2001
		April 13-16, 2004
Five Games.....	16.....	April 13-17, 2004
Most Home Runs, Opponent:		
Two Games.....	8 (3x).....	May 27-28, 1977
		July 20-21, 2004
		April 3-5, 2006
Three Games.....	11 (2x).....	July 20-22, 2004
		Aug. 17-20, 2008
Four Games.....	14.....	Aug. 17-21, 2008
Five Games.....	16.....	Aug. 17-22, 2008
Batters Hitting Home Runs.....	3 (6x).....	Darryl Motley, Frank White & Steve Balboni at Texas, Aug. 19, 1984
		George Brett, Frank White & Jamie Quirk vs. Oakland, Sept. 28, 1986
		Carlos Beltran, Jermaine Dye and Mike Sweeney vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000
		Jermaine Dye, Raul Ibanez and Carlos Beltran at Cleveland, June 29, 2001
		Carlos Beltran, Mike Sweeney and Joe Randa at Texas, May 31, 2002 (11th inning)
		Tony Graffanino, Angel Berroa, Doug Mientkiewicz vs. Detroit, May 25, 2006 (1st inning)
Batters Hitting Home Runs, Opponent.....	4.....	at Chicago, Aug. 14, 2008 (tied Major League record)
Batters on Base.....	13.....	at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game) (9 IB, 1 2B, 3 BB)
		(tied A.L. record)

## Club Pitching-Consecutive

Shutouts Won.....	2 (12x).....	latest: at California, Sept. 29-30, 1992
Shutouts vs. One Club.....	2 (10x).....	latest: vs. Minn., Aug. 31, 2005 and at Minn., Sept. 26, 2005
Innings, No Opponent Home Runs.....	135.....	July 7-22, 1970
Games, No Opponent Home Runs.....	14.....	July 7-22, 1970
Innings No Opponent Extra Base Hits.....	34.....	June 11-15, 1971
Games, No Opponent Extra Base Hits.....	3 (2x).....	July 10-11, 1970
		June 12-14, 1971
Complete Games.....	5.....	Aug. 21-26, 1979
		(Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston)
Scoreless Innings Pitched.....	24.....	vs. Detroit (5) and Baltimore (19), June 9-12, 1976
Scoreless Innings Pitched Against Royals.....	32.....	at Minnesota (27) and at Baltimore (5), July 5-9, 2004
Scoreless Innings vs. One Club.....	24.....	at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971
Scoreless Innings by One Club Against Royals.....	31.....	by Minnesota, May 30-July 7, 2004



## CONSECUTIVE RECORDS (CONT.)

Hitless Innings, Start of Game	9 (4x)	at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby)
		at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby)
		vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn)
		vs. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1991 (Bret Saberhagen)
Perfect Innings, Start of Game	7	vs. Seattle, June 22, 1985 (Bret Saberhagen)

### Club Fielding-Consecutive

Innings Making Double Plays	4 (2x)	Sept. 19, 1983 vs. California (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th)
		April 30, 2009 vs. Toronto (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th)
Games, No Errors	11	May 31-June 11, 1997
Innings, No Errors	106.0	May 30-June 13, 1997
Games Making Errors	12	June 5-17, 1992

### Individual-Consecutive

Games Played	305	Johnny Damon, March 31, 1998-Sept. 14, 1999
Stolen Bases, Without Being Caught	33	Carlos Beltran, Sept. 28, 1999-Aug. 10, 2001
Stolen Bases, Season, w/out Being Caught	16	Gary Thurman, 1989

### Individual Batting-Consecutive

Hitting Streak	30	George Brett, July 18-Aug. 18, 1980
Hits	10	Joe Randa, June 8-12, 1999 (1 walk)
Games Most Hits:		
Two Games	9	Joe Randa, Sept. 7-9 (1st game), 2004
Three Games	12 (3x)	George Brett, May 8-10, 1976
		Kevin Seitzer, Aug. 2-4, 1987
		Johnny Damon, July 18-20, 2000
Four Games	15 (2x)	George Brett, May 8-11, 1976
		Johnny Damon, July 18-21, 2000
Five Games	18	George Brett, May 8-12, 1976
Six Games	21	George Brett, May 8-13, 1976
Games Most Extra Base Hits:		
Two Games	6 (3x)	Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B)
		Hal McRae, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR)
		George Brett, April 17-20, 1983 (3 2B, 3 3B)
Games with an Extra Base Hit	7 (2x)	Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B)
		David DeJesus, July 14-20, 2005 (5 2B, 2 HR)
Times Reaching First Base	11 (3x)	Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks)
		Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks)
		Joe Randa, June 8-12, 1999 (10 hits, 1 walk)
Times Leading off Game with a Hit	10	Johnny Damon, April 26-May 7, 2000 (ML record)
Games With a Run Scored	14	Johnny Damon, Aug. 5-19, 2000
Games, RBI:		
Two Games	10	Raul Ibanez, July 14-15, 2002 (1st game)
Three Games	13	Raul Ibanez, July 14-15, 2002
Games with an RBI	13	Mike Sweeney, June 23-July 4, 1999 (total 19 RBI)
Games with a Home Run	5	Mike Sweeney, June 25-29, 2002
At Bats with a Home Run	4	Bo Jackson, July 17, 1990 at New York (3 at bats) and
		Aug. 26, 1990 vs. Seattle (1st at bat)
Games with a Walk	14 (2x)	John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks)
		Jeff King, April 17-May 14 (20 walks)
Games without an unintentional walk	102	Mark Quinn, May 8-Aug. 29, 2001 (241 plate appearances)
Walks	6	Terry Shampert, Aug. 25-31, 1991
Games with a Strikeout	22	Mark Teahen, June 16-July 14, 2007
Strikeouts	9 (plate appearances)	Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-23, 1984
		Bo Jackson, Sept. 16-19, 1988
		Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-24, 1984
Pinch Hits	5	Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972
Games, RBI, Pinch Hitting	4	Richie Scheinblum, June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI)
Games Reaching Base, Pinch Hitting	5 (5x)	Richie Scheinblum (1 HR, 4 1B), May 30-June 7, 1972
		Joe Keough (4 1B, 1 BB), June 3-16, 1972
		Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 1B, 2 BB), Aug. 7-15, 1978
		Dane Iorg (2 1B, 1 2B, 1 HR, 1 BB), July 16-Sept. 12, 1984
		Bill Buckner (4 1B, 1 BB, April 11-27, 1989)

### Individual Pitching-Consecutive

Winning Decisions, Starter	11	Rich Gale, June 17-Aug. 23, 1980
Winning Decisions, Reliever	12	Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975-July 28, 1977
Losing Decisions	10	Tom Gordon, Aug. 22, 1991-May 24, 1992
Losing Decisions, Starter	9 (2x)	Brian Anderson, April 25-July 19, 2004



# CONSECUTIVE RECORDS (CONT.)

Losing Starts	9	Brian Bannister, June 29-Sept. 9, 2008
Complete Games	7 (2x)	Brian Anderson, April 25-July 19, 2004
Games in Relief	6	Dick Drago, July 1-Aug. 13, 1971
Games Started and Won vs. One Club	9	Dennis Leonard, Sept. 3-Oct. 2, 1977
Decisions Won vs. One Club	10	Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (1st game)-20, 1970
Complete Games vs. One Club	5	Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974
Hitless Innings	17	Larry Gura vs. Toronto, May 1, 1977-July 20, 1982
Shutout Games	3	Dick Drago vs. California, April 6-Sept. 21, 1971
Scoreless Innings, Starter	38.0	Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games)
Scoreless Innings, Reliever	22.1	David Cone, May 11-22, 1994 (vs. Minn., 9-0; at Sea., 4-0; at Calif., 4-0)
Scoreless Innings vs. One Club	30.1	Zack Greinke, Sept. 18, 2008-April 24, 2009
Innings No Earned Runs	43.0	Rusty Meacham, May 19-July 2, 1994
Innings No Home Runs	134.1	Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973
Innings No Home Runs, Relief	75	Zack Greinke, Sept. 18, 2008-April 24, 2009
Innings No Walks Issued	46.2	Mark Gubicza, Sept. 21, 1988-June 7, 1989
Home Runs Off	3 (6x)	Tom Burgmeier, Aug. 29, 1971-April 24, 1973
		Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976
		Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979
		Brad Rigby vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000
		Dan Murray vs. Oakland, June 16, 2000
		Chad Durbin at Oakland, June 23, 2000
		Zack Greinke at Seattle, Aug. 27, 2004
		Joel Peralta at Chicago, Aug. 14, 2008
Strikeouts	8	Blake Stein at Milwaukee, June 17, 2001 (tied A.L. record)
Batters Retired	33 (2x)	Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (last 24 batters)
		vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters) (AL record)
Batters Retired, Start of Game	21	Bret Saberhagen vs. Seattle, June 21, 1985
Batters Faced Without Allowing a Hit	54	Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period)
Relief App. Striking Out At Least 1 Batter	32	Jeff Montgomery, June 18-Sept. 5, 1989

## Individual Fielding-Consecutive

Games No Errors:		
First Baseman	92	John Wathan, June 26, 1976 (1st game)-Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game)
Second Baseman	77	Mark Grudzielanek, April 3, 2006-July 8, 2006
Shortstop	60	Rey Sanchez, April 21-July 8, 2000
Third Baseman	75	Joe Randa, Sept. 8, 2002-June 19, 2003
Outfielder	165	Amos Otis, July 18, 1970-July 29, 1971
Catcher	64	Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July 29, 1972
Pitcher	125	Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3, 1975
Innings Making Double Plays		
First Baseman	4 (2x)	latest: Billy Butler vs. Toronto, April 30, 2009
Second Baseman	4	Frank White vs. California (1st game), Sept. 10, 1983
Shortstop	3 (4x)	latest: Andres Blanco vs. Seattle, Aug. 18, 2004
Third Baseman	3	Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971
Games As Part Of Double Plays:		
First Baseman	9 (3x)	Bob Oliver, Sept. 4-12, 1970
		John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game), 1972
		Doug Mientkiewicz, May 21-29, 2006
Second Baseman	8 (2x)	Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970
		Alberto Callaspo, April 28-May 5, 2009
Shortstop	7	Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972
Putouts, Game, Outfielder	5 (2x)	Willie Wilson vs. Texas, May 14, 1982
		Michael Tucker vs. Tampa Bay, Aug. 2, 2003



Pitcher Dick Drago threw seven consecutive complete games in 1971.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# CONSECUTIVE WON/LOSS STREAKS

## Wins—All Games

Length	Year	Details
16	1977	Aug. 31 (vs. Texas) - Sept. 15 (vs. Oakland), snapped: Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
14	1994	July 23 (at Detroit) - Aug. 5 (vs. Seattle), snapped: Aug. 6 (loss vs. Seattle)
10	1978	July 14 (at Milwaukee) - July 24 (vs. New York), snapped: July 25 (loss vs. New York)
10	1977	Aug. 17 (at Cleveland) - Aug. 26 (at Baltimore), snapped: Aug. 27 (loss at Baltimore)
9	2003	March 31 (vs. Chicago) - April 12 (at Cleveland), snapped: April 13 (loss at Cleveland)
9	2002	July 13 (vs. Anaheim) - July 20 (1st game, vs. Cleveland), snapped: July 20 (2nd game, loss vs. Cleveland)
9	1989	Aug. 15 (at Chicago) - Aug. 23 (vs. California), snapped: Aug. 24 (loss vs. California)
8		8 times, latest: Sept. 2 (vs. Chicago) - Sept. 8 (vs. Milwaukee), snapped: Sept. 9 (loss at California), 1985

## Losses—All Games

Length	Year	Details
19	2005	July 28 (at Tampa Bay) - Aug. 19 (at Oakland), snapped: Aug. 20 (win at Oakland)
13	2006	May 12 (at Baltimore) - May 25 (vs. Detroit), snapped: May 26 (win at New York)
12	1997	June 28 (vs. Milwaukee) - July 13 (vs. Chicago), snapped: July 14 (win vs. Milwaukee)
	2008	May 19 (at Boston) - May 30 (vs. Cleveland), snapped: May 31 (win vs. Cleveland)
11	1986	June 27 (at Minnesota) - July 8 (vs. Baltimore), snapped: July 9 (win vs. Baltimore)
	2006	April 9 (vs. Chicago) - April 21 (vs. Cleveland), snapped: April 22 (win vs. Cleveland)
10	1991-92	Oct. 4 (at California) - April 13 (vs. Oakland), snapped: April 14 (win vs. Oakland)
	2009	July 10 (at Boston) - July 24 (vs. Texas), snapped: July 25 (win vs. Texas)

## Wins—Home Games

Length	Year	Details
13	1994	July 17 (vs. Detroit) - Aug. 5 (vs. Seattle), snapped: Aug. 6 (loss vs. Seattle)
13	1977	July 10 (vs. Oakland) - Aug. 7 (vs. Chicago), snapped: Aug. 8 (loss vs. California)
11	2003	March 31 (vs. Chicago) - May 5 (vs. Boston), snapped: May 6 (loss vs. Boston)
9	2002	July 13 (vs. Anaheim) - July 20 (1st game, vs. Cleveland), snapped: July 20 (2nd game, loss vs. Cleveland)
9	1991	July 20 (vs. Detroit) - Aug. 9 (vs. Cleveland), snapped: Aug. 10 (loss vs. Cleveland)
9	1988	May 28 (vs. Texas) - June 8 (vs. Oakland), snapped: June 17 (loss vs. California)
9	1987	May 2 (vs. Cleveland) - May 19 (vs. Boston), snapped: May 20 (loss vs. Boston)
9	1985	Aug. 26 (vs. Texas) - Sept. 8 (vs. Milwaukee), snapped: Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
9	1978	July 7 (vs. Baltimore) - July 24 (vs. New York), snapped: July 25 (loss vs. New York)
9	1977	Aug. 31 (vs. Texas) - Sept. 15 (vs. Oakland), snapped: Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)

## Losses—Home Games

Length	Year	Details
9	2005	Aug. 5 (vs. Oakland) - Aug. 23 (vs. Boston), snapped: Aug. 24 (win vs. Boston)
9	2006	May 19 (vs. St. Louis) - June 7 (vs. Texas), snapped: June 8 (win vs. Texas)
8	1991	June 22 (vs. Baltimore) - July 6 (vs. Oakland), snapped: July 7 (win vs. Oakland)
8	1974	Aug. 28 (vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 5 (vs. Minnesota), snapped: Sept. 7 (win vs. Minnesota)
8	1970	April 10 (vs. California) - April 29 (vs. Detroit), snapped: April 30 (win vs. Detroit)
7	1992	April 15 (vs. Oakland) - April 23 (vs. Baltimore), snapped: May 6 (win vs. Milwaukee)
7	1991	April 27 (vs. Boston) - May 3 (vs. Toronto), snapped: May 4 (win vs. Toronto)
7	2007	May 24 (vs. Cleveland) - May 30 (vs. Baltimore), snapped: June 8 (win vs. Philadelphia)
7	2009	July 17 (vs. Tampa Bay) - July 24 (vs. Texas), snapped: July 25 (win vs. Texas)

## Wins—Road Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1977	Sept. 5 (at Seattle) - Sept. 25 (at California), snapped: Sept. 26 (loss at Oakland)
8	1975	Sept. 1 (at Chicago) - Sept. 7 (at California), snapped: Sept. 8 (loss at Oakland)
	2008	Sept. 13 (at Cleveland) - Sept. 27 (at Minnesota), snapped: Sept. 28 (loss at Minnesota)
7	1973	April 7 (at California) - April 28 (at Detroit), snapped: April 29 (loss at Detroit)
	1989	Aug. 15 (at Chicago) - Sept. 1 (at Texas), snapped: Sept. 2 (loss at Texas)
6		8 times, latest: June 14, 2008 (at Arizona) - June 30, 2008 (at Baltimore), snapped: July 1 (loss at Baltimore)

## Losses—Road Games

Length	Year	Details
13	2005-06	Oct. 2 (at Toronto) - May 3 (at Minnesota), snapped: May 4 (win at Minnesota)
12	1997	June 23 (at Chicago) - July 18 (at Seattle), snapped: July 19 (win at Seattle)
11	1991-92	Oct. 4 (at California) - April 25 (at Toronto), snapped: April 26 (win at Toronto)
	2008	May 19 (at Boston) - June 5 (at Chicago), snapped: June 6 (win at New York)
10	2002	July 7 (at Oakland) - Aug. 4 (at Minnesota), snapped: Aug. 5 (win at Minnesota)
	1986	June 18 (at Oakland) - July 6 (at Cleveland), snapped: July 21 (win at Baltimore)
9	2005	July 18 (at Cleveland) - Aug. 19 (at Oakland), snapped: Aug. 20 (win at Oakland)
	2005	May 9 (at Toronto) - May 29 (at Los Angeles), snapped: June 7 (win at San Francisco)
	2000	April 14 (at New York) - April 23 (at Seattle), snapped: May 8 (win at Detroit)
	1999	Aug. 20 (at Tampa Bay) - Sept. 1 (at Boston), snapped: Sept. 2 (win at Boston)



# TOP 10 BATTING - SEASON

## Games Played

1.	+162	Carlos Beltran.....	2002
	+162	Hal McRae.....	1977
	+162	Al Cowens.....	1977
4.	161	Johnny Damon.....	1998
	161	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
	161	Willie Wilson.....	1980
	+161	John Mayberry.....	1976
	161	Paul Schaal.....	1971
9.	160	Kevin Seitzer.....	1989
	160	Steve Balboni.....	1985
	160	Bob Oliver.....	1970

## At Bats

1.	*705	Willie Wilson.....	1980
2.	663	Carlos Beltran.....	1999
3.	655	Johnny Damon.....	2000
4.	645	George Brett.....	1979
	*645	George Brett.....	1976
6.	642	Johnny Damon.....	1998
7.	641	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
	641	Hal McRae.....	1977
9.	637	Carlos Beltran.....	2002
10.	*634	George Brett.....	1975

## Runs Scored

1.	*136	Johnny Damon.....	2000
2.	*133	Willie Wilson.....	1980
3.	119	George Brett.....	1979
4.	114	Carlos Beltran.....	2002
5.	113	Willie Wilson.....	1979
6.	112	Carlos Beltran.....	1999
7.	108	George Brett.....	1985
8.	107	Jermaine Dye.....	2000
9.	106	Carlos Beltran.....	2001
10.	105	Mike Sweeney.....	2000
	105	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
	105	George Brett.....	1977

## Hits

1.	*230	Willie Wilson.....	1980
2.	*215	George Brett.....	1976
3.	214	Johnny Damon.....	2000
4.	*212	George Brett.....	1979
5.	+207	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
6.	206	Mike Sweeney.....	2000
7.	197	Joe Randa.....	1999
8.	*195	George Brett.....	1975
9.	194	Carlos Beltran.....	1999
	194	Willie Wilson.....	1982

## Doubles

1.	54	Hal McRae.....	1977
2.	51	Billy Butler.....	2009
3.	46	Mike Sweeney.....	2001
	+46	Hal McRae.....	1982
5.	+45	George Brett.....	1990
	45	Frank White.....	1982
	*45	George Brett.....	1978
8.	44	Carlos Beltran.....	2002
	44	Jermaine Dye.....	1999
	44	Mike Sweeney.....	1999

## Triples

1.	*21	Willie Wilson.....	1985
2.	*20	George Brett.....	1979
3.	*15	Willie Wilson.....	1987
	*15	Willie Wilson.....	1982
	+15	Willie Wilson.....	1980
6.	14	Al Cowens.....	1977
	*14	George Brett.....	1976
8.	*13	Jose Offerman.....	1998
	13	Willie Wilson.....	1979
	13	George Brett.....	1977
	+13	George Brett.....	1975

## Home Runs

1.	36	Steve Balboni.....	1985
2.	35	Gary Gaetti.....	1995
3.	34	Dean Palmer.....	1998
	34	Danny Tartabull.....	1987
	34	John Mayberry.....	1975
6.	33	Jermaine Dye.....	2000
7.	32	Bo Jackson.....	1989
8.	31	Danny Tartabull.....	1991
9.	30	Chili Davis.....	1997
	30	George Brett.....	1985

## Runs Batted In

1.	144	Mike Sweeney.....	2000
2.	*133	Hal McRae.....	1982
3.	119	Jermaine Dye.....	1999
	119	Dean Palmer.....	1998
5.	118	Jermaine Dye.....	2000
	118	George Brett.....	1980
7.	112	Jeff King.....	1997
	112	George Brett.....	1985
	112	Darrell Porter.....	1979
	112	Al Cowens.....	1977

## Batting Average

1.	*.390	George Brett.....	1980
2.	.340	Mike Sweeney.....	2002
3.	.335	George Brett.....	1985
4.	.333	Mike Sweeney.....	2000
	*.333	George Brett.....	1976
6.	.332	Hal McRae.....	1976
7.	*.332	Willie Wilson.....	1982
8.	*.329	George Brett.....	1990
9.	.329	George Brett.....	1979
10.	.327	Johnny Damon.....	2000

## Walks

1.	*122	John Mayberry.....	1973
2.	*121	Darrell Porter.....	1979
3.	*119	John Mayberry.....	1975
4.	103	George Brett.....	1985
	103	Paul Schaal.....	1971
6.	102	Kevin Seitzer.....	1989
7.	89	Jose Offerman.....	1998
	89	Jeff King.....	1997
9.	85	Chili Davis.....	1997
10.	84	Mike Fiore.....	1969

\*Led League

+Tied for league lead

Single Season averages based on a minimum 502 plate appearances

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



## SEASON TOP 10 BATTING (CONT.)

### Strikeouts

1.	*172	Bo Jackson.....	1989
2.	*166	Steve Balboni.....	1985
3.	158	Bo Jackson.....	1987
4.	146	Bo Jackson.....	1988
	146	Steve Balboni.....	1986
6.	139	Steve Balboni.....	1984
7.	138	Jerry Martin.....	1982
8.	137	Alex Gordon.....	2007
9.	136	Danny Tartabull.....	1987
10.	135	Carlos Beltran.....	2002

### Hit by Pitch

1.	*23	David DeJesus.....	2007
2.	18	Mike Macfarlane.....	1994
	18	Angel Berroa.....	2003
4.	16	Sal Fasano.....	1998
	16	Mike Macfarlane.....	1993
6.	*15	Mike Sweeney.....	2000
	15	Mike Macfarlane.....	1992
8.	14	Keith Miller.....	1992
	14	Angel Berroa.....	2005
10.	13	Hal McRae.....	1977
	13	Aaron Guiel.....	2003
	13	Alex Gordon.....	2007

### Stolen Bases

1.	*83	Willie Wilson.....	1979
2.	79	Willie Wilson.....	1980
3.	66	Tom Goodwin.....	1996
4.	59	Willie Wilson.....	1987
	59	Willie Wilson.....	1983
6.	*53	Fred Patek.....	1977
7.	*52	Amos Otis.....	1971
8.	51	Fred Patek.....	1976
9.	50	Tom Goodwin.....	1995
	50	Vince Coleman.....	1994



Current Royal David DeJesus was hit by a pitch a franchise-record 23 times during the 2007 season.

Photo by Otto Greule Jr./Getty Images

### Total Bases

1.	363	George Brett.....	1979
2.	337	Jermaine Dye.....	2000
3.	332	Hal McRae.....	1982
4.	330	Hal McRae.....	1978
5.	324	Johnny Damon.....	2000
6.	323	Mike Sweeney.....	2000
7.	322	George Brett.....	1985
8.	320	Jermaine Dye.....	1999
9.	319	Carlos Beltran.....	2002
10.	318	Al Cowens.....	1977

### Extra Base Hits

1.	86	Hal McRae.....	1977
2.	85	George Brett.....	1979
3.	81	Hal McRae.....	1982
4.	80	Carlos Beltran.....	2002
5.	79	Jermaine Dye.....	1999
6.	76	Jermaine Dye.....	2000
7.	75	Mike Sweeney.....	2001
8.	73	John Mayberry.....	1975
	73	George Brett.....	1985
	73	Billy Butler.....	2009

### Slugging Percentage

1.	*.664	George Brett.....	1980
2.	.599	Bob Hamelin.....	1994
3.	*.593	Danny Tartabull.....	1991
4.	*.585	George Brett.....	1985
5.	.563	George Brett.....	1979
6.	.563	Mike Sweeney.....	2002
7.	*.563	George Brett.....	1983
8.	.561	Jermaine Dye.....	2000
9.	.547	John Mayberry.....	1975
10.	.542	Mike Sweeney.....	2001

### On-Base Percentage

1.	.454	George Brett.....	1980
2.	.436	George Brett.....	1985
3.	.421	Darrell Porter.....	1979
4.	*.417	John Mayberry.....	1973
5.	.417	Mike Sweeney.....	2002
6.	.416	John Mayberry.....	1975
7.	.407	Mike Sweeney.....	2000
8.	*.407	Hal McRae.....	1976
9.	.403	Jose Offerman.....	1998
10.	.401	George Brett.....	1986

### On-Base+Slugging Percentage

1.	*1.118	George Brett.....	1980
2.	*1.022	George Brett.....	1985
3.	.990	Danny Tartabull.....	1991
4.	.987	Bob Hamelin.....	1994
5.	.979	Mike Sweeney.....	2002
6.	.963	John Mayberry.....	1975
7.	.951	Jermaine Dye.....	2000
8.	*.947	George Brett.....	1983
9.	.939	George Brett.....	1979
10.	.931	Danny Tartabull.....	1987

\*Led League

\*Tied for league lead

Single Season averages based on a minimum 502 plate appearances

# TOP 10 BATTING - CAREER

## Career Games Played

1.	2707	George Brett	1973-93
2.	2324	Frank White	1973-90
3.	1891	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	1837	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	1787	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	1282	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	1245	Fred Patek	1971-79
8.	1019	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
9.	897	John Mayberry	1972-77
10.	890	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 1996-98

## Career At Bats

1.	10349	George Brett	1973-93
2.	7859	Frank White	1973-90
3.	7050	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	6799	Willie Wilson	1976-90
5.	6568	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	4669	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	4305	Fred Patek	1971-79
8.	3764	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
9.	3134	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
10.	3131	John Mayberry	1972-77

## Career Runs Scored

1.	1583	George Brett	1973-93
2.	1074	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	1060	Willie Wilson	1976-90
4.	912	Frank White	1973-90
5.	873	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	700	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	571	Fred Patek	1971-79
8.	546	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
9.	504	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
10.	489	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004

## Career Hits

1.	3154	George Brett	1973-93
2.	2006	Frank White	1973-90
3.	1977	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	1968	Willie Wilson	1976-90
5.	1924	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	1398	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	1084	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
8.	1036	Fred Patek	1971-79
9.	899	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
10.	894	Johnny Damon	1995-2000

## Career Doubles

1.	665	George Brett	1973-93
2.	449	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	407	Frank White	1973-90
4.	365	Amos Otis	1970-83
5.	297	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
6.	241	Willie Wilson	1976-90
7.	223	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
8.	182	Fred Patek	1971-79
9.	174	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 1996-98
10.	164	David DeJesus	2003-09

## Career Triples

1.	137	George Brett	1973-93
2.	133	Willie Wilson	1976-90
3.	65	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	63	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	58	Frank White	1973-90
6.	47	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
7.	45	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
8.	44	Al Cowens	1974-79
9.	42	David DeJesus	2003-09
10.	41	Fred Patek	1971-79

## Career Home Runs

1.	317	George Brett	1973-93
2.	197	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
3.	193	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	169	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	160	Frank White	1973-90
6.	143	John Mayberry	1972-77
7.	124	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
8.	123	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
9.	119	Steve Balboni	1984-88
10.	109	Bo Jackson	1986-90

## Career Runs Batted In

1.	1596	George Brett	1973-93
2.	1012	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	992	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	886	Frank White	1973-90
5.	837	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
6.	552	John Mayberry	1972-77
7.	533	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
8.	516	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
9.	509	Willie Wilson	1976-90
10.	425	Danny Tartabull	1987-91

## Career Batting Average

1.	.305	George Brett	1973-93
2.	.299	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
3.	.294	Kevin Seitzer	1986-91
4.	.293	Wally Joyner	1992-95
5.	.293	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	.292	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
7.	.290	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
8.	.289	Willie Wilson	1976-90
9.	.288	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
10.	.287	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004

## Career Walks

1.	1096	George Brett	1973-93
2.	739	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	616	Hal McRae	1973-87
4.	561	John Mayberry	1972-77
5.	484	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
6.	413	Fred Patek	1971-79
7.	412	Frank White	1973-90
8.	369	Kevin Seitzer	1987-91
9.	360	Willie Wilson	1976-90
10.	325	Danny Tartabull	1987-91

\*Led League

\*Tied for league lead

Career batting average based on a minimum of 500 games played; slugging, on-base percentage based on 2,000 plate appearances.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## CAREER TOP 10 BATTING (CONT.)

### Career Strikeouts

1.	1035	Frank White	1973-90
2.	990	Willie Wilson	1976-90
3.	953	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	908	George Brett	1973-93
5.	697	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	638	Bo Jackson	1986-90
7.	592	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
8.	586	Fred Patek	1971-79
9.	584	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
10.	573	Mark Teahen	2005-09

### Hit by Pitch

1.	78	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 1996-98
2.	74	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	67	David DeJesus	2003-09
4.	66	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
5.	54	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	49	Angel Berroa	2001-2007
7.	38	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2003
8.	33	George Brett	1973-93
9.	32	Carlos Febles	1998-2003
	32	Amos Otis	1970-83

### Career Stolen Bases

1.	612	Willie Wilson	1976-90
2.	340	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	336	Fred Patek	1971-79
4.	201	George Brett	1973-93
5.	178	Frank White	1973-90
6.	164	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
7.	156	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
8.	150	Tom Goodwin	1994-97
9.	120	U.L. Washington	1977-84
10.	105	Hal McRae	1973-87
	105	John Wathan	1976-85

### Total Bases

1.	5044	George Brett	1973-93
2.	3051	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	3009	Frank White	1973-90
4.	3006	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	2595	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	2296	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	1611	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
8.	1514	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
9.	1404	John Mayberry	1972-77
10.	1384	Fred Patek	1971-79

### Extra Base Hits

1.	1119	George Brett	1973-93
2.	681	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	625	Frank White	1973-90
4.	623	Amos Otis	1970-83
5.	499	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
6.	414	Willie Wilson	1976-90
7.	332	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
8.	324	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
9.	293	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 1996-98
10.	292	John Mayberry	1972-77

### Slugging Percentage

1.	.518	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
2.	.492	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
3.	.487	George Brett	1973-93
4.	.483	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
5.	.480	Bo Jackson	1986-90
6.	.477	Jermaine Dye	1997-2001
7.	.469	Willie Aikens	1980-83
8.	.459	Steve Balboni	1984-88
9.	.458	Hal McRae	1973-87
10.	.448	John Mayberry	1972-77

### On-Base Percentage

1.	.380	Kevin Seitzer	1986-91
2.	.376	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
3.	.375	Darrell Porter	1977-80
4.	.374	John Mayberry	1972-77
5.	.371	Wally Joyner	1992-95
6.	.369	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	.369	George Brett	1973-93
8.	.362	Willie Aikens	1980-83
9.	.360	Paul Schaal	1969-74
10.	.358	David DeJesus	2003-09

### On-Base+Slugging Percentage

1.	.894	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
2.	.861	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
3.	.857	George Brett	1973-93
4.	.835	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
5.	.830	Willie Aikens	1980-83
6.	.822	John Mayberry	1972-77
7.	.820	Jermaine Dye	1997-2001
8.	.814	Hal McRae	1973-87
9.	.809	Darrell Porter	1977-80
10.	.805	Wally Joyner	1992-95

### Career Intentional Walks

1.	229	George Brett	1973-93
2.	73	John Mayberry	1972-77
3.	65	Hal McRae	1973-87
4.	59	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
5.	52	Amos Otis	1970-83

### Career Inside-the-Park Home Runs

1.	13	Willie Wilson	1976-90
2.	7	George Brett	1973-93
3.	6	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	4	Brian McRae	1990-94
5.	3	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
	3	Frank White	1973-90
	3	John Wathan	1976-85
	3	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004

### Career Grand Slams

1.	6	Frank White	1973-90
2.	5	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
3.	4	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
4.	3	Jermaine Dye	1997-2001
	3	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
	3	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 1996-98
	3	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007

\*Lad League

\*Tied for league lead

Career batting average based on a minimum of 500 games played; slugging, on-base percentage based on 2,000 plate appearances.



# TOP 10 PITCHING - SEASON

## ERA

1.	2.08	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	*2.16	Zack Greinke	2009
3.	*2.16	Bret Saberhagen	1989
4.	2.46	Kevin Appier	1992
5.	*2.56	Kevin Appier	1993
6.	2.69	Charlie Leibrandt	1985
7.	2.70	Mark Gubicza	1988
8.	2.71	Mike Hedlund	1971
9.	2.72	Larry Gura	1978
10.	2.72	Larry Gura	1981

## Wins

1.	*23	Bret Saberhagen	1989
2.	22	Steve Busby	1974
3.	21	Dennis Leonard	1978
4.	20	Mark Gubicza	1988
	20	Bret Saberhagen	1985
	20	Dennis Leonard	1980
	*20	Dennis Leonard	1977
	20	Paul Splitteroff	1973
9.	19	Paul Splitteroff	1978
10.	18	6 pitchers tied (Last: Appier, 1993)	

## Won-Loss Percentage

1.	.800 (16-4)	Larry Gura	1978
2.	*.793 (23-6)	Bret Saberhagen	1989
3.	.769 (20-6)	Bret Saberhagen	1985
4.	.762 (16-5)	David Cone	1994
5.	.727 (16-6)	Paul Splitteroff	1977
6.	.714 (20-8)	Mark Gubicza	1988
7.	.692 (18-8)	Kevin Appier	1993
8.	.684 (13-6)	Al Fitzmorris	1974
9.	.682 (15-7)	Dennis Leonard	1975
10.	.667 (16-8)	Zack Greinke	2009
	.667 (12-6)	Tom Gordon	1993
	.667 (12-6)	Mark Gubicza	1986

## Losses

1.	19	Paul Splitteroff	1974
	19	Darrell May	2004
3.	18	Mark Gubicza	1987
	18	Danny Jackson	1987
	+18	Larry Gura	1983
6.	17	Paul Splitteroff	1979
	17	Dennis Leonard	1978
	17	Dick Drago	1972
	17	Zack Greinke	2005
10.	16	Brian Bannister	2008
	16	Jose Lima	2005
	16	Jeff Suppan	2002
	16	Chad Durbin	2001
	16	Bret Saberhagen	1988
	16	Jim Rooker	1969

## Shutouts

1.	6	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	+5	Dennis Leonard	1979
	5	Dennis Leonard	1977
4.	4	8 pitchers tied (Last: Saberhagen, 1989)	

## Games Started

1.	+40	Dennis Leonard	1978
2.	*38	Dennis Leonard	1980
	38	Paul Splitteroff	1978
	38	Steve Busby	1974
	38	Paul Splitteroff	1973
6.	37	Larry Gura	1982
	37	Paul Splitteroff	1977
	37	Steve Busby	1973
9.	36	3 pitchers tied	

## Appearances

1.	*84	Dan Quisenberry	1985
2.	76	Jason Grimsley	2003
3.	*75	Dan Quisenberry	1980
4.	74	Jimmy Gobble	2007
5.	73	Jason Grimsley	2001
	73	Scott Service	1998
	73	Jeff Montgomery	1990
8.	72	Dan Quisenberry	1984
	72	Dan Quisenberry	1982
10.	71	Ramon Ramirez	2008

## Complete Games

1.	21	Dennis Leonard	1977
2.	20	Dennis Leonard	1978
	20	Steve Busby	1974
4.	18	Steve Busby	1975
5.	16	Larry Gura	1980
	16	Dennis Leonard	1976
7.	15	Dick Drago	1971
	15	Bret Saberhagen	1987
9.	13	Paul Splitteroff	1981
10.	12	4 pitchers tied (Last: Saberhagen*, 1989)	

## Saves

1.	+45	Jeff Montgomery	1993
	*45	Dan Quisenberry	1983
3.	*44	Dan Quisenberry	1984
4.	42	Joakim Soria	2008
5.	39	Jeff Montgomery	1992
6.	*37	Dan Quisenberry	1985
7.	36	Jeff Montgomery	1998
8.	*35	Dan Quisenberry	1982
9.	33	Jeff Montgomery	1991
	+33	Dan Quisenberry	1980

## Innings Pitched

1.	294.2	Dennis Leonard	1978
2.	292.2	Dennis Leonard	1977
3.	292.1	Steve Busby	1974
4.	283.1	Larry Gura	1980
5.	280.1	Dennis Leonard	1980
6.	269.2	Mark Gubicza	1988
7.	*262.1	Bret Saberhagen	1989
	262.0	Paul Splitteroff	1978
	262.0	Paul Splitteroff	1973
10.	260.2	Bret Saberhagen	1988

\*Led League

+Tied for league lead

Single Season ERA based on a minimum 162 innings pitched

Career ERA based on a minimum 400 innings pitched

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## SEASON TOP 10 PITCHING (CONT.)

### Single Season Strikeouts

1.	244	Dennis Leonard	1977
2.	242	<b>Zack Greinke</b>	<b>2009</b>
3.	207	Kevin Appier	1996
4.	206	Bob Johnson	1970
5.	198	Steve Busby	1974
6.	196	Kevin Appier	1997
7.	193	Bret Saberhagen	1989
8.	191	David Cone	1993
9.	186	Kevin Appier	1993
10.	185	Kevin Appier	1995

### Baserunners Per 9 Innings

1.	*7.89	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	*8.71	Bret Saberhagen	1989
3.	9.30	Larry Gura	1981
4.	*9.56	Bret Saberhagen	1985
5.	<b>*9.81</b>	<b>Zack Greinke</b>	<b>2009</b>
6.	9.99	Kevin Appier	1994
7.	10.01	David Cone	1994
8.	10.03	Larry Gura	1978
9.	10.04	Bret Saberhagen	1991
10.	10.24	Kevin Appier	1992

### Hits Allowed Per 9 Innings

1.	6.23	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	6.74	Tom Gordon	1989
3.	6.82	David Cone	1994
4.	6.90	Kevin Appier	1993
5.	6.93	Bruce Dal Canton	1974
6.	7.17	Bret Saberhagen	1989
7.	7.21	Kevin Appier	1992
8.	7.26	Larry Gura	1981
9.	7.26	David Cone	1993
10.	7.29	Kevin Appier	1995

### Walks Per 9 Innings

1.	*1.41	Doug Bird	1976
2.	*1.45	Bret Saberhagen	1985
3.	1.48	Bret Saberhagen	1989
4.	1.50	Paul Byrd	2002
5.	1.61	Roger Nelson	1972
6.	1.72	Dick Drago	1971
7.	*1.80	Mark Gubicza	1994
8.	1.83	Larry Gura	1981
9.	1.83	Dennis Leonard	1981
10.	1.86	Bret Saberhagen	1987

### Hits Allowed

1.	284	Steve Busby	1974
2.	*283	Dennis Leonard	1978
3.	279	Paul Splittorff	1973
4.	272	Larry Gura	1980
5.	271	Dennis Leonard	1980
	*271	Bret Saberhagen	1988
7.	*267	Chris Haney	1996
8.	262	Tim Lincecum	1996
9.	252	Mark Gubicza	1989
	252	Paul Splittorff	1974
	252	Dick Drago	1973

### Walks Allowed

1.	120	Mark Gubicza	1987
2.	114	David Cone	1993
3.	109	Danny Jackson	1987
4.	107	Pat Rapp	1998
5.	105	Steve Busby	1973
6.	102	Jim Rooker	1970
7.	100	Rich Gale	1978
8.	99	Tom Gordon	1990
	99	Rich Gale	1979
10.	94	Mac Suzuki	2000

### Home Runs Allowed

1.	38	Darrell May	2004
2.	*37	Tim Lincecum	1998
3.	36	Paul Byrd	2002
	*36	Jeff Suppan	2000
5.	33	Brian Anderson	2004
	33	Dennis Leonard	1979
7.	32	Jeff Suppan	2002
8.	31	Tim Lincecum	1997
	31	Larry Gura	1982
	31	Darrell May	2003
	31	Jose Lima	2005



Doug Bird led the American League issuing just 1.41 walks per 9 innings in 1976, a Royals record.

\*Led League

\*Tied for league lead

Single Season ERA based on a minimum 162 innings pitched

# TOP 10 PITCHING - CAREER

## ERA

1.	2.55	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
2.	3.05	Steve Farr	1985-90
3.	3.20	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
4.	3.21	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
5.	3.46	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
6.	3.48	Marty Pattin	1974-80
7.	3.49	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
8.	3.52	Dick Drago	1969-73
9.	3.56	Doug Bird	1973-78
10.	3.60	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89

## Wins

1.	166	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	144	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
3.	132	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
4.	115	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-04
5.	111	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	110	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	79	Tom Gordon	1988-95
8.	76	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
9.	70	Steve Busby	1972-80
	70	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76

## Won-Loss Percentage

1.	.593	(70-48)	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
2.	.587	(111-78)	Larry Gura	1976-85
3.	.586	(34-24)	Steve Farr	1985-90
4.	.585	(110-78)	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
5.	.576	(49-36)	Doug Bird	1973-78
6.	.576	(144-106)	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
7.	.565	(70-54)	Steve Busby	1972-80
8.	.560	(42-33)	Rich Gale	1978-81
9.	.556	(115-92)	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 03-04
10.	.555	(76-61)	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89

## Losses

1.	143	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	135	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	106	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	92	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
5.	78	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
	78	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	71	Tom Gordon	1988-95
8.	70	Dick Drago	1969-73
9.	61	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	57	Buddy Black	1982-88

## Shutouts

1.	23	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
2.	17	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	16	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
4.	14	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
	14	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	11	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
7.	10	Kevin Appier	1989-98, 2003-2004
	10	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
	10	Dick Drago	1969-73
10.	7	3 pitchers tied	

Career Season ERA and won-loss percentage based on a minimum 500 innings pitched for KC

## Games Started

1.	392	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	327	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	302	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	275	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-04
5.	226	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
6.	219	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	187	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	160	Dick Drago	1969-73
9.	150	Steve Busby	1972-80
10.	144	Tom Gordon	1988-95

## Appearances

1.	686	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
2.	573	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.	429	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
4.	382	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
5.	312	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
6.	310	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	292	Doug Bird	1973-78
8.	289	Steve Farr	1985-90
9.	287	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-04
10.	281	Hipolito Pichardo	1992-98

## Complete Games

1.	103	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
2.	88	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	64	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
4.	61	Larry Gura	1976-85
5.	53	Steve Busby	1972-80
	53	Dick Drago	1969-73
7.	42	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
8.	35	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
9.	34	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	32	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004

## Saves

1.	304	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
2.	238	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.	89	Joakim Soria	2007-09
4.	58	Doug Bird	1973-78
5.	54	Roberto Hernandez	2001-2002
6.	50	Mike MacDougal	2001-2006
7.	49	Steve Farr	1985-90
8.	40	Ted Abernathy	1970-72
9.	31	Al Hrabosky	1978-79
10.	28	Mark Littell	1973, 75-77
	28	Tom Burgmeier	1969-73

## Innings Pitched

1.	2554.2	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	2218.2	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	2187.1	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	1843.2	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-04
5.	1701.1	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	1660.1	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	1257.0	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	1149.2	Tom Gordon	1988-95
9.	1134.0	Dick Drago	1969-73
10.	1098.0	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



## CAREER TOP 10 PITCHING (CONT.)

### Strikeouts

1.	1458	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-04
2.	1366	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	1323	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	1093	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
5.	1057	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
6.	999	Tom Gordon	1988-95
7.	<b>750</b>	<b>Zack Greinke</b>	<b>2004-09</b>
8.	720	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
9.	659	Steve Busby	1972-80
10.	633	Larry Gura	1976-85

### Baserunners Per 9 Innings

1.	10.35	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
2.	10.41	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.	11.25	Marty Pattin	1974-80
4.	11.37	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
5.	11.37	Doug Bird	1973-78
6.	11.44	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-04
7.	11.48	Larry Gura	1976-85
8.	11.57	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
9.	11.60	Buddy Black	1982-88
10.	<b>11.75</b>	<b>Zack Greinke</b>	<b>2004-09</b>



Jeff Montgomery, the Royals' all-time saves leader, allowed 8.05 hits per nine innings in his KC career.

Photo by Rick Stewart/Getty Images

### Hits Allowed Per 9 Innings

1.	8.05	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
2.	8.14	Tom Gordon	1988-95
3.	8.16	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
4.	8.26	Steve Farr	1985-90
5.	8.41	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
6.	8.51	Steve Busby	1972-80
7.	8.51	Larry Gura	1976-85
8.	8.67	Buddy Black	1982-88
9.	8.70	Rich Gale	1978-81
10.	8.73	Marty Pattin	1974-80

### Walks Per 9 Innings

1.	1.36	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
2.	1.79	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
3.	<b>2.28</b>	<b>Zack Greinke</b>	<b>2004-09</b>
4.	2.37	Marty Pattin	1974-80
5.	2.37	Doug Bird	1973-78
6.	2.46	Dick Drago	1969-73
7.	2.56	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
8.	2.57	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
9.	2.66	Buddy Black	1982-88
10.	2.66	Larry Gura	1976-85

### Hits Allowed

1.	2644	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	2226	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	2137	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	1671	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-04
5.	1628	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	1551	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	1294	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	1162	Dick Drago	1969-73
9.	1075	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
10.	1040	Tom Gordon	1988-95

### Walks

1.	783	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
2.	780	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	634	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-04
4.	622	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
5.	587	Tom Gordon	1988-95
6.	503	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	433	Steve Busby	1972-80
8.	359	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
9.	359	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	331	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91

### Home Runs Allowed

1.	202	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
2.	192	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	166	Larry Gura	1976-85
4.	153	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
5.	138	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
6.	126	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	123	Jeff Suppan	1998-2002
8.	102	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
9.	100	Buddy Black	1982-88
10.	97	Darrell May	2002-04

Stats per nine innings pitched based on a minimum 500 innings pitched for KC.

# ALL-TIME LEAGUE LEADERS

## BATTING LEADERS

### Games (4)

161+	John Mayberry	1976
162+	Al Cowens	1977
162+	Hal McRae	1977
162+	Carlos Beltran	2002

### At Bats (3)

634	George Brett	1975
645	George Brett	1976
705	Willie Wilson	1980

### Batting Average (4)

.333	George Brett	1976
.390	George Brett	1980
.332	Willie Wilson	1982
.329	George Brett	1990

### Total Bases (1)

298	George Brett	1976
-----	--------------	------

### Runs (2)

133	Willie Wilson	1980
136	Johnny Damon	2000

### Hits (5)

195	George Brett	1975
215	George Brett	1976
212	George Brett	1979
230	Willie Wilson	1980
207+	Kevin Seitzer	1987

### Doubles (7)

36+	Amos Otis	1970
33	Lou Piniella	1972
40	Amos Otis	1976
54	Hal McRae	1977
45	George Brett	1978
46+	Hal McRae	1982
45+	George Brett	1990

### Triples (10)

11	Fred Patek	1971
13+	George Brett	1975
14	George Brett	1976
20	George Brett	1979
15+	Willie Wilson	1980
15	Willie Wilson	1982
21	Willie Wilson	1985
15	Willie Wilson	1987
11+	Willie Wilson	1988
13	Jose Offerman	1998

### Runs Batted In (1)

133	Hal McRae	1982
-----	-----------	------

### On-Base Percentage (4)

.417	John Mayberry	1973
.407	Hal McRae	1976
.461	George Brett	1980

### Slugging Percentage (4)

.664	George Brett	1980
.463	George Brett	1983
.585	George Brett	1985
.593	Danny Tartabull	1991

### On-Base+Slug Percentage (4)

.868	Hal McRae	1976
1.118	George Brett	1980
.947	George Brett	1983
1.022	George Brett	1985

### Stolen Bases (4)

52	Amos Otis	1971
53	Fred Patek	1977
83	Willie Wilson	1979
46	Johnny Damon	2000

### Base on Balls (3)

122	John Mayberry	1973
119	John Mayberry	1975
121	Darrell Porter	1979

### Hit By Pitch (2)

15+	Mike Sweeney	2000
23	David DeJesus	2007

### Strikeouts (2)

166	Steve Balboni	1985
172	Bo Jackson	1989

+ Tied for League Lead

## PITCHING LEADERS

### Wins (2)

20+	Dennis Leonard	1977
23	Bret Saberhagen	1989

### Losses (3)

18	Larry Gura	1983
19	Darrell May	2004
17	Zack Greinke	2005

### Winning Percentage (1)

.793	Bret Saberhagen	1989
------	-----------------	------

### ERA (3)

2.16	Bret Saberhagen	1989
2.56	Kevin Appier	1993
2.16	Zack Greinke	2009

### Appearances (3)

75	Dan Quisenberry	1980
69	Dan Quisenberry	1983
84	Dan Quisenberry	1985

### Starts (6)

40+	Dennis Leonard	1978
38	Dennis Leonard	1980
26+	Dennis Leonard	1981
36+	Mark Gubicza	1989
33	Mark Gubicza	1995
34+	Gil Meche	2007
34+	Gil Meche	2008

### Complete Games (2)

12	Bret Saberhagen	1989
7	Paul Byrd	2002

### Shutouts (1)

5+	Dennis Leonard	1979
----	----------------	------

### Saves (6)

33+	Dan Quisenberry	1980
35	Dan Quisenberry	1982
45	Dan Quisenberry	1983
44	Dan Quisenberry	1984
37	Dan Quisenberry	1985
45+	Jeff Montgomery	1993

### Innings Pitched (2)

201.2	Dennis Leonard	1981
262.1	Bret Saberhagen	1989

### Walks Per Nine (4)

1.41	Doug Bird	1976
1.45	Bret Saberhagen	1985
1.80	Mark Gubicza	1994
2.01	Chris Haney	1996

### Walks+Hits Per Nine (4)

7.84	Roger Nelson	1972
10.16	Buddy Black	1984
9.52	Bret Saberhagen	1985
8.65	Bret Saberhagen	1989

### Hits Allowed (4)

283	Dennis Leonard	1978
202	Dennis Leonard	1981
271	Bret Saberhagen	1988
267	Chris Haney	1996

### Home Runs Allowed (3)

30	Dennis Leonard	1980
37	Tim Belcher	1998
36	Jeff Suppan	2000

### Outfield Assists (3)

15 +	Amos Otis	1970
14	Willie Wilson	1981
17	Jermaine Dye	1999

+ Tied for League Lead

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# KC COMPLETE GAMES - 2 HITS OR LESS

## Complete Game No-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Steve Busby	April 27, 1973	at Detroit	3-0
2.	Steve Busby	June 19, 1974	at Milwaukee	2-0
3.	Jim Colborn	May 14, 1977	Texas	6-0
4.	Bret Saberhagen	Aug. 26, 1991	Chicago	7-0

## Complete Game One-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Bill Butler	Aug. 9, 1969	at Cleveland	10-0
2.	Wally Bunker	Sept. 11, 1969	at California	3-0
3.	Dick Drago	July 30, 1971 (4 1/2 inn.)	at Baltimore	0-1
4.	Paul Splittorff	Aug. 11, 1971	at Washington	1-0
5.	Roger Nelson	Aug. 23, 1972	Boston	3-0
6.	Paul Splittorff	Aug. 3, 1975	Oakland	5-0
7.	Andy Hassler	July 2, 1977	at Cleveland	1-0
8.	Paul Splittorff	Sept. 2, 1977 (2nd)	Milwaukee	3-0
9.	Rich Gale	June 13, 1978	Texas	5-0
10.	Larry Gura	April 30, 1980	at Toronto	3-0
11.	Vida Blue	Sept. 13, 1982	Seattle	8-0
12.	Charlie Leibrandt	May 16, 1987	Milwaukee	13-0
13.	Kevin Appier	July 7, 1990	at Detroit	4-0
14.	Hipolito Pichardo	July 21, 1992	Boston	8-0
15.	Dennis Rasmussen	Sept. 29, 1992	at California	2-0
16.	Kevin Appier	July 27, 1993	Texas	0-1
17.	David Cone	May 22, 1994	at California	4-0
18.	Mark Gubicza	June 15, 1995	at Oakland	7-0
19.	Zack Greinke	August 30, 2009	at Seattle	3-0

## Complete Game Two-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Bob Johnson	Aug. 23, 1970	Boston	4-3
2.	Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 4, 1971 (2nd)	Minnesota	3-0
3.	Dick Drago	April 25, 1972	Baltimore	3-0
4.	Roger Nelson	Oct. 4, 1972	Texas	4-0
5.	Paul Splittorff	April 14, 1973	at Chicago	3-0
6.	Paul Splittorff	June 18, 1974	at Milwaukee	4-0
7.	Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 5, 1975	Minnesota	6-1
8.	Andy Hassler	Aug. 20, 1976	Milwaukee	3-0
9.	Dennis Leonard	June 28, 1977	at California	3-1
10.	Rich Gale	May 15, 1978	Boston	3-1
11.	Dennis Leonard	June 11, 1980 (1st)	Cleveland	5-0
12.	Bret Saberhagen	May 17, 1985	at Milwaukee	3-0
13.	Bret Saberhagen	April 16, 1986	at Boston	1-0
14.	Dennis Leonard	April 29, 1986	at Detroit	1-2
15.	Danny Jackson	Oct. 1, 1986	California	2-0
16.	Bret Saberhagen	April 10, 1987	New York	13-1
17.	Bret Saberhagen	May 9, 1987	at Cleveland	4-0
18.	Charlie Leibrandt	July 26, 1987	at Baltimore	4-0
19.	Mark Gubicza	June 11, 1988	at California	7-0
20.	Charlie Leibrandt	June 15, 1988	at Oakland	2-0
21.	Mark Gubicza	Sept. 16, 1988	at Oakland	3-0
22.	Bret Saberhagen	May 18, 1990	at New York	4-1
23.	Chris Haney	Sept. 22, 1992	Seattle	3-0
24.	David Cone	May 9, 1993	Texas	1-2
25.	Kevin Appier	Aug. 7, 1996	Oakland	7-0
26.	Tim Lincecum	May 13, 1997	Boston	9-0
27.	Kevin Appier	May 21, 1997	at Cleveland	0-1
28.	Jose Rosado	July 3, 1998	Cleveland	1-2
29.	Jeff Suppan	April 29, 2002	at Detroit	4-0
30.	Brian Anderson	Aug. 4, 2004	vs. Chicago	11-0



# COMPLETE GAMES - 2 HITS OR LESS (OPPONENTS)

## Complete Game No-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Nolan Ryan	May 15, 1973	vs. California	0-3
2.	Jon Lester	May 19, 2008	at Boston	0-7

## Opponent Complete Game One-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Jim Hannan	August 17, 1970	at Washington	0-7
2.	Vida Blue	Sept. 11, 1970	vs. Oakland	0-3
3.	Mike Cuellar	May 12, 1971	at Baltimore	0-6
4.	Bert Blyleven	May 24, 1973	at Minnesota	0-2
5.	Jim Bibby	June 29, 1973	at Texas	0-3
6.	Jim Palmer	June 8, 1975	at Baltimore	0-1
7.	Milt Wilcox	April 20, 1982	at Detroit	0-8
8.	Jim Beattie	Sept. 27, 1983	at Seattle	0-4
9.	Ken Schrom	June 26, 1985	at Minnesota	1-2
10.	Mike Trujillo	Sept. 20, 1986	at Seattle	0-3
11.	Curt Young	Oct. 5, 1986	at Oakland	0-6
12.	Mike Boddicker	April 28, 1987	vs. Baltimore	0-3
13.	Teddy Higuera	Sept. 1, 1987	vs. Milwaukee	0-2
14.	Jeff Robinson	July 28, 1988	at Detroit	1-7
15.	Jack Morris	July 6, 1990	at Detroit	0-4
16.	Ben McDonald	July 20, 1993	at Baltimore	0-7
17.	Mike Moore	July 25, 1993	at Detroit	0-3
18.	Bobby Witt	June 23, 1994	at Oakland	0-4
19.	Gil Meche	June 13, 2000 (5 IP)	vs. Seattle	0-7
20.	Todd Ritchie	July 13, 2001	at Pittsburgh	0-1
21.	Scott Baker	August 31, 2007	at Minnesota	0-5

## Opponent Complete Game Two-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Mike Cuellar	May 18, 1969	vs. Baltimore	0-5
2.	Sam McDowell	May 20, 1969	at Cleveland	1-4
3.	Earl Wilson	June 15, 1969	vs. Detroit	0-7
4.	George Brunet	July 14, 1969	at California	0-2
5.	Steve Hargan	July 18, 1970	vs. Cleveland	1-4
6.	Blue Moon Odom	Sept. 6, 1970	at Oakland	1-7
7.	Jim Perry	Sept. 25, 1970	vs. Minnesota	0-1
8.	Jim Palmer	July 30, 1971 (4 1/2 inn.)	at Baltimore	0-1
9.	Mike Paul	August 12, 1972 (7 inn.)	at Texas	0-3
10.	Doc Medich	July 20, 1974	at New York	2-6
11.	Joe Decker	Sept. 7, 1974	vs. Minnesota	1-0
12.	Vida Blue	Sept. 9, 1974	at Oakland	0-3
13.	Blue Moon Odom	June 4, 1975	at Cleveland	0-4
14.	Mike Cuellar	August 11, 1975	at Baltimore	0-4
15.	Jim Palmer	August 13, 1975	at Baltimore	0-3
16.	Mike Torrez	Sept. 28, 1976	at Oakland	0-1
17.	Nolan Ryan	May 10, 1977	vs. California	1-6
18.	Jim Clancy	April 13, 1979 (5 1/2 inn.)	at Toronto	1-4
19.	Sammy Stewart	June 7, 1979	at Baltimore	1-3
20.	Tom Underwood	August 7, 1979	at Toronto	2-3
21.	Jerry Koosman	Sept. 4, 1979	at Minnesota	1-5
22.	Rick Sutcliffe	May 11, 1983	at Cleveland	0-2
23.	Scott McGregor	May 28, 1983	vs. Baltimore	0-1
24.	Melido Perez	Oct. 1, 1988	vs. Chicago White Sox	0-3
25.	Jimmy Key	April 14, 1989	at Toronto	0-3
26.	John Cerutti	August 2, 1989	at Toronto	0-8
27.	Scott Bankhead	Sept. 23, 1989	vs. Seattle	0-8
28.	Ricky Bones	Sept. 8, 1993	vs. Milwaukee	1-2
29.	Pat Hentgen	May 3, 1994	at Toronto	0-1
30.	Steve Sparks	April 30, 2002	at Detroit	3-9
31.	Paul Byrd	July 1, 2005	vs. Los Angeles Angels	0-5
32.	Jamie Moyer	June 2, 2006	at Seattle	0-4
33.	Jeff Niemann	June 3, 2009	at Tampa Bay	0-9

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# QUARTET OF ROYALS NO-HITTERS

## Steve Busby

April 27, 1973 at Detroit  
Kansas City 3, Detroit 0



In just his 10th Major League start, 23-year old Steve Busby recorded the first no-hitter in club history by shutting down Detroit on April 27, 1973. His no-hitter was the first in Tiger Stadium since 1952. He allowed 6 walks and struck out 4 in the 3-0 win.

In his next start, Busby allowed just 1 hit in 5.2 innings of work in a 5-3 win at Milwaukee on May 4. Busby picked up where he left off, tossing 5.1 hitless innings until Dave May homered in the sixth inning. Busby didn't allow any more hits but was removed later that inning because of wildness.

Kansas City	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Patek ss	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	5
Hovley dh	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
McRae ph,dh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otis cf	4	1	1	1	0	1	2	0
Mayberry 1b	3	0	0	0	1	0	11	0
Piniella lf	4	0	2	0	0	0	3	0
Kirkpatrick rf	4	2	3	1	0	0	2	0
Rojas 2b	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Schaal 3b	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Healy c	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Busby p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>

Detroit	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Northrup rf	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Rodriguez 3b	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Sims ph	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Reese lf	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Freehan c	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	1
G. Brown dh	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Cash 1b	1	0	0	0	2	1	12	1
McAuliffe 2b	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Stanley cf	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Brinkman ss	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Perry p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Scherman p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>

DP: Kansas City, 2; Detroit, 1. E: Rodriguez (1), N. Cash (2), PB: Healy (1); Freehan (1). HR: Kirkpatrick (3, 5th inning off Perry (0 on, 0 out); Otis (4, 8th inning off Perry (0 on, 1 out)). SB: Rojas (1, off Perry).

Kansas City	IP	H	R	R	ER	BB	K
Busby (2-2)	9.0	0	0	0	0	6	4
Detroit	IP	H	R	R	ER	BB	K
Perry (2-2)	8.2	8	2	3	2	2	2
Scherman	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

WP: Busby (1).

Umpires: Rice, Goetz, Maloney, Evans

Time of Game: 2:18 Attendance: 16,345

## Steve Busby

June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee  
Kansas City 2, Milwaukee 0



Busby became the first pitcher in Major League history to collect no-hitters in each of his first 2 big league seasons when he defeated the Milwaukee Brewers on June 19, 1974 at County Stadium, 2-0.

George Scott, who walked to lead off the second inning, was Milwaukee's only baserunner in the game. Busby then retired 24 straight batters to establish a club record.

Busby then retired the first 9 batters faced in his next start against Chicago on June 24. The 33-straight batters retired established an American League record.

Kansas City	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Patek ss	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	2
Rojas 2b	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	6
Otis cf	4	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
Mayberry 1b	3	1	0	0	1	1	14	0
McRae dh	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wohlford lf	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cowens rf	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Brett 3b	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	2
Healy c	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Busby p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>

Milwaukee	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Money 2b	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Yount ss	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
May rf	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Scott 1b	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	1
Briggs lf	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Porter c	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hansen dh	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coluccio cf	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
T. Johnson 2b	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
Wright p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>

KC: 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 - 2 7 0

MIL: 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 0 0 2

DP: Milwaukee, 2; E: Yount (12), Porter (7).

Kansas City IP H R R ER BB K

Busby (9-6) 9.0 0 0 0 0 0 1 3

Milwaukee IP H R R ER BB K

Wright (5-9) 9.0 7 0 2 1 2 2

Umpires: Brinkman, Chylak, McCoy, Bremigan

Time of Game: 2:03 Attendance: 9,019

**Jim Colborn**

May 14, 1977 at Kansas City  
Kansas City 6, Texas 0



Jim Colborn secured his place in club history in his first season in Kansas City by becoming the first Royal to pitch a no-hitter in Royals Stadium. He no-hit the Texas Rangers on May 14, 1977 in a 6-0 win to collect the first of 3 no-hitters in the Major Leagues during the 1977 campaign.

Colborn hit Toby Harrah with a pitch in the sixth inning and walked Jim Sundberg in the sixth to mark the only Rangers baserunners. He faced only 28 batters in the game and struck out 6 in the outing.

Texas	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Washington lf	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Campaneris ss	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Hargrove 1b	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Horton dh	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grieve rf	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	1
Harrah 3b	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wills 2b	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	3
Sundberg c	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1
Fahey ph	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beniquez cf	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
May ph	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall p	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>

Kansas City	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Nelson dh	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Poquette rf	4	1	2	1	0	0	3	0
McRae lf	2	0	1	1	2	0	1	0
Zdeb pr, lf	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Covens cf	4	0	2	0	0	0	4	0
LaCock 1b	4	1	2	0	0	0	7	4
Porter c	4	1	2	1	0	1	6	0
Rojas 3b	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Patek ss	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	2
White 2b	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Colborn p	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>

**DP:** Texas, 1; Kansas City, 1. **HBP:** Harrah (1, by Colborn). **2B:** LaCock 2 (5, off Boggs 2); Rojas (5, off Boggs); Porter (7, off Marshall). **3B:** Poquette (2, off Boggs); Porter (2, off Boggs); Patek (3, off Marshall). **SH:** White (3, off Marshall). **SB:** Rojas (1, 2nd base off Marshall/Sundberg); Harrah (3, 2nd base off Colborn/Porter). **CS:** Patek (2, 2nd base by Marshall/Sundberg).

Texas	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Boggs (0-3)	5.1	9	0	4	4	2	3
Marshall	2.2	3	0	2	2	1	0
Totals	8.0	12	0	6	6	3	3

Kansas City	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Colborn (5-3)	9.0	0	0	0	0	1	8

**HBP:** Colborn (6, Harrah).  
**Umpires:** Deegan, McKean, Ford, DiMuro  
**Time of Game:** 2:10. **Attendance:** 29,978

## Bret Saberhagen

Aug. 26, 1991 at Kansas City  
Kansas City 7, Chicago 0



Bret Saberhagen collected the Royals last no-hitter on Aug. 26, 1991 with a 7-0 win over the White Sox at Royals Stadium. He walked 2 and struck out 5 batters in the no-hit effort.

Saberhagen became just the third pitcher in Major League history to throw a no-hitter, win a Cy Young Award and be named World Series MVP, joining Hall of Famers Sandy Koufax and Bob Gibson.

Chicago	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Raines lf	4	0	0	0	2	5	1	1
Cora 2b	4	0	0	0	1	7	1	7
Thomas 1b	4	0	0	0	0	6	1	1
Ventura 3b	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fisk dh	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pasqua rf	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Johnson cf	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Karkovics c	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Mercuro c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guillen ss	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
Hough p	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Patterson p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pall p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Radinsky p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>11</b>	

Kansas City	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
McRae of	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
Gibson lf	4	3	3	1	1	0	3	0
Brett dh	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Eisenreich rf	3	0	1	1	0	0	3	0
Benzinger 1b	4	1	2	3	0	0	12	0
Pecota 3b	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Mayne c	4	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
Howard ss	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Shumpert 2b	4	0	1	0	0	2	6	0
Saberhagen p	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>
CHI	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0	1	
KC	2 0 3	2 0 0	0 0 x	7	7	13	1	

E: Patterson (3); Gibson (3). **PB:** Karkovice (2). **2B:** Pecota (17, off Hough); Benzinger (8, off Patterson). **3B:** Gibson (6, off Patterson). **SF:** Brett (7, off Hough); Eisenreich (3, off Patterson). **HBP:** McRae (2, by Patterson). **SB:** Benzinger (1, 2nd base off Hough/Karkovice).

Chicago	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Hough (7-8)	2.2	8	0	5	5	1	0
Patterson	1.0	2	0	2	2	1	1
Pall	3.1	2	0	0	0	0	1
Radinsky	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

Kansas City	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Sahelhaugen (10-6)	9.0	0	0	0	0	2	5

WP: Pall (2). HBP: Patterson (1, McRae).  
Umpires: Hendry, J. Hirschbeck, Phillips, Cederstrom  
Time of Game: 2:30 Attendance: 25,164

## PAIR OF NO-HITTERS AGAINST THE ROYALS



California Angels ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Kauffman Stadium history and the first of two no-hitters against the Royals on **May 15, 1973**. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners, all walks, in the 3-0 win. It was the first of two no-hitters for Ryan on the season.

and the first of a record seven no-hitters in his career.  
(Photo by Louis Requena/Getty Images)



Boston Red Sox lefty Jon Lester recorded the second no-hitter against the Royals on **May 19, 2008**. The no-hitter was the first pitched against the Royals in a road game for KC. Lester walked two (Billy Butler and Esteban German) and struck out nine, throwing 130 pitches. The Red Sox went on to win the game, 7-0, in front of 37,746 faithful at Fenway Park.

(Photo by Elsa/Getty Images)



# TOP ROYALS HITTING PERFORMANCES

## Six-Hit Games

No.	Player	Date	Opponent
1.	Bob Oliver	May 4, 1969	at California
2.	Kevin Seitzer	Aug. 2, 1987	Boston
3.	Joe Randa	Sept. 9, 2004	at Detroit (1)

## Five-Hit Games

No.	Player	Date	Opponent
1.	Amos Otis	May 1, 1970	Cleveland
2.	George Brett	Sept. 5, 1975	at California
3.	Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	at Detroit
4.	George Brett	Sept. 9, 1976	California
5.	Al Cowens	June 1, 1977	at Toronto
6.	Joe Zdeb	July 1, 1977	at Cleveland
7.	Al Cowens	Sept. 6, 1977	at Seattle
8.	Darrell Porter	June 4, 1978	Chicago
9.	George Brett	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
10.	Amos Otis	Aug. 27, 1979	Milwaukee
11.	Willie Wilson	July 18, 1980	at New York
12.	Hal McRae	Aug. 2, 1980	at Chicago
13.	George Brett	Aug. 26, 1980	at Milwaukee
14.	Hal McRae	May 29, 1982	at Texas
15.	Willie Aikens	June 6, 1982	at New York
16.	George Brett	June 10, 1986	Seattle
17.	Willie Wilson	May 13, 1987	at Baltimore
18.	Kevin Seitzer	June 21, 1990	at Minnesota
19.	Jim Eisenreich	June 24, 1990	at Minnesota
20.	Kevin Seitzer	July 4, 1991	at California
21.	Brian McRae	May 31, 1994	at Boston
22.	Wally Joyner	July 16, 1994	Detroit
23.	Vince Coleman	July 29, 1995	Detroit
24.	Hal Morris	Aug. 12, 1998	at Boston
25.	Joe Randa	June 9, 1999	St. Louis
26.	Joe Randa	July 9, 1999	Houston
27.	Johnny Damon	July 18, 2000	Chicago (NL)
28.	Johnny Damon	Sept. 11, 2000	Seattle
29.	Joe Randa	May 12, 2001	at Minnesota
30.	Angel Berroa	Sept. 16, 2003	at Cleveland
31.	Angel Berroa	Sept. 13, 2004	New York
32.	Tony Graffanino	May 29, 2005	at Los Angeles
33.	Mike Sweeney	July 9, 2005	Minnesota
34.	Mark Teahen	April 17, 2009	at Texas
35.	Billy Butler	July 27, 2009	at Baltimore

# ROYALS TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE

No.	Player	Date	Opponent	Outcome	Order
1.	Fred Patek	July 9, 1971	at Minnesota	KC, 6-3	2B, 1B, 3B, HR
2.	John Mayberry	Aug. 5, 1977	Chicago	KC, 12-2	1B, HR, 3B, 2B
3.	George Brett	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	KC, 5-4 (16)	3B, HR, 1B, 2B
4.	Frank White	Sept. 26, 1979	at California	KC, 4-0	1B, HR, 2B, 3B
5.	Frank White	Aug. 3, 1982	Detroit	KC, 6-5	HR, 2B, 1B, 3B
6.	George Brett	July 25, 1990	at Toronto	KC, 6-1	1B, 3B, 2B, HR

## ROYALS TOP HITTING STREAKS

Streak	Name	Dates	Streak	Name	Dates
30	George Brett	July 18-Aug. 18, 1980	17	Willie Wilson	April 19-May 26, 1982
27	Jose Offerman	July 11-Aug. 7, 1998		Kevin Seitzer	April 27-May 16, 1990
25 (2x)	George Brett	Sept. 27, 1982-May 8, 1983		Kevin McReynolds	May 24-June 12, 1992
	Mike Sweeney	July 18-Aug. 13, 1999		Vince Coleman	May 21-June 13, 1995
22	Brian McRae	July 20-Aug. 13, 1991		David DeJesus	Aug. 29-Sept. 18, 2009
21	Rey Sanchez	May 11-June 3, 2001	16 (11x)	John Mayberry	July 28-Aug. 12, 1975
19 (2x)	Amos Otis	July 30-Aug. 17, 1974		Al Cowens	Sept. 10-27, 1977
	David DeJesus	Sept. 19, 2004-April 8, 2005		George Brett	July 26-Aug. 12, 1987
18 (6x)	Lou Piniella	July 11-29, 1970		Gregg Jefferies	June 18-July 5, 1992
	Ed Kirkpatrick	April 4-May 12, 1973		Jose Lind	July 17-Aug. 2, 1994
	Willie Wilson	July 13-27, 1984		Johnny Damon	April 27-May 12, 1999
	Gregg Jefferies	May 13-June 1, 1992		Mike Sweeney	June 22-July 7, 1999
	Joe Randa	July 1-21, 1999		Johnny Damon	Aug. 5-Aug. 21, 2000
	Alberto Callaspo	Sept. 7-27, 2008		Mike Sweeney	Aug. 13-Aug. 30, 2000
17 (6x)	Hal McRae	July 10-29, 1974		Joe Randa	Aug. 17-Sept. 3, 2003
				Emil Brown	June 11-June 29, 2005
				David DeJesus	June 14-July 4, 2008

# WALK-OFF HOME RUNS (56 TOTAL)

No.	Date	Batter	Pitcher	Opponent	Inn.	On	Final
1.	June 30, 1969	Lou Piniella	Rudy May	California	9	0	2-1
2.	July 3, 1973	Paul Schaal (2nd)	Ken Sanders	Minnesota	9	0	7-6
3.	July 22, 1973	Amos Otis	Eduardo Rodriguez	Milwaukee	9	2	7-5
4.	Sept. 22, 1973	Rick Reichardt	Jackie Brown	Texas	14	1	5-3
5.	May 28, 1974	Cookie Rojas	Bob Reynolds	Baltimore	11	3	9-5
6.	May 15, 1976	John Mayberry	Rich Gossage	Chicago	12	0	2-1
7.	July 17, 1976	George Brett	Luis Tiant	Boston	9	0	2-1
8.	Sept. 15, 1977 (#2)	Al Cowens	Doug Bair	Oakland	10	0	5-4
9.	May 12, 1978	Amos Otis	Rich Gossage	New York	9	1	4-3*
10.	May 28, 1979	George Brett (2nd)	Sammy Stewart	Baltimore	16	0	5-4^
11.	June 9, 1979	Willie Wilson	Ken Clay	New York	13	0	9-8*
12.	Sept. 10, 1979 (#1)	Hal McRae	Mike Marshall	Minnesota	14	0	6-5
13.	Sept. 15, 1979	George Brett	Byron McLaughlin	Seattle	11	0	5-4
14.	Sept. 30, 1980	George Brett	Mike Parrott	Seattle	14	2	7-5
15.	May 10, 1982	Amos Otis	Rollie Fingers	Milwaukee	9	0	3-2
16.	Aug. 21, 1982	Willie Aikens	Salome Barojas	Chicago	9	0	4-3
17.	April 25, 1984	Greg Pryor	Tippy Martinez	Baltimore	9	0	3-2
18.	Aug. 26, 1984	Greg Pryor	Bert Roberge	Chicago	16	0	6-5
19.	Aug. 10, 1985	Jim Sundberg	Bill Caudill	Toronto	10	0	4-3
20.	Sept. 8, 1985	Steve Balboni	Rollie Fingers	Milwaukee	11	1	13-11
21.	May 13, 1986	Hal McRae	Guillermo Hernandez	Detroit	11	1	4-2
22.	July 20, 1986	Frank White	Dickie Noles	Cleveland	9	0	3-2
23.	Aug. 19, 1986	Frank White (2nd)	Dale Mohorcic	Texas	11	0	9-8
24.	Aug. 27, 1987	George Brett	Dale Mohorcic	Texas	10	0	3-2
25.	July 8, 1989	Bo Jackson	John Davis	Chicago	11	0	4-3
26.	Sept. 12, 1989	Pat Tabler	Kenny Rogers	Texas	9	1	6-5
27.	May 14, 1990	Rey Palacios	Jeff Reardon	Boston	10	3	9-5
28.	Aug. 14, 1990	Jim Eisenreich	Gary Mielke	Texas	9	0	1-0
29.	Sept. 26, 1993	George Brett (2nd)	Paul Swingle	California	10	0	9-8
30.	April 13, 1994	Bob Hamelin	Jeff Russell	Boston	9	1	2-1
31.	July 25, 1994	Bob Hamelin	Roberto Hernandez	Chicago	12	2	6-4
32.	May 13, 1995	Gary Gaetti	Troy Percival	California	9	1	4-2
33.	May 18, 1995	Jon Nunnally	Jim Converse	Seattle	14	0	3-2
34.	June 3, 1995	Gary Gaetti	Graeme Lloyd	Milwaukee	9	0	2-1
35.	July 29, 1995	Jon Nunnally	John Doherty	Detroit	16	0	5-4
36.	Sept. 5, 1995	Bob Hamelin	Ken Robinson	Toronto	10	0	9-8
37.	April 29, 1997	Chili Davis (300th)	Paul Quantrill	Toronto	10	0	6-5
38.	May 15, 1997	Mike Sweeney	Doug Brocail	Detroit	9	1	10-9
39.	May 25, 1997	Chili Davis	Bobby Ayala	Seattle	11	0	4-3
40.	Aug. 13, 1998	Dean Palmer	Roberto Hernandez	Tampa Bay	10	1	6-4
41.	July 25, 1999	Jermaine Dye	Chad Harville	Oakland	10	1	13-11
42.	April 10, 2000	Johnny Damon	LaTroy Hawkins	Minnesota	9	0	6-5
43.	April 11, 2000	Brian Johnson	Tim Worrell	Baltimore	12	1	7-5
44.	April 12, 2000	Rey Sanchez	Mike Trombley	Baltimore	9	2	7-6
45.	May 05, 2001	Dermal Brown	Travis Miller	Minnesota	12	1	12-10
46.	May 16, 2001	Joe Randa	Esteban Yan	Tampa Bay	9	3	9-5
47.	June 14, 2001	Mike Sweeney	Gene Stechschulte	St. Louis	13	0	3-2
48.	May 26, 2002 (#2)	Joe Randa	Hideki Irabu	Texas	9	1	7-5
49.	June 9, 2002	Raul Ibanez	Mike Timlin	St. Louis	9	0	3-2
50.	July 16, 2002	Brent Mayne	Juan Alvarez	Texas	11	0	6-5
51.	July 18, 2002	Raul Ibanez	Damaso Marte	Chicago	9	1	5-3
52.	April 18, 2003	Ken Harvey	Matt Anderson	Detroit	11	0	4-3
53.	July 20, 2003	Carlos Beltran	Arthur Rhodes	Seattle	10	1	7-5
54.	April 5, 2004	Carlos Beltran	Damaso Marte	Chicago	9	1	9-7
55.	April 19, 2005	Alberto Castillo	Arthur Rhodes	Cleveland	9	0	6-5
56.	July 12, 2008	David DeJesus	Brandon Morrow	Seattle	9	1	5-4

\*-Inside the Park Home Run

^Brett's home run on May 28, 1979 marked just the 3rd time in club history a player hit for the cycle.

## ROYALS WALK-OFF HOMERS - BY THE NUMBERS

### By Year:

5 times (1): 1995

4 times (2): 1979, 2002

3 times (5): 1973, 1986, 1997, 2000, 2001

2 times (8): 1976, 1982, 1984, 1985, 1989, 1990, 1994, 2003

1 time (12): 1969, 1974, 1977, 1978, 1980, 1987, 1993, 1998, 1999, 2004, 2005, 2008

None (13): 1970, 1971, 1972, 1975, 1981, 1983, 1988, 1991, 1992, 1996, 2006, 2007, 2009

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# GRAND SLAMS (103 TOTAL)

No.	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Oliver	July 4, 1969 (#1)	8	Seattle	Jim Bouton
2.	Ed Kirkpatrick	Aug. 13, 1970	8	at Boston	John Curtis
3.	Bob Oliver	April 19, 1971	5	at Minnesota	Steve Barber
4.	Paul Schaal	June 4, 1972 (#1)	6	Boston	Ray Culp
5.	Cookie Rojas	July 1, 1972	10	at Baltimore	Mickey Scott
6.	John Mayberry	Sept. 20, 1972	1	at California	Rudy May
7.	Lou Piniella	May 23, 1973	3	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat
8.	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
9.	Cookie Rojas	May 28, 1974	11	Baltimore	Bob Reynolds
10.	Vada Pinson	Aug. 21, 1974	7	at Cleveland	Tim Buskey
11.	Hal McRae	Sept. 26, 1974	2	California	Chuck Dobson
12.	Frank White	June 25, 1975	12	at California	Luis Quintana
13.	Amos Otis	April 18, 1978	1	at Toronto	Dave Lemanczyk
14.	Al Cowens	Aug. 6, 1978	1	Toronto	Balor Moore
15.	George Brett	Sept. 28, 1980	6	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
16.	Jerry Grote	June 3, 1981	5	Seattle	Ken Clay
17.	Frank White	Aug. 12, 1981	8	at Baltimore	Jeff Schneider
18.	Amos Otis	April 9, 1982	1	Detroit	Jack Morris
19.	Hal McRae	July 6, 1982	1	Boston	John Tudor
20.	Willie Aikens	Sept. 30, 1982	7	Oakland	Bob Owchinko
21.	Pat Sheridan	May 18, 1984	4	Texas	Charlie Hough
22.	Frank White	Aug. 3, 1984	4	at Detroit	Milt Wilcox
23.	Don Slaught	Aug. 16, 1984	6	at Texas	Mike Mason
24.	George Brett	Sept. 21, 1984	7	Oakland	Dave Leiper
25.	Darryl Motley	Sept. 24, 1984 (#2)	6	California	Frank LaCorte
26.	Steve Balboni	April 30, 1985	3	Cleveland	Jose Ramon
27.	Frank White	July 10, 1985	1	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
28.	Steve Balboni	Sept. 20, 1985	1	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
29.	Frank White	May 15, 1986	8	Cleveland	Rich Yeti
30.	Jim Sundberg	July 11, 1986	3	Detroit	Frank Tanana
31.	Darryl Motley	Aug. 10, 1986	4	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
32.	Bo Jackson	April 14, 1987	6	Detroit	Nate Snell
33.	Jamie Quirk	Aug. 22, 1987	6	at Milwaukee	Mark Knudson
34.	Frank White	Aug. 25, 1987	6	Texas	Dwayne Henry
35.	Kevin Seitzer	Aug. 30, 1987	6	at Chicago	Scott Nielsen
36.	Danny Tartabull	Oct. 2, 1987	5	Minnesota	Frank Viola
37.	Danny Tartabull	May 15, 1988	3	at Texas	Charlie Hough
38.	Danny Tartabull	Aug. 11, 1988	1	Baltimore	Jay Tibbs
39.	Danny Tartabull	Sept. 20, 1988	1	at Seattle	Terry Taylor
40.	Jim Eisenreich	Aug. 19, 1989	4	at Seattle	Randy Johnson
41.	Bo Jackson	Sept. 27, 1989	7	at California	Willie Fraser
42.	Gerald Perry	May 8, 1990	1	at Texas	Nolan Ryan
43.	Rey Palacios	May 14, 1990	10	Boston	Jeff Reardon
44.	Mike Macfarlane	Aug. 4, 1990	2	at Baltimore	Pete Harnisch
45.	Kurt Stillwell	May 25, 1991	9	at Minnesota	Larry Casian
46.	Kirk Gibson	June 19, 1991	6	at Texas	Joe Binker
47.	Mike Macfarlane	July 11, 1991	2	at Detroit	Mark Leiter
48.	Brian McRae	July 14, 1991	8	at Detroit	Dan Gakeler
49.	Todd Benzinger	July 23, 1991	6	Milwaukee	Julio Machado
50.	Danny Tartabull	Aug. 14, 1991	11	at New York	Steve Farr
51.	Tim Spehr	Sept. 29, 1991	2	California	Jim Abbott
52.	Gregg Jefferies	May 20, 1992	5	at Chicago	Alex Fernandez
53.	Wally Joyner	July 23, 1993	7	at Detroit	Bob MacDonald
54.	Greg Gagne	July 29, 1993	7	Texas	Bob Patterson
55.	Gary Gaetti	Sept. 5, 1993	6	at Boston	Roger Clemens
56.	Brent Mayne	May 4, 1994	3	at Toronto	Juan Guzman
57.	Terry Shumpert	May 18, 1994	7	at Seattle	Dave Fleming
58.	Mike Macfarlane	May 31, 1994	4	at Boston	Joe Hesketh
59.	Hubie Brooks	June 13, 1994	8	California	Bob Patterson
60.	Gary Gaetti	May 29, 1995	8	Texas	Terry Burrows
61.	Wally Joyner	Aug. 18, 1995	6	at Toronto	Giovanni Carrara
62.	Johnny Damon	Aug. 10, 1996	1	at California	Jim Abbott
63.	Chili Davis	April 25, 1997	6	at Oakland	Richie Lewis
64.	Craig Paquette	May 24, 1997	6	Seattle	Jamie Moyer
65.	Jeff King	June 18, 1997	1	Houston	Donne Wall



# GRAND SLAMS (CONT.)

No.	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
66.	Jay Bell	June 27, 1997	4	Milwaukee	Bryce Florie
67.	Jermaine Dye	Aug. 30, 1997	4	St. Louis	Mark Petkovsek
68.	Jeff King	Sept. 27, 1997	6	at Chicago	Danny Darwin
69.	Johnny Damon	May 14, 1998	2	at Tampa Bay	Dennis Springer
70.	Shane Mack	May 22, 1998	7	at Texas	Xavier Hernandez
71.	Larry Sutton	May 1, 1999	8	New York	Tony Fossas
72.	Mike Sweeney	May 14, 1999	5	at Seattle	Jeff Fassero
73.	Jermaine Dye	April 26, 2000	1	Tampa Bay	Ryan Rupe
74.	Jorge Fabregas	July 3, 2000	3	Chicago	Kevin Beirne
75.	Dave McCarty	July 19, 2000	6	at Cleveland	Chuck Finley
76.	Jermaine Dye	Sept. 1, 2000	4	at Tampa Bay	Ryan Rupe
77.	Mark Quinn	Sept. 3, 2000	3	at Tampa Bay	Dave Eiland
78.	Johnny Damon	Sept. 15, 2000	6	at Texas	Jeff Zimmerman
79.	Joe Randa	May 16, 2001	9	Tampa Bay	Esteban Yan
80.	Carlos Beltran	Aug. 22, 2001	7	Chicago	Bobby Howry
81.	Carlos Beltran	Oct. 7, 2001	9	at Detroit	Adam Benner
82.	Chuck Knoblauch	April 9, 2002	5	at Boston	Jon Garland
83.	Carlos Beltran	May 31, 2002	7	at Texas	Francisco Cordero
84.	Raul Ibanez	July 14, 2002	1	Anahcim	Ramon Ortiz
85.	Carlos Beltran	July 21, 2002	6	Cleveland	Sean DePaula
86.	Dee Brown	April 9, 2003	3	at Detroit	Wilfredo Ledezma
87.	Mike Sweeney	June 7, 2003 (#1)	2	at Colorado	Shawn Chacon
88.	Matt Stairs	April 20, 2004	6	at Cleveland	Jerome Robertson
89.	Dee Brown	July 16, 2004	3	Minnesota	Brad Radke
90.	Mike Sweeney	July 22, 2004	2	at Detroit	Gary Knotts
91.	Abraham Nunez	Aug. 13, 2004	6	at Oakland	Mark Mulder
92.	John Buck	Aug. 13, 2004	8	at Oakland	Jairo Garcia
93.	Calvin Pickering	Aug. 22, 2004	3	Texas	Scott Erickson
94.	Abraham Nunez	Aug. 26, 2004	1	at Seattle	Jamie Moyer
95.	Ken Harvey	April 30, 2005	3	at Cleveland	Cliff Lee
96.	Matt Stairs	July 14, 2005	8	at Detroit	Franklyn German
97.	Paul Phillips*	Aug. 17, 2005	9	at Seattle	Matt Thornton
98.	Mark Teahen	Sept. 22, 2005	4	Cleveland	Cliff Lee
99.	Ryan Shealy	Sept. 15, 2006	1	Seattle	Francisco Cruceta
100.	Jose Guillen	June 7, 2008	7	at New York	Andy Pettitte
101.	David DeJesus	June 15, 2008	4	at Arizona	Micah Owings
102.	John Buck	April 14, 2009	8	vs. Cleveland	Carl Pavano
103.	Alberto Callaspo	June 10, 2009	5	at Cleveland	Carl Pavano

\* - First Major League Home Run

## ROYALS GRAND SLAMS - BY THE NUMBERS

### By Year:

7 times (2): 1991, 2004  
 6 times (2): 1997, 2000  
 5 times (2): 1984, 1987  
 4 times (3): 1994, 2002, 2005  
 3 times (9): 1972, 1974, 1982, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1993, 2001  
 2 times (10): 1973, 1978, 1981, 1989, 1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2008, 2009  
 1 time (8): 1969, 1970, 1971, 1975, 1980, 1992, 1996, 2006  
 None (5): 1976, 1977, 1979, 1983, 2007

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# PINCH HIT HOME RUNS (67 TOTAL)

No.	Player	Date	Inn.	OnBase	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
2.	Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
3.	Bob Oliver	Sept. 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Lew Krause
4.	Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
5.	Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
6.	Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
7.	Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
8.	Ed Kirkpatrick	Aug. 7, 1971 (#1)	6	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9.	Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
10.	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
11.	Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	at Oakland	Paul Lindblad
12.	Tony Solaita	May 1, 1975	7	1	California	Don Kirkwood
13.	Harmon Killebrew	Sept. 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteen
14.	Jamie Quirk	Sept. 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
15.	John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Chevez
16.	Joe Zdeb	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
17.	Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
18.	Tom Poquette	Sept. 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
19.	Amos Otis	Sept. 10, 1979 (#1)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrell Jackson
20.	George Brett	Sept. 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
21.	Willie Aikens	Aug. 22, 1982	9	1	at Chicago	Jim Kern
22.	Dane Iorg	Aug. 7, 1984	8	1	Milwaukee	Pete Ladd
23.	Buddy Biancalana	Sept. 18, 1984	9	1	at California	D.W. Smith
24.	Hal McRae	June 28, 1986	8	2	California	Donnie Moore
25.	Jim Sundberg	July 30, 1986	9	0	Toronto	John Cerutti
26.	Hal McRae	Sept. 17, 1986	8	0	at California	Don Sutton
27.	Steve Balboni	July 8, 1987	7	2	at Cleveland	Mark Huisman
28.	Jim Eisenreich	Aug. 13, 1987	8	0	Detroit	Jack Morris
29.	Steve Balboni	Sept. 10, 1987	7	1	at Oakland	Curt Young
30.	Jim Eisenreich	April 26, 1989	8	1	New York	Lance McCullers
31.	Pat Tabler	Sept. 12, 1989	9	1	Texas	Kenny Rogers
32.	Bo Jackson	Sept. 30, 1990	9	0	at California	Scott Lewis
33.	Carmelo Martinez	May 18, 1991	8	0	Milwaukee	Mark Lee
34.	Carmelo Martinez	June 6, 1991	9	0	Texas	Jeff Russell
35.	Brent Mayne	Aug. 1, 1991	8	1	at Milwaukee	Julio Machado
36.	Warren Cromartie	Aug. 17, 1991	9	1	at Boston	Jeff Reardon
37.	Kurt Stillwell	Sept. 4, 1991	8	0	at Chicago	Alex Fernandez
38.	Hubie Brooks	June 13, 1994	8	3	California	Bob Patterson
39.	Phil Hiatt	May 4, 1995	7	1	at Minnesota	Rich Robertson
40.	Wally Joyner	May 30, 1995	6	2	Texas	Hector Fajardo
41.	Jon Nunnally	June 4, 1995	7	0	Milwaukee	Graeme Lloyd
42.	Bob Hamelin	July 2, 1995	9	1	Chicago	Tim Lincecum
43.	Gary Gaetti	Aug. 17, 1995	10	0	at Baltimore	Jesse Orosco
44.	Joe Vitello	Sept. 23, 1995	9	0	Cleveland	Jim Poole
45.	Bob Hamelin	April 28, 1996	9	1	at Boston	Heathcliff Slocumb
46.	Roderick Myers	Sept. 12, 1996	8	0	Seattle	Rafael Carmona
47.	Johnny Damon	May 15, 1997	9	0	Detroit	Doug Brocail
48.	Scott Cooper	May 27, 1997	9	0	Oakland	Bill Taylor
49.	Larry Sutton	Aug. 28, 1997	9	2	at Baltimore	Terry Mathews
50.	Shane Mack	May 22, 1998	7	3	at Texas	Xavier Hernandez
51.	Dave McCarty	May 27, 2000	9	1	at Anaheim	Troy Percival
52.	Raul Ibanez	Aug. 18, 2001	8	1	at Detroit	C.J. Nitkowski
53.	Luis Alicea	Sept. 8, 2001	8	0	at Texas	Pat Mahomes
54.	Gregg Zaun	Sept. 28, 2001	7	0	Chicago	Alan Embree
55.	Brent Mayne	Sept. 8, 2002	9	1	Seattle	Kazuhiko Sasaki
56.	Aaron Guiel	Sept. 24, 2002	8	2	Detroit	Kyle Farnsworth
57.	Carlos Beltran	May 18, 2003	9	0	Toronto	Cliff Politte
58.	Mike DiFelice	Sept. 26, 2003	9	0	Chicago	Tom Gordon
59.	Mendy Lopez	Sept. 27, 2003	6	1	Chicago	Bartolo Colon
60.	Mendy Lopez	April 5, 2004	9	2	Chicago	Damaso Marte
61.	Matt Stairs	June 26, 2005	9	1	at Colorado	Matt Anderson
62.	Matt Stairs	June 27, 2006	9	1	at Cincinnati	Todd Coffey
63.	Ross Gload	April 27, 2007	8	2	at Seattle	Chris Reitsma
64.	Mark Grudzielanek	Sept. 24, 2007	8	0	at Baltimore	Jamie Walker
65.	Miguel Olivo	June 30, 2008	9	0	at Baltimore	George Sherrill
66.	Mike Jacobs	August 17, 2009	8	0	at Chicago	Scott Lincecum
67.	Brayan Pena	August 21, 2009	9	0	Minnesota	Joe Nathan

## ROYALS PINCH HIT HOMERS - BY THE NUMBERS

### By Year:

6 times (1): 1995

5 times (1): 1991

4 times (2): 1971, 1975

3 times (7): 1969, 1977, 1986, 1987, 1997, 2001, 2003

2 times (5): 1984, 1989, 1996, 2002, 2007, 2009

1 time (15): 1970, 1972, 1973, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1982, 1990, 1994, 1998, 2000, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2008

None (9): 1974, 1976, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1988, 1992, 1993, 1999

# GRAND SLAMS (CONT.)

No.	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
66.	Jay Bell	June 27, 1997	4	Milwaukee	Bryce Florie
67.	Jermaine Dye	Aug. 30, 1997	4	St. Louis	Mark Petkovsek
68.	Jeff King	Sept. 27, 1997	6	at Chicago	Danny Darwin
69.	Johnny Damon	May 14, 1998	2	at Tampa Bay	Dennis Springer
70.	Shane Mack	May 22, 1998	7	at Texas	Xavier Hernandez
71.	Larry Sutton	May 1, 1999	8	New York	Tony Fossas
72.	Mike Sweeney	May 14, 1999	5	at Seattle	Jeff Fassero
73.	Jermaine Dye	April 26, 2000	1	Tampa Bay	Ryan Rupe
74.	Jorge Fabregas	July 3, 2000	3	Chicago	Kevin Beime
75.	Dave McCarty	July 19, 2000	6	at Cleveland	Chuck Finley
76.	Jermaine Dye	Sept. 1, 2000	4	at Tampa Bay	Ryan Rupe
77.	Mark Quinn	Sept. 3, 2000	3	at Tampa Bay	Dave Eiland
78.	Johnny Damon	Sept. 15, 2000	6	at Texas	Jeff Zimmerman
79.	Joe Randa	May 16, 2001	9	Tampa Bay	Esteban Yan
80.	Carlos Beltran	Aug. 22, 2001	7	Chicago	Bobby Howry
81.	Carlos Beltran	Oct. 7, 2001	9	at Detroit	Adam Benner
82.	Chuck Knoblauch	April 9, 2002	5	at Boston	Jon Garland
83.	Carlos Beltran	May 31, 2002	7	at Texas	Francisco Cordero
84.	Raul Ibanez	July 14, 2002	1	Anaheim	Ramon Ortiz
85.	Carlos Beltran	July 21, 2002	6	Cleveland	Sean DePaula
86.	Dee Brown	April 9, 2003	3	at Detroit	Wilfredo Ledezma
87.	Mike Sweeney	June 7, 2003 (#1)	2	at Colorado	Shawn Chacon
88.	Matt Stairs	April 20, 2004	6	at Cleveland	Jerome Robertson
89.	Dee Brown	July 16, 2004	3	Minnesota	Brad Radke
90.	Mike Sweeney	July 22, 2004	2	at Detroit	Gary Knotts
91.	Abraham Nunez	Aug. 13, 2004	6	at Oakland	Mark Mulder
92.	John Buck	Aug. 13, 2004	8	at Oakland	Jairo Garcia
93.	Calvin Pickering	Aug. 22, 2004	3	Texas	Scott Erickson
94.	Abraham Nunez	Aug. 26, 2004	1	at Seattle	Jamie Moyer
95.	Ken Harvey	April 30, 2005	3	at Cleveland	Cliff Lee
96.	Matt Stairs	July 14, 2005	8	at Detroit	Franklyn German
97.	Paul Phillips*	Aug. 17, 2005	9	at Seattle	Matt Thornton
98.	Mark Teahen	Sept. 22, 2005	4	Cleveland	Cliff Lee
99.	Ryan Shealy	Sept. 15, 2006	1	Seattle	Francisco Cruzeta
100.	Jose Guillen	June 7, 2008	7	at New York	Andy Pettitte
101.	David DeJesus	June 15, 2008	4	at Arizona	Micah Owings
102.	John Buck	April 14, 2009	8	vs. Cleveland	Carl Pavano
103.	Alberto Callaspo	June 10, 2009	5	at Cleveland	Carl Pavano

\* - First Major League Home Run

## ROYALS GRAND SLAMS - BY THE NUMBERS

### By Year:

7 times (2): 1991, 2004  
 6 times (2): 1997, 2000  
 5 times (2): 1984, 1987  
 4 times (3): 1994, 2002, 2005  
 3 times (9): 1972, 1974, 1982, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1993, 2001  
 2 times (10): 1973, 1978, 1981, 1989, 1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2008, 2009  
 1 time (8): 1969, 1970, 1971, 1975, 1980, 1992, 1996, 2006  
 None (5): 1976, 1977, 1979, 1983, 2007

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (93 TOTAL)

No.	Player	Date	Inn.	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Jerry Adair	April 23, 1969	7	0	Seattle	Marty Pattin
2.	Lou Piniella	June 11, 1969	8	1	at New York	Fritz Peterson
3.	Ed Kirkpatrick	Sept. 28, 1969	1	1	at Chicago	Fred Rath
4.	Pat Kelly	May 5, 1970	5	0	at Baltimore	Tom Phoebus
5.	Fred Patek	July 18, 1971 (#1)	6	0	Detroit	Mike Kilkenny
6.	Fran Healy	July 29, 1973 (#1)	4	1	California	Bill Singer
7.	Paul Schaal	Sept. 19, 1973	2	0	Chicago	Wilbur Wood
8.	Cookie Rojas	July 13, 1974	3	1	Detroit	Woodie Fryman
9.	Jim Wohlford	Aug. 9, 1974	6	0	Milwaukee	Ed Rodriguez
10.	Amos Otis	June 9, 1975	8	1	Detroit	John Hiller
11.	Amos Otis	June 13, 1975	8	0	Boston	Dick Pole
12.	Frank White	July 5, 1975	8	0	Chicago	Dave Hamilton
13.	Fred Patek	Aug. 7, 1975	1	0	Minnesota	Vic Albury
14.	Frank White	Sept. 14, 1975	2	0	California	Frank Tanana
15.	Jim Wohlford	June 6, 1976	1	0	Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
16.	Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	7	0	at Detroit	Steve Grilli
17.	Al Cowens	Aug. 10, 1976	7	0	New York	Dock Ellis
18.	George Brett	Oct. 3, 1976	9	0	Minnesota	Jim Hughes
19.	Amos Otis	May 5, 1977	1	0	Chicago	Ken Brett
20.	Darrell Porter	April 12, 1978	6	0	Baltimore	Mike Flanagan
21.	Clint Hurdle	April 15, 1978	6	0	Cleveland	Don Hood
22.	Amos Otis	May 12, 1978	9	1	New York	Rich Gossage
23.	John Wathan	July 9, 1978	3	0	Baltimore	John Finn
24.	Amos Otis	April 7, 1979	2	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
25.	Willie Wilson	May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
26.	Willie Wilson	June 9, 1979	13	0	New York	Ken Clay
27.	Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
28.	Frank White	Aug. 8, 1979	1	0	Detroit	Pat Underwood
29.	Willie Wilson	Aug. 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
30.	Willie Wilson	Sept. 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
31.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
32.	John Wathan	May 31, 1980	6	2	Chicago	Ed Farmer
33.	Willie Wilson	June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
34.	Clint Hurdle	July 25, 1980	2	1	New York	Luis Tiant
35.	Hal McRae	July 31, 1980	6	2	Boston	Bill Campbell
36.	George Brett	Aug. 15, 1980	1	2	Toronto	Jesse Jefferson
37.	Willie Wilson	May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
38.	Hal McRae	June 4, 1982	1	1	at New York	Dave Righetti
39.	George Brett	June 13, 1982	4	0	Seattle	Floyd Bannister
40.	Amos Otis	July 4, 1982	2	0	California	Geoff Zahn
41.	Willie Wilson	July 21, 1982	8	1	Toronto	Dale Murray
42.	Willie Wilson	Sept. 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
43.	Jerry Martin	April 9, 1983	2	0	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
44.	U.L. Washington	April 11, 1983	5	0	Boston	Bruce Hurst
45.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	David Rucker
46.	Willie Wilson	Aug. 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Don Sutton
47.	John Wathan	Sept. 23, 1983	7	0	Minnesota	Harry Pettibone
48.	Willie Wilson	June 1, 1984	3	0	at Minnesota	Mike Smithson
49.	Pat Sheridan	May 12, 1985	6	0	New York	Phil Niekro
50.	Omar Moreno	Sept. 5, 1985	1	0	Milwaukee	Moose Haas
51.	George Brett	Oct. 2, 1985	1	2	California	Ron Romanick
52.	George Brett	Oct. 4, 1985	7	0	Oakland	Jose Rijo
53.	Jorge Orta	June 26, 1986	1	1	Oakland	Rick Langford
54.	Jorge Orta	July 2, 1986	6	0	Seattle	Mike Morgan
55.	Danny Tartabull	Oct. 3, 1987	2	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
56.	Kurt Stillwell	April 7, 1988	6	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
57.	George Brett	May 4, 1988	3	1	New York	John Candelaria
58.	Danny Tartabull	May 25, 1988	6	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
59.	Brad Wellman	Sept. 11, 1988	6	0	Oakland	Bob Welch
60.	Kevin Seitzer	May 13, 1989	1	0	Texas	Jamie Moyer
61.	Bo Jackson	May 31, 1990	6	1	Oakland	Bob Welch
62.	Danny Tartabull	June 28, 1990	6	1	at Seattle	Russ Swan
63.	Bill Pecota	Sept. 16, 1990	3	1	Cleveland	Efrain Valdez
64.	Kurt Stillwell	Sept. 24, 1990	7	2	Oakland	Reggie Harris
65.	Brian McRae	April 30, 1991	4	0	Detroit	Walt Terrell

# INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (CONT.)

No.	Player	Date	Inn.	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
66.	Bill Pecota	May 20, 1991	4	0	Seattle	Bill Swift
67.	Gary Thurman	July 5, 1991	8	0	Oakland	Steve Chitren
68.	Brent Mayne	Aug. 22, 1991	4	1	Texas	Jose Guzman
69.	Harvey Pulliam	Aug. 27, 1991	4	1	Chicago	Wilson Alvarez
70.	Brent Mayne	Sept. 27, 1991	4	1	California	Kirk McCaskill
71.	David Howard	Aug. 4, 1992 (#2)	7	2	California	Mike Butcher
72.	Brian McRae	Aug. 6, 1992	4	2	California	Chuck Finley
73.	George Brett	Sept. 6, 1992	7	1	Chicago	Roberto Hernandez
74.	Brian McRae	Sept. 22, 1992	2	1	Seattle	Randy Johnson
75.	Wally Joyner	June 24, 1993	8	0	California	Doug Linton
76.	Brian McRae	July 17, 1993	9	1	at Toronto	Danny Cox
77.	Greg Gagne	June 19, 1994	7	2	Seattle	Bill Risley
78.	Michael Tucker	Aug. 16, 1996	9	0	at Texas	Mike Henneman
79.	Craig Paquette	May 27, 1997	4	1	Oakland	Mike Oquist
80.	Tom Goodwin	July 19, 1997	8	0	at Seattle	Bob Wolcott
81.	Carlos Febles	April 14, 1999	2	1	at Cleveland	Bartolo Colon
82.	Johnny Damon	Aug. 25, 1999	3	0	Baltimore	Doug Linton
83.	Carlos Beltran	Aug. 4, 2002	1	0	at Minnesota	Kyle Lohse
84.	Carlos Beltran	April 29, 2003	3	0	at Boston	Tim Wakefield
85.	Angel Berroa	Aug. 1, 2003	1	0	Tampa Bay	Joe Kennedy
86.	Aaron Guiel	Aug. 3, 2003	3	0	Tampa Bay	Jeremi Gonzalez
87.	Abraham Nunez	Sept. 17, 2004	7	0	at Cleveland	Rick White
88.	Angel Berroa	May 15, 2005	3	0	Tampa Bay	Mark Hendrickson
89.	David DeJesus	Aug. 14, 2005 (#1)	3	0	Detroit	Jason Johnson
90.	Mark Grudzielanek	Aug. 20, 2006	9	1	Oakland	Justin Duchschere
91.	Mark Teahen	May 27, 2008	9	2	Minnesota	Joe Nathan
92.	Mark Teahen	July 10, 2008	8	1	Chicago	Boone Logan
93.	David DeJesus	Sept. 20, 2008	3	0	Chicago	Gavin Floyd

## ROYALS INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS - BY THE NUMBERS

### By Year:

7 times (1): 1979  
 6 times (3): 1980, 1982, 1991  
 5 times (2): 1975, 1983  
 4 times (6): 1976, 1978, 1985, 1988, 1990, 1992  
 3 times (3): 1969, 2003, 2008  
 2 times (7): 1973, 1974, 1986, 1993, 1997, 1999, 2005  
 1 time (11): 1970, 1971, 1977, 1984, 1987, 1989, 1994, 1996, 2002, 2004, 2006  
 None (8): 1972, 1981, 1995, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2007, 2009

## ROYALS TOP OFFENSIVE PERFORMANCES - TEAM

The Royals have exploded for 17 or more runs 20 times in their history. The club has tallied 17 or more runs 5 times against both the Twins (all at home) and the Tigers (2 at home, 2 at Tiger Stadium, 1 at Comerica Park). All but 5 of the 17-run outbursts have come at home.

Rk	Date	Opponent	Run Total	Score	Hitting Hero
1.	Sept. 9, 2004	at Detroit (Game 1)	26	26-5	Joe Randa: 6-for-7, 2B, 6 runs
2.	April 6, 1974	vs Minnesota	23	23-6	John Mayberry: 3-for-5, 2 2B, 5 RBI, 4 runs
3.	June 15, 1976	at Detroit	21	21-7	Tom Poquette: 5-for-6, HR, 5 runs
4.	Aug. 10, 1996	at California	18	18-3	Johnny Damon: 2-for-6, HR, 7 RBI
	Aug. 21, 1995	at Milwaukee (Game 2)	18	18-9	Greg Gagne: 4-for-6, 2B, 3B, 3 RBI, 3 runs
	July 14, 1991	at Detroit	18	18-4	Brian McRae: 2-for-6, 2 HR, 6 RBI
	Aug. 16, 1983	vs Detroit	18	18-7	Pat Sheridan: 4-for-6, 2 2B, HR, 3 RBI
	Sept. 12, 1982	vs Minnesota	18	18-7	Willie Aikens: 3-for-5, 2 HR, 4 RBI
	Aug. 29, 1979	vs Milwaukee	18	18-8	Amos Otis: 3-for-6, HR, 3 RBI, 2 runs
10.	July 3, 2007	vs. Seattle	17	17-3	Billy Butler: 3-for-5, 2B, HR, 6 RBI
	June 14, 2007	vs. St. Louis	17	17-8	Mark Teahen: 2-for-5, 3B, 5 RBI
	June 10, 2007	vs. Philadelphia	17	17-5	Mark Grudzielanek: 3-for-5, 2B, HR, 5 RBI
	Sept. 4, 2005	vs. Texas	17	17-8	Angel Berroa: 2-for-5, HR, 5 RBI
	Sept. 13, 2004	vs. New York	17	17-8	John Buck: 4-for-5, HR, 5 RBI
	Sept. 24, 2002	vs. Detroit	17	17-2	Raul Ibanez: 1-for-3, HR, 2 RBI, 3 runs
	June 9, 1999	vs St. Louis	17	17-13	Joe Randa: 5-for-5, 2 2B, 2 HR, 4 runs
	May 11, 1982	vs Milwaukee	17	17-3	Hal McRae: 2-for-6, HR, 5 RBI
	Oct. 4, 1980	vs Minnesota	17	17-1	Hal McRae: 3-for-4, 2B, HR, 5 RBI
	May 12, 1976	vs Minnesota	17	17-5	Tom Poquette: 3-for-6, 2 2B, 3B, 4 RBI
	Aug. 6, 1974	vs Minnesota	17	17-3	Amos Otis: 2-for-4, 2B, HR, 4 RBI, 4 runs

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# PINCH HIT HOME RUNS (67 TOTAL)

No.	Player	Date	Inn.	OnBase	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
2.	Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
3.	Bob Oliver	Sept. 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Lew Krause
4.	Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
5.	Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
6.	Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
7.	Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
8.	Ed Kirkpatrick	Aug. 7, 1971 (#1)	6	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9.	Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
10.	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
11.	Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	at Oakland	Paul Lindblad
12.	Tony Solaita	May 1, 1975	7	1	California	Don Kirkwood
13.	Harmon Killebrew	Sept. 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteen
14.	Jamie Quirk	Sept. 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
15.	John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Chevez
16.	Joe Zdeb	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
17.	Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
18.	Tom Poquette	Sept. 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
19.	Amos Otis	Sept. 10, 1979 (#1)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrell Jackson
20.	George Brett	Sept. 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
21.	Willie Aikens	Aug. 22, 1982	9	1	at Chicago	Jim Kern
22.	Dane Iorg	Aug. 7, 1984	8	1	Milwaukee	Pete Ladd
23.	Buddy Biancalana	Sept. 18, 1984	9	1	at California	D.W. Smith
24.	Hal McRae	June 28, 1986	8	2	California	Donnie Moore
25.	Jim Sundberg	July 30, 1986	9	0	Toronto	John Cerutti
26.	Hal McRae	Sept. 17, 1986	8	0	at California	Don Sutton
27.	Steve Balboni	July 8, 1987	7	2	at Cleveland	Mark Huismann
28.	Jim Eisenreich	Aug. 13, 1987	8	0	Detroit	Jack Morris
29.	Steve Balboni	Sept. 10, 1987	7	1	at Oakland	Curt Young
30.	Jim Eisenreich	April 26, 1989	8	1	New York	Lance McCullers
31.	Pat Tabler	Sept. 12, 1989	9	1	Texas	Kenny Rogers
32.	Bo Jackson	Sept. 30, 1990	9	0	at California	Scott Lewis
33.	Carmelo Martinez	May 18, 1991	8	0	Milwaukee	Mark Lee
34.	Carmelo Martinez	June 6, 1991	9	0	Texas	Jeff Russell
35.	Brent Mayne	Aug. 1, 1991	8	1	at Milwaukee	Julio Machado
36.	Warren Cromartie	Aug. 17, 1991	9	1	at Boston	Jeff Reardon
37.	Kurt Stillwell	Sept. 4, 1991	8	0	at Chicago	Alex Fernandez
38.	Hubie Brooks	June 13, 1994	8	3	California	Bob Patterson
39.	Phil Hiatt	May 4, 1995	7	1	at Minnesota	Rich Robertson
40.	Wally Joyner	May 30, 1995	6	2	Texas	Hector Fajardo
41.	Jon Nunnally	June 4, 1995	7	0	Milwaukee	Graeme Lloyd
42.	Bob Hamelin	July 2, 1995	9	1	Chicago	Tim Lincecum
43.	Gary Gaetti	Aug. 17, 1995	10	0	at Baltimore	Jesse Orosco
44.	Joe Vitello	Sept. 23, 1995	9	0	Cleveland	Jim Poole
45.	Bob Hamelin	April 28, 1996	9	1	at Boston	Heathcliff Slocumb
46.	Roderick Myers	Sept. 12, 1996	8	0	Seattle	Rafael Carmona
47.	Johnny Damon	May 15, 1997	9	0	Detroit	Doug Brocail
48.	Scott Cooper	May 27, 1997	9	0	Oakland	Bill Taylor
49.	Larry Sutton	Aug. 28, 1997	9	2	at Baltimore	Terry Mathews
50.	Shane Mack	May 22, 1998	7	3	at Texas	Xavier Hernandez
51.	Dave McCarty	May 27, 2000	9	1	at Anaheim	Troy Percival
52.	Raul Ibanez	Aug. 18, 2001	8	1	at Detroit	C.J. Nitkowski
53.	Luis Alicea	Sept. 8, 2001	8	0	at Texas	Pat Mahomes
54.	Gregg Zaun	Sept. 28, 2001	7	0	Chicago	Alan Embree
55.	Brent Mayne	Sept. 8, 2002	9	1	Seattle	Kazuhiko Sasaki
56.	Aaron Guiel	Sept. 24, 2002	8	2	Detroit	Kyle Farnsworth
57.	Carlos Beltran	May 18, 2003	9	0	Toronto	Cliff Politte
58.	Mike DiFelice	Sept. 26, 2003	9	0	Chicago	Tom Gordon
59.	Mendy Lopez	Sept. 27, 2003	6	1	Chicago	Bartolo Colon
60.	Mendy Lopez	April 5, 2004	9	2	Chicago	Damaso Marte
61.	Matt Stairs	June 26, 2005	9	1	at Colorado	Matt Anderson
62.	Matt Stairs	June 27, 2006	9	1	at Cincinnati	Todd Coffey
63.	Ross Gload	April 27, 2007	8	2	at Seattle	Chris Reitsma
64.	Mark Grudzielanek	Sept. 24, 2007	8	0	at Baltimore	Jamie Walker
65.	Miguel Olivo	June 30, 2008	9	0	at Baltimore	George Sherrill
66.	Mike Jacobs	August 17, 2009	8	0	at Chicago	Scott Linebrink
67.	Brayan Pena	August 21, 2009	9	0	Minnesota	Joe Nathan

## ROYALS PINCH HIT HOMERS - BY THE NUMBERS

### By Year:

6 times (1): 1995

5 times (1): 1991

4 times (2): 1971, 1975

3 times (7): 1969, 1977, 1986, 1987, 1997, 2001, 2003

2 times (5): 1984, 1989, 1996, 2002, 2007, 2009

1 time (15): 1970, 1972, 1973, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1982, 1990, 1994, 1998, 2000, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2008

None (9): 1974, 1976, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1988, 1992, 1993, 1999



# MISCELLANEOUS HOME RUN RECORDS

## LONGEST HOME RUNS AT KAUFFMAN STADIUM

No.	Batter	Team	Pitcher	Team	Date	Location	Distance
1	Bo Jackson	KC	Mike Moore	SEA	Sept. 14, 1986	LCF	475
2	Dick Allen	CWS	Paul Splitteroff	KC	June 26, 1974	LCF	472
3	Greg Luzinski	CWS	Paul Splitteroff	KC	Aug. 22, 1983	LF	462
4	Bo Jackson	KC	Jack Morris	DET	July 1, 1990	LF	460
5	Lee May	BAL	Larry Gura	KC	July 20, 1976	LF	459
6	Hal McRae	KC	Bill Lee	BOS	April 26, 1974	LF	459
7	Reggie Jackson	BAL	Larry Gura	KC	July 20, 1976	RF	459
8	George Brett	KC	Mike Torrez	BOS	May 15, 1982	RF	458
9	David Ortiz	MIN	Mac Suzuki	KC	April 8, 2001	RF	458
10	Deron Johnson	OAK	Paul Splitteroff	KC	April 19, 1973	CF	452
11	Bob Hamelin	KC	Ken Robinson	TOR	Sept. 5, 1995	RF	452
12	Mike Sweeney	KC	Travis Miller	MIN	April 7, 2000	CF	452
13	Wily Mo Pena	BOS	Luke Hudson	KC	Aug. 8, 2006	LF	451
14	Chet Lemon	CWS	Jim Colborn	KC	May 4, 1977	CF	450
15	Tony Solaita	KC	Bert Blyleven	MIN	Aug. 6, 1975	RF	450
16	Bo Jackson	KC	Ray Hayward	TEX	May 29, 1988	LCF	450
17	Danny Tartabull	KC	Melido Perez	CWS	June 29, 1988	LF	450
18	Bo Jackson	KC	Lee Guetterman	NYN	July 4, 1990	LF	450
19	Bo Jackson	KC	Randy Johnson	SEA	Aug. 26, 1990	LCF	450
20	Jay Buhner	SEA	Tim Lincecum	KC	Sept. 9, 1997	CF	450
21	Jim Thome	CLE	Kris Wilson	KC	June 30, 2001	RF	450
22	Joe Randa	KC	Kevin Appier	ANA	July 12, 2002	LF	450

\* All Distances are unofficial

## THREE HOME RUN GAMES

Player (total)	Date	Opponent	Pitchers
<b>George Brett (3)</b>	July 22, 1979	at Texas	Comer (2) & Babcock (1)
	April 20, 1983	at Detroit	Morris (2) & Bailey (1)
	Oct. 6, 1978*	at New York	Hunter
<b>John Mayberry (2)</b>	July 1, 1975	at Texas	Jenkins
	June 1, 1977	at Toronto	Johnson, Willis, & Bruno
<b>Tony Solaita (1)</b>	Sept. 7, 1975	at California	Lange (1) & Scott (2)
<b>Bo Jackson (1)</b>	July 17, 1990	at New York	Hawkins
<b>Danny Tartabull (1)</b>	July 6, 1991	vs. Oakland	Welch (2) & Nelson (1)

Note: Only five total players, including just one Royal (Tartabull), have recorded three home run games at Kauffman Stadium. Tony Oliva (Minnesota), July 3, 1973, Willie Horton (Texas), May 15, 1977, Paul Molitor (Milwaukee), May 12, 1982 and George Bell (Toronto), April 4, 1988, are the only opposing players to hit three homers at Kauffman Stadium.

\*-Game 3 of the 1978 ALCS

## ROYALS HOME RUN RECORDS BY MONTH (REG. SEASON)

Month	Player	Home runs	Year	League rank
March	Alex Gordon	1	2008	Tied for second
April	Jermaine Dye	11	2000	First
May	Gary Gaetti	9	1995	Fifth
June	Mike Sweeney	11	2001	First
July	John Mayberry	12	1975	First
August	Chili Davis	12	1997	Tied for first
September	John Mayberry	9	1972	First
October	George Brett	4	1985	Tied for first

## HOME RUNS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE

Name	Date	Opponent	Pitchers
1. Willie Wilson	July 15, 1979	at Milwaukee	Caldwell & Castro
2. U.L. Washington	Sept. 21, 1979	at Oakland	Langford & Minetto
3. Chili Davis	June 7, 1997	vs. Texas	Oliver & Whiteside
4. Carlos Beltran	June 29, 2000	vs. Cleveland	Colon & Lorraine
5. Carlos Beltran	Sept. 6, 2002	vs. Seattle	Garcia & Halama

## HOME RUNS BY A ROYALS PITCHER

Name	Date	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning
1. Jim Rooker	July 7, 1969	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat	3rd
2. Jim Rooker	July 7, 1969	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat	5th
3. Jim Rooker	July 16, 1969	at California	Andy Messersmith	3rd
4. Jim Rooker	Sept. 1, 1969 (Gm. 1)	vs. Detroit	Mike Kilkenny	2nd
5. Jim Rooker	July 24, 1970	at Cleveland	Rich Hand	2nd
6. Jim York	July 24, 1971	at Cleveland	Alan Foster	4th
7. Lance Clemons	Aug. 31, 1971	at Milwaukee	Ken Sanders	8th
8. Zack Greinke	June 10, 2005	at Arizona	Russ Ortiz	5th

# ATTENDANCE RECORDS

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Season	2,477,700	n/a	1989
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Game	41,788	Seattle	April 11, 2005
Night Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Doubleheader	35,295	California	June 20, 1971
T-N Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Opening Day	41,788	Seattle	April 11, 2005
4-Game Series	161,019	New York	July 21-24, 1988
3-Game Series	121,956	New York	July 25-27, 1980
2-Game Series	79,042	New York	July 24-25, 1978
Memorial Day	41,189	Minnesota	May 29, 1989
Independence Day	40,804	Boston	July 4, 1988
Labor Day	37,043	Minnesota	Sept. 3, 1984
Week Night	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Saturday Day	38,944	Baltimore	July 18, 1987
Saturday Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Sunday	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Road Game	73,303	at Cleveland	July 4, 1986
Municipal Stadium	36,623	Oakland	Aug. 3, 1971
Lowest Municipal Stadium	3,454	Minnesota	July 3, 1969

## KAUFFMAN STADIUM (1973-2009)

All-Star Game	40,848	N.L. vs. A.L.	July 24, 1973
Championship Series	42,633	1980-Game 2	Oct. 9, 1980
World Series	42,380	1980-Game 3	Oct. 17, 1980
Lowest Game	6,180	Texas	Sept. 22, 1975

## ROYALS TOP 5 REGULAR-SEASON HOME CROWDS

Date	Opponent	Attendance
1. Aug. 8, 1983	Milwaukee	42,039
2. July 26, 1980	New York	41,860
3. April 11, 2005	Seattle	41,788
4. April 5, 2004	Chicago	41,575
5. June 30, 1979	California	41,451

## ROYALS YEARLY AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

Year	Attendance	Dates	Average	Year	Attendance	Dates	Average
1969*	902,183	73	12,359	1990	2,244,956	78	28,781
1970*	693,047	72	9,626	1991	2,161,537	80	27,019
1971*	910,784	72	12,650	1992	1,867,689	79	23,642
1972*	707,656	69	10,256	1993	1,934,578	80	24,182
1973	1,345,341	74	18,180	1994	1,400,494	57	24,570
1974	1,173,292	78	15,042	1995	1,233,296	70	17,619
1975	1,151,836	77	14,959	1996	1,436,007	80	17,950
1976	1,680,265	78	21,542	1997	1,517,638	77	19,710
1977	1,852,603	76	24,376	1998	1,494,875	79	18,922
1978	2,255,493	80	28,194	1999	1,506,068	78	19,309
1979	2,261,845	79	28,631	2000	1,677,915	81	20,715
1980	2,288,714	81	28,256	2001	1,536,371	81	18,967
1981	1,279,403	47	27,221	2002	1,323,034	77	17,182
1982	2,284,464	80	28,556	2003	1,774,535	78	22,750
1983	1,963,875	79	24,859	2004	1,661,482	79	21,031
1984	1,810,018	77	23,507	2005	1,371,181	79	17,357
1985	2,162,717	80	27,034	2006	1,372,638	80	17,158
1986	2,320,764	78	29,753	2007	1,616,867	81	19,961
1987	2,392,471	80	29,906	2008+	1,578,922	79	19,986
1988	2,350,181	80	29,377	2009	1,797,887	80	22,474
1989	2,477,700	80	30,971	<b>Totals</b>	<b>68,772,622</b>	<b>3,143</b>	<b>21,881</b>

\*The Royals played in Municipal Stadium from 1969-72.

+/- Capacity ranged from 38,030 to 27,000 due to renovations

## KAUFFMAN STADIUM RAINOUTS (73 IN 37 YEARS)

By Month:	By Club:	
April.....26	Arizona.....1	Milwaukee.....5
May.....14	Minnesota.....5	Minnesota.....5
June.....12	Baltimore.....7	Montreal.....1
August.....6	Boston.....7	New York.....1
July.....4	Chicago.....1	Oakland.....5
September.....10	Cleveland.....8	Seattle.....6
October.....1	Detroit.....7	Texas.....5
	Los Angeles (AL).....11	Toronto.....3

By Year:		
6 times: 2003	2 times: 1974, 1975, 1976, 1979, 1985, 1992, 1995, 1998, 1999,	
4 times: 1984, 1997, 2002	2004, 2005, 2008	
3 times: 1973, 1977, 1981, 1983, 1986, 1990, 1994	1 time: 1980, 1982, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1996,	
	2006, 2009	
	None: 1978, 2000, 2001, 2007	



# ROYALS AND STADIUM FIRSTS

## ROYALS FIRSTS

Game:	at Municipal Stadium vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969 (att: 17,688)
Batter:	Lou Piniella (doubled off Hall), vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Hit:	Lou Piniella, vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Run:	Lou Piniella, vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Win:	Kansas City 4 Minnesota 3 in Kansas City, April 8, 1969
Winning Pitcher:	Moe Drabowski (1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 ER), vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Save:	Dave Wickersham (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 ER), at Oakland, April 12, 1969
RBI:	Jerry Adair, drove in Piniella, vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
GW Hit:	Joe Keough (off Woodson) PH in 12th of 4-3 win vs. Minnesota, April 9, 1969
Triple:	Lou Piniella (off John Odom) vs. Oakland, April 19, 1969
HR:	Mike Fiore (off John Odom) at Oakland, April 13, 1969
Grand Slam:	Bob Oliver (off Jim Bouton) vs. Seattle (8th inning), July 4, 1969
Stolen Base:	Joe Foy (off Jim Kaat, 4th inning) vs. Minnesota, April 9, 1969
500 Month:	September, 1969 (15-15)
Winning Season:	1971 (85-76), 3rd season

## MUNICIPAL STADIUM LASTS

Game:	Kansas City 4, Texas 0, Oct. 4, 1972 (att: 7,329)
Last Pitch:	9:40 p.m. by Roger Nelson, KC, Oct. 4, 1972
Last Batter:	Ted Ford, TEX (lined out to short), Oct. 4, 1972
Last Hit:	Ed Kirkpatrick, off Steve Lawson (8th inning), Texas, Oct. 4, 1972
Last Run:	Amos Otis, KC (5th inning), Oct. 4, 1972
Win:	Kansas City 4, Texas 0, Oct. 4, 1972
Winning Pitcher:	Roger Nelson (CG, 9.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 6 SO) vs. Texas, Oct. 4, 1972
Save:	Ted Abernathy (1.2 IP, 1 H, 1 SO) vs. Milwaukee, Aug. 19, 1972
RBI:	Lou Piniella, 2-run single off Pete Broberg (5th inning), Oct. 4, 1972
Double:	John Mayberry, off Don Stanhouse (4th inning), Oct. 4, 1972
Triple:	George Hendrick, OAK off Mike Hedlund (7th inning), Sept. 30, 1972
HR:	Gene Tenace, OAK, 2-run homer off Monty Montgomery (4th inning), Sept. 30, 1972
Last KC HR:	John Mayberry, 3-run homer off Vida Blue (5th inning), Sept. 29, 1972

## "OLD" KAUFFMAN STADIUM FIRSTS

Game:	Kansas City 12, Texas 1, April 10, 1973 (att: 39,464)
First Pitch:	7:39 p.m. by Paul Splitteroff, KC, April 10, 1973
Batter:	Dave Nelson, Texas (grounded out to Paul Splitteroff), April 10, 1973
Hit:	Amos Otis, KC off Pete Broberg (1st inning), Texas, April 10, 1973
Run:	Fred Patek, KC (1st inning) vs. Texas, April 10, 1973
Win:	Kansas City 12, Texas 1, April 10, 1973
Winning Pitcher:	Paul Splitteroff (9.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 1 SO), KC, April 10, 1973
Save:	Bruce Dal Canton (3.0 IP, 3 H, 2 ER), KC vs. Chicago, April 13, 1973
RBI:	John Mayberry, KC, 2-run single to right off Pete Broberg, Texas (1st inning), April 10, 1973
Double:	Amos Otis, KC off Pete Broberg, Texas (2nd inning), April 10, 1973
Triple:	Jeff Burroughs, Texas off Paul Splitteroff, April 10, 1973
HR:	John Mayberry, 2-run homer off Bill Gogolewski (5th inning), Texas, April 10, 1973
Grand Slam:	Davey May, Milwaukee, off Dal Canton (9th inning), April 26, 1973
Stolen Base:	Fred Patek, KC (1st inning) vs. Texas, April 10, 1973

## "OLD" KAUFFMAN STADIUM LASTS

Game:	Chicago 3, Kansas City 0, Sept. 21, 2008 (att: 16,920)
Last Pitch:	3:38 p.m. by Bobby Jenks, CWS, Sept. 21, 2008
Last Batter:	Alex Gordon, KC (struck out), Sept. 21, 2008
Last Hit:	Jermaine Dye, CWS off Joel Peralta (9th inning), Sept. 21, 2008
Last Run:	Paul Konerko, CWS (7th inning), Sept. 21, 2008
Win:	Chicago 3, Kansas City 0, Sept. 21, 2008
Last KC Win:	Kansas City 5, Chicago 2, Sept. 20, 2008
Winning Pitcher:	John Danks (7.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 SO), CWS, Sept. 21, 2008
Last KC Winning Pitcher:	Kyle Davies (7.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 BB, 3 SO), CWS, Sept. 20, 2008
Save:	Bobby Jenks (1.0 IP, 2 SO), CWS, Sept. 21, 2008
Last KC Save:	Joakim Soria (1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 2 SO), CWS, Sept. 20, 2008
RBI:	Paul Konerko, CWS, 2-run homer to left off Brandon Duckworth (7th inning), Sept. 21, 2008
Double:	Jermaine Dye, CWS off Joel Peralta (9th inning), Sept. 21, 2008
Triple:	Alberto Callaspo, KC off Brandon Morrow, Seattle (5th inning), Sept. 16, 2008
HR:	Paul Konerko, CWS, 2-run homer to left off Brandon Duckworth (7th inning), Sept. 21, 2008
Last KC HR:	Kila Ka'aihue, 2-run homer to right off Gavin Floyd (7th inning), Sept. 20, 2008
Grand Slam:	Alexei Ramirez, Chicago, off Brian Bannister (4th inning), Sept. 19, 2008
Last KC Grand Slam:	Ryan Shely, off Francisco Crueza (1st inning), Seattle, Sept. 15, 2006
Stolen Base:	Mike Aviles, KC (6th inning) vs. Chicago, Sept. 21, 2008

## "NEW" KAUFFMAN STADIUM FIRSTS

Game:	New York 4, Kansas City 1, April 10, 2009 (att: 38,098)
First Pitch:	3:42 p.m. by Sidney Ponson, KC, April 10, 2009
First Batter:	Derek Jeter, NYY (grounded out to second), April 10, 2009
First Hit:	Johnny Damon, NYY off Sidney Ponson (1st inning), April 10, 2009
First Run:	Johnny Damon, NYY off Sidney Ponson (1st inning), April 10, 2009
First KC Win:	Kansas City 6, New York 4, April 12, 2009
Winning Pitcher:	Andy Pettitte (7.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 6 SO), New York, April 10, 2009
First KC Winning Pitcher:	Juan Cruz (1.0 IP), vs. New York, April 12, 2009
Save:	Mariano Rivera (1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 SO), New York, April 10, 2009
First KC Save:	Joakim Soria (1.0 IP, 3 SO), vs. New York, April 12, 2009
RBI:	Jorge Posada, NYY, 2-run single off Sidney Ponson (1st inning), April 10, 2009
Double:	Mike Jacobs, KC off Andy Pettitte (2nd inning), New York, April 10, 2009
Triple:	Nick Swisher, NYY off Horacio Ramirez, Kansas City (3rd inning), April 11, 2009
HR:	Nick Swisher, NYY off Horacio Ramirez, Kansas City (5th inning), April 11, 2009
First KC HR:	John Buck, solo homer to left off Joba Chamberlain (3rd inning), New York, April 12, 2009
First KC Grand Slam:	John Buck, off Vinnie Chulk (8th inning), vs. Cleveland, April 14, 2009
Stolen Base:	Derek Jeter, NYY (3rd inning) vs. Kansas City, April 11, 2009

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# INTERLEAGUE PLAY

## Overall Records

Overall Record.....	107-122
Home Record.....	54-59
Road Record.....	53-63
Extra Inning Record.....	11-12
In shutouts.....	5-14
vs. N.L. East.....	14-16
vs. N.L. Central.....	67-84
vs. N.L. West.....	26-22

## Interleague Series Results

Team	Hm	Rd	Total
Arizona	3-6	4-2	7-8
Atlanta	0-0	2-1	2-1
Chicago	3-3	3-6	6-9
Cincinnati	3-3	4-4	7-7
Colorado	3-0	4-5	7-5
Florida	3-3	2-1	5-4
Houston	3-9	6-6	9-15
Los Angeles	3-0	1-2	4-2
Milwaukee	4-5	4-5	8-10
New York	2-1	1-2	3-3
Philadelphia	2-1	1-2	3-3
Pittsburgh	6-2	7-8	13-10
St. Louis	12-21	12-12	24-33
San Diego	2-1	0-3	2-4
San Francisco	4-2	2-1	6-3
Washington	1-2	0-3	1-5
Total	54-59	53-63	107-122

## Interleague Attendance Records

Largest Home Crowd.....	40,963
vs. St. Louis, 6-26-04	
Largest Road Crowd.....	47,522
at St. Louis, 6-16-02	
Total Home Att.....	2,944,118
Total Home Dates.....	112
Avg. Home Att.....	26,287
Total Road Att.....	3,709,954
Total Road Dates.....	113
Avg. Road Att.....	32,831

## Consecutive Records

Longest winning streak.....	6 (2008)
Longest losing streak.....	10 (2004-2005)

## Single Game Records

Most runs scored.....	17, 3 times
last: vs. St. Louis, 6-14-07	
Most runs allowed.....	15
vs. Florida (14 innings), 6-10-02	
Most runs, both teams.....	30
vs. St. Louis, 6-9-99 (17-13)	

## Individual Single Game Batting Records

Hits.....	5
Johnny Damon, 7-18-00 vs. Chicago	
Runs.....	4, 5 times
last: Mike Aviles, 6-14-08 at Arizona	
Home Runs.....	2, 6 times
last: John Buck, 6-16-07 vs. Florida	
RBI.....	5, 6 times
last: David DeJesus, 6-15-08 at Arizona	

## Individual Single Game Pitching Records

Innings Pitched.....	9.0, 4 times
last: Gil Meche, 6-16-09 vs. Arizona	
Walks.....	7, 2 times
last: Zack Greinke, 6-18-08 at Arizona	
Strikeouts.....	14
Blake Stein, 6-17-01 at Milwaukee	

## Individual Single Season Batting Records

Average.....	508	Joe Randa (1999)
Hits.....	33	Joe Randa (1999)
Runs.....	19	Carlos Beltran (1999)
Doubles.....	9	Johnny Damon (2000); Carlos Beltran (2002); Raul Ibanez (2002)
Triples.....	4	Jose Offerman (1998); Mark Teahen (2007)
Home Runs.....	7	Jeff King (1997)
RBI.....	21	Carlos Beltran (1999)
Stolen Bases.....	10	Carlos Beltran (2003)

## Individual Single Season Pitching Records

Wins.....	3	Tim Lincecum (1998); Raul Ibanez (2005); Zack Greinke (2008); Gil Meche (2008)
Losses.....	3	6 players last: Jorge De La Rosa (2007)
Saves.....	7	Joakim Soria (2008)
Innings.....	31.0	Tim Lincecum (1998)
Walks.....	15	Mac Suzuki (2002)
Strikeouts.....	27	Zack Greinke (2008)

## Individual Career Batting Records

Average.....	342	Joe Randa
Hits.....	145	Mike Sweeney
Runs.....	69	Carlos Beltran
Doubles.....	26	Mike Sweeney
Triples.....	7	Mark Teahen
Home Runs.....	15	Carlos Beltran, Mike Sweeney
RBI.....	85	Mike Sweeney
Stolen Bases.....	22	Carlos Beltran

## Individual Career Pitching Records

Wins.....	8	Zack Greinke
Losses.....	5	Brian Bannister, Paul Byrd Zack Greinke
ERA*.....	3.63	Tim Lincecum
Saves.....	10	Joakim Soria
Innings.....	99.0	Zack Greinke
Runs allowed.....	50	Zack Greinke
Walks.....	34	Dan Reichert
Strikeouts.....	88	Zack Greinke

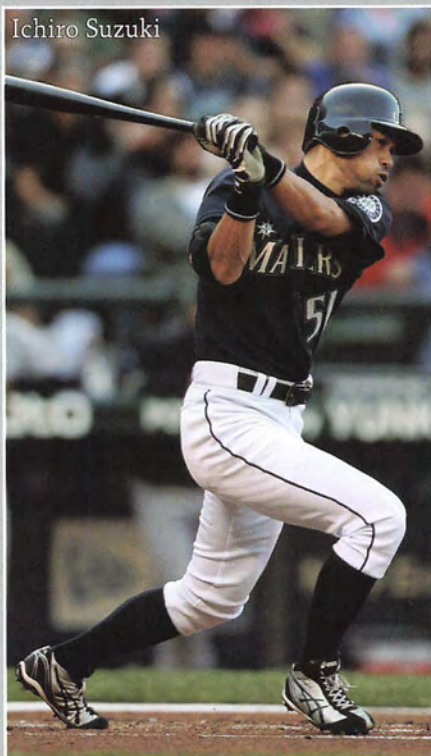
\* - minimum 50 IP

## YEAR-BY-YEAR INTERLEAGUE RESULTS

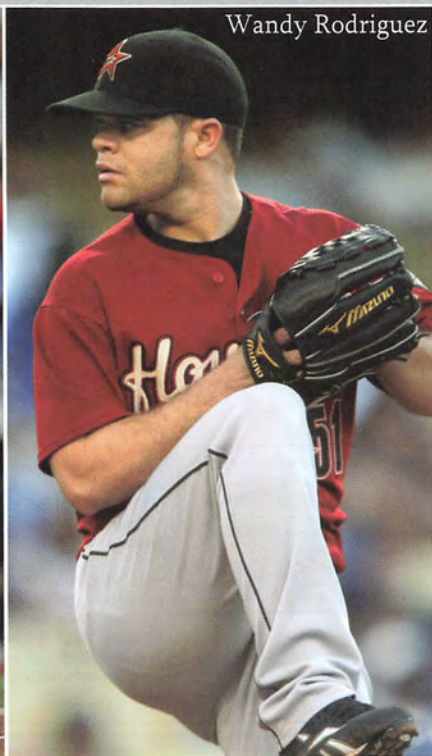
Year	Home	Road	Total
1997	3-3	3-6	6-9
1998	4-4	5-3	9-7
1999	2-7	4-5	6-12
2000	4-5	4-5	8-10
2001	4-5	4-5	8-10
2002	4-5	1-8	5-13
2003	4-5	5-4	9-9
2004	3-6	3-6	6-12
2005	5-4	4-5	9-9
2006	5-4	5-4	10-8
2007	6-3	4-5	10-8
2008	6-3	7-2	13-5
2009	4-5	4-5	8-10
Totals	54-59	53-63	107-122



Ichiro Suzuki



Wandy Rodriguez



OPPONENTS





# BALTIMORE ORIOLES

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
May 17	Baltimore	6:05 p.m.
May 18	Baltimore	6:05 p.m.
July 29	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
July 30	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
July 31	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
August 1	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.

## A.L. East

2009 Record: 64-98 (5th in East)

Oriole Park at Camden Yards (Capacity: 48,290)

333 West Camden Street • Baltimore, MD 21201

(888) 848-2473 • (410) 547-6272 - PR FAX

Website: [www.orioles.com](http://www.orioles.com)

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Executive VP: John P. Angelos

President, Baseball Operations: Andy MacPhail

Field Manager: Dave Trembley, 4th season

Director, Communications: Greg Bader

Director, Public Relations: Monica Barlow

Manager, Media Relations: Jeff Lantz

Coordinator, Team Travel: Kevin Buck

Credentials/Parking contact: Mick McDonald ([mmcdonald@orioles.com](mailto:mmcdonald@orioles.com))



Dave Trembley  
(172-244)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Orioles - All-time results:

at KC.....	100-113 (2-2 in '09)
at BAL.....	82-129 (2-2)
Overall.....	182-242 (4-4)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Municipal (1969-72).....	7-17
Memorial (1969-91).....	54-80
Kauffman (1973-present).....	93-96
Camden Yards (1992-present).....	28-49

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC.....	July 17-18, 1991
at BAL.....	May 13-14, 1985

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC.....	April 11-13, 2000
at BAL.....	Aug. 28-30, 1998

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC.....	July 29-Aug. 1, 1982
at BAL.....	none

### Last Orioles 2-game sweep:

at KC.....	July 19-20, 2004
at BAL.....	April 2-3, 1997

### Last Orioles 3-game sweep:

at KC.....	May 28-30, 2007
at BAL.....	April 12-14, 2007

### Last Orioles 4-game sweep:

at KC.....	July 16-19, 1987
at BAL.....	May 2-5, 2002

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-Game.....	6
3-Game.....	9
4-Game.....	2

### Series Swept By Orioles:

2-Game.....	10
3-Game.....	20
4-Game.....	2

### Longest Winning Streaks:

by KC.....	15..... July 26, 1987-April 11, 1989
by BAL.....	23..... May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC.....	15 (2x)..... 15-2, Aug. 16, 1992 at KC
by BAL.....	15-5, April 29, 1999 at BAL
by BAL.....	15-5, May 9, 2003 (G1) at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC.....	13..... 15-2, Aug. 16, 1992 at KC
by BAL.....	13 (2x)..... 14-1, Aug. 3, 1990 at BAL
by BAL.....	13-0, April 28, 2002 at KC

### Longest Game, Innings:

16 (2x).....	May 28, 1979 at KC, 5-4 KC
.....	June 15, 1996 at KC, 7-6 KC



# BOSTON RED SOX

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
April 9	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
April 10	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
April 11	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
May 27	Boston	6:10 p.m.
May 28	Boston	6:10 p.m.
May 29	Boston	6:10 p.m.
May 30	Boston	12:35 p.m.

## A.L. East

2009 Record: 95-67 (2nd in East, A.L. Wild Card)

Fenway Park (Capacity: 37,402-night, 36,974-day)

4 Yawkey Way • Boston, MA 02215

(617) 226-6000 • (617) 226-6613 - PR FAX

Website: [www.redsox.com](http://www.redsox.com)

Hotel in KC: TBA

Exec. VP/General Manager: Theo Epstein

Field Manager: Terry Francona, 7th season

Director, Media Relations: Pam Ganley

Manager, Media Relations: Leah Tobin

Traveling Secretary: Jack McCormick

Credentials/Parking contact: Abby DeCiccio ([adeciccio@redsox.com](mailto:adeciccio@redsox.com))



Terry Francona  
(850-770)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Red Sox - All-time results:

at KC.....	116-91 (2-2 in '09)
at BOS.....	93-115 (1-3)
Overall.....	209-206 (3-5)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Municipal (1969-72).....	14-10
Fenway (1969-present).....	93-115
Kauffman (1973-present).....	102-81

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC.....	May 13-14, 1997
at BOS.....	May 5-6, 1997

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC.....	Aug. 8-10, 2006
at BOS.....	April 26-28, 1996

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC.....	none
at BOS.....	none

### Last Red Sox 2-game sweep:

at KC.....	none
at BOS.....	May 8-9, 1978

### Last Red Sox 3-game sweep:

at KC.....	April 19-21, 2002
at BOS.....	July 17-19, 2006

### Last Red Sox 4-game sweep:

at KC.....	none
at BOS.....	May 19-22, 2008

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-Game.....	4
3-Game.....	13

### Series Swept By Red Sox:

2-Game.....	4
3-Game.....	15
4-Game.....	2

### Longest Winning Streaks:

by KC.....	12..... Aug. 23, 1970-Aug. 25, 1971
by BOS.....	7 (2x)..... Aug. 17, 1969-June 7, 1970
.....	May 8-Aug. 11, 1998

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC.....	13 (9x).....
.....	Latest: 13-11, June 1, 2000 at BOS
by BOS.....	22..... 22-11, April 12, 1994 at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC.....	11..... 13-2, Aug. 2, 1986 at BOS
by BOS.....	14 runs..... 18-4, April 13, 1983 at BOS

### Longest Game, Innings:

15.....	Aug. 26, 1976 at BOS, 7-6 Royals win
---------	--------------------------------------





# CHICAGO WHITE SOX

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
May 3	Chicago	7:10 p.m.
May 4	Chicago	7:10 p.m.
May 5	Chicago	7:10 p.m.
May 14	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
May 15	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
May 16	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
June 28	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
June 29	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
June 30	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
July 9	Chicago	7:10 p.m.
July 10	Chicago	6:05 p.m.
July 11	Chicago	1:05 p.m.
August 20	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
August 21	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
August 22	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
September 10	Chicago	7:10 p.m.
September 11	Chicago	6:05 p.m.
September 12	Chicago	1:05 p.m.

## A.L. Central

2009 Record: 79-83 (3rd in Central)

U.S. Cellular Field (Capacity: 40,615)

333 West 35th Street • Chicago, IL 60616  
(312) 674-1000 • (312) 674-5116 - PR FAX

Website: [www.whitesox.com](http://www.whitesox.com)

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Senior VP & General Manager: Ken Williams

Field Manager: Ozzie Guillen, 7th season

Director of Media Relations: Bob Beghtol

Assistant Director of Media Relations: Patrick O'Connell

Director of Team Travel: Ed Cassin

Credentials contact: Ray Garcia ([rgarcia@chisox.com](mailto:rgarcia@chisox.com))



Ozzie Guillen  
(512-461)

## Series Information

**Royals vs. White Sox - All-time results:**  
at KC ..... 156-143 (4-5 in '99)  
at CWS ..... 127-182 (5-4)  
Overall ..... 283-325 (9-9)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Municipal (1969-72) ..... 22-11  
Comiskey Park (1969-90) ..... 70-92  
Kauffman (1973-present) ..... 134-132  
U.S. Cellular (1991-present) ..... 57-90

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC ..... May 4-5, 2009  
at CWS ..... Sept. 26-27, 1972

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC ..... March 31-April 3, 2003  
at CWS ..... April 9-11, 1999

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC ..... July 25-28, 1994  
at CWS ..... none

### Last White Sox 2-game sweep:

at KC ..... April 23-24, 2007  
at CWS ..... Aug. 31 & Sept. 1, 1983

### Last White Sox 3-game sweep:

at KC ..... May 29-31, 2009  
at CWS ..... Aug. 12-14, 2008

### Last White Sox 4-game sweep:

at KC ..... July 10-13, 1997  
at CWS ..... May 30-June 2, 1985

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-game ..... 5  
3-game ..... 16  
4-game ..... 1

### Series Swept By White Sox:

2-game ..... 8  
3-game ..... 22  
4-game ..... 2

### Longest Winning Streaks:

by KC ..... 6 (2x) ..... Sept. 13, 1972-April 15, 1973  
by CWS ..... 11 ..... May 31, 1982-Aug. 21, 1982  
by CWS ..... 11 ..... Oct. 3, 2004-July 25, 2005

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC ..... 14 (2x) ..... 14-5, May 13, 1979 at CWS  
by CWS ..... 14-3, Aug. 3, 2008 at KC  
by CWS ..... 19 ..... 19-3, Sept. 27, 2003 at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC ..... 12 ..... 12-0, Aug. 30, 1978 at KC  
by CWS ..... 16 ..... Sept. 27, 2003 at KC

### Longest Game, Innings:

17 ..... May 25, 1986 at KC, 2-1 Royals win



# CLEVELAND INDIANS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
May 11	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
May 12	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
May 13	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
May 19	Cleveland	6:05 p.m.
May 20	Cleveland	1:05 p.m.
August 17	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
August 18	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
August 19	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
August 27	Cleveland	6:05 p.m.
August 28	Cleveland	6:05 p.m.
August 29	Cleveland	12:05 p.m.
September 17	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
September 18	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
September 19	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
September 23	Cleveland	6:05 p.m.
September 24	Cleveland	6:05 p.m.
September 25	Cleveland	6:05 p.m.
September 26	Cleveland	12:05 p.m.

## A.L. Central

2009 Record: 65-97 (T-4th in Central)

Progressive Field (Capacity: 43,421)

2401 Ontario Street • Cleveland, OH 44115  
(216) 420-4200 • (216) 420-4396 - PR FAX

Website: [www.indians.com](http://www.indians.com)

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Executive VP & General Manager: Mark Shapiro

Field Manager: Manny Acta, 1st season

Director, Media Relations: Bart Swain

Manager, Media Relations: Jeff Sibel

Director, Team Travel: Mike Seghi

Credentials contact: Susie Giuliano ([sguiliano@indians.com](mailto:sguiliano@indians.com))



Manny Acta  
(158-252)

## Series Information

**Royals vs. Indians - All-time results:**  
at KC ..... 141-125 (4-5 in '09)  
at CLE ..... 123-148 (4-5)  
Overall ..... 264-273 (8-10)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Municipal (1969-72) ..... 12-12  
Cleveland Stadium (1969-93) ..... 73-74  
Kauffman (1973-present) ..... 129-113  
Progressive Field (1994-present) 50-74

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC ..... April 4-5, 2003  
at CLE ..... May 3-4, 2008

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC ..... May 8-10, 2006  
at CLE ..... May 24-26, 2003

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC ..... none  
at CLE ..... June 15-17, 1973

### Last Indians 2-game sweep:

at KC ..... June 7 & 9, 1974  
at CLE ..... April 12-13, 2002

### Last Indians 3-game sweep:

at KC ..... April 23-24, 2008  
at CLE ..... Aug. 19-21, 2008

### Last Indians 4-game sweep:

at KC ..... none  
at CLE ..... Aug. 11-13, 2006

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-game ..... 12  
3-game ..... 10  
4-game ..... 1

### Series Swept By Indians:

2-game ..... 7  
3-game ..... 23  
4-game ..... 2

### Longest Winning Streak:

by KC ..... 9 ..... June 1, 1973-Aug. 15, 1973  
by CLE ..... 10 ..... July 21-Sept. 24, 2005

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC ..... 15 (2x) ..... 15-7, April 27, 1979 at KC  
by CLE ..... 17 (3x) ..... 15-5, April 20, 2004 at CLE  
by CLE ..... Latest: 17-7, Oct. 1, 1995 at CLE

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC ..... 11 ..... 13-2, Aug. 27, 1974 at KC  
by CLE ..... 16 ..... 16-0, May 11, 2000 at CLE

### Longest Game, Innings:

17 ..... May 2, 1970 at KC, 4-3 Royals win

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# DETROIT TIGERS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
April 5	Kansas City	3:10 p.m.
April 7	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
April 8	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
April 12	Detroit	12:05 p.m.
April 13	Detroit	12:05 p.m.
April 14	Detroit	12:05 p.m.
June 4	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
June 5	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
June 6	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
August 23	Detroit	6:05 p.m.
August 24	Detroit	6:05 p.m.
August 25	Detroit	12:05 p.m.
September 3	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
September 4	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
September 5	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
September 20	Detroit	6:05 p.m.
September 21	Detroit	6:05 p.m.
September 22	Detroit	6:05 p.m.

## A.L. Central

2009 Record: 86-77 (2nd in Central)

Comerica Park (Capacity: 41,255)

2100 Woodward Avenue • Detroit, MI 48201

(313) 471-2000 • (313) 471-2138 • PR FAX

Website: [www.tigers.com](http://www.tigers.com)

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

President, CEO & GM: David Dombrowski

Field Manager: Jim Leyland, 5th season

Director, Baseball Media Relations: Brian Britten

Manager, Baseball Media Relations: Rick Thompson

Traveling Secretary: Bill Brown

Credentials contact: Rick Thompson ([rick.thompson@detroittigers.com](mailto:rick.thompson@detroittigers.com))



Jim Leyland  
(1,412-1,437)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Tigers - All-time results:

at KC	143-122 (5-4 in '09)
at DET	132-137 (4-5)
Overall	275-259 (9-9)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Municipal (1969-72)	10-14
Tiger Stadium (1969-99)	87-92
Kauffman (1973-present)	133-108
Comerica Park (2000-present)	45-45

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	April 14-15, 1987
at DET	April 9-10, 2003

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	Sept. 8-10, 2009
at DET	Sept. 22-24, 2008

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	Sept. 19-21, 2005
at DET	Aug. 3-5, 1984

### Last Tigers 2-game sweep:

at KC	April 3 & 5, 2006
at DET	May 1-2, 2006

### Last Tigers 3-game sweep:

at KC	July 21-23, 2008
at DET	July 23-25, 2002

### Last Tigers 4-game sweep:

at KC	May 22-25, 2006
at DET	none

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-game	9
3-game	15
4-game	3

### Series Swept By Tigers:

2-game	9
3-game	17
4-game	1

### Longest Winning Streak:

by KC	8..... Sept. 26, 2002-July 4, 2003
by DET	11..... April 3-July 15, 2006

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	26..... 26-5, Sept. 9, 2004 at DET (G1)
by DET	19..... 19-4, July 21, 2008 at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	21..... 26-5, Sept. 9, 2004 at DET (G1)
by DET	17..... 17-0, July 19, 1991 at KC

### Longest Game, Innings:

16.....	July 29, 1995 at KC, 3-4 Royals win
---------	-------------------------------------



# LA ANGELS OF ANAHEIM

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
May 31	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
June 1	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
June 2	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
June 3	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
July 2	Anaheim	9:05 p.m.
July 3	Anaheim	8:05 p.m.
July 4	Anaheim	7:15 p.m.
August 9	Anaheim	9:05 p.m.
August 10	Anaheim	9:05 p.m.
August 11	Anaheim	2:35 p.m.

## A.L. West

2009 Record: 97-65 (1st in West)

Angel Stadium of Anaheim (Capacity: 45,285)

2000 Gene Autry Way • Anaheim, CA 92806

(714) 940-2000 • (714) 940-2205 • PR FAX

Website: [www.angelsbaseball.com](http://www.angelsbaseball.com)

Hotel in KC: TBA

General Manager: Tony Reagins

Field Manager: Mike Scioscia, 11th season

Vice President, Communications: Tim Mead

Communications Manager: Eric Kay

Traveling Secretary: Tom Taylor

Credentials contact: Jen Hoyer ([jennifer.hoyer@angelsbb.com](mailto:jennifer.hoyer@angelsbb.com))



Mike Scioscia  
(900-720)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Angels - All-time results:

at KC	119-134 (1-6 in '09)
at LAA	135-126 (0-3)
Overall	254-260 (1-9)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Municipal (1969-72)	14-19
Angel Stadium (1969-present)	135-126
Kauffman (1973-present)	105-115

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	Sept. 13-14, 1996
at LAA	May 25-27, 1998

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	Aug. 28-30, 2001
at LAA	June 25-27, 2007

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at LAA	May 6-9, 1996

### Last Angels 2-game sweep:

at KC	Sept. 19-20, 2006
at LAA	Sept. 10-11, 1974

### Last Angels 3-game sweep:

at KC	July 21-22, 2009
at LAA	May 8-10, 2009

### Last Angels 4-game sweep:

at KC	Aug. 6-9, 2004
at LAA	none

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-game	7
3-game	14
4-game	3

### Series Swept By Angels:

2-game	13
3-game	18
4-game	1

### Longest Win Streak:

by KC	12..... May 1-Sept. 12, 1975
by LAA	9 (2x)..... Oct. 4, 1991-Aug. 4, 1992
	May 8-Sept. 6, 2009

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	18..... 18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at LAA
by LAA	21..... 21-6, Aug. 25, 2004 at LAA

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	15..... 18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at LAA
by LAA	15 (2x)..... 18-3, Sept. 18, 1986 at LAA
	21-6, Aug. 25, 2004 at LAA

### Longest Game, Innings:

15.....	July 28, 1976 at LAA, 3-2 Royals win
---------	--------------------------------------





# MINNESOTA TWINS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
April 16	Minnesota	7:10 p.m.
April 17	Minnesota	12:10 p.m.
April 18	Minnesota	1:10 p.m.
April 23	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
April 24	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
April 25	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
June 8	Minnesota	7:10 p.m.
June 9	Minnesota	7:10 p.m.
June 10	Minnesota	1:10 p.m.
July 26	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
July 27	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
July 28	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
September 6	Minnesota	1:10 p.m.
September 7	Minnesota	7:10 p.m.
September 8	Minnesota	7:10 p.m.
September 27	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
September 28	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
September 29	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.

## A.L. Central

2009 Record: 87-76 (1st in Central)

Target Field (Capacity: 39,500)

1 Twins Way • Minneapolis, MN 55403  
(612) 659-3400 • (612) 659-4029 - PR FAX

Website: [www.twinsbaseball.com](http://www.twinsbaseball.com)

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Senior VP & General Manager: Bill Smith

Field Manager: Ron Gardenhire, 9th season

Director, Baseball Communications: Mike Herman

Senior Manager, Baseball Communications: Dustin Morse

Senior Director, Team Travel: Remzi Kiratli

Credentials contact: Molly Gallatin ([mollygallatin@twinsbaseball.com](mailto:mollygallatin@twinsbaseball.com))



Ron Gardenhire  
(709-588)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Twins - All-time results:

at KC	158-155 (2-7 in '09)
at MIN	137-172 (4-5)
Overall	295-327 (6-12)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Municipal (1969-72)	19-17
Metropolitan (1969-81)	47-59
Kauffman (1973-present)	139-138
Metrodome (1982-2009)	90-113

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	April 22 & 24, 2002
at MIN	July 4-5, 1973

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	July 29-31, 1994
at MIN	Aug. 4-6, 1998

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	Aug. 4-7, 1975
at MIN	May 7-10, 1999

### Last Twins 2-game sweep:

at KC	April 1 & 3, 2002
at MIN	April 20-21, 2005

### Last Twins 3-game sweep:

at KC	Aug. 21-23, 2009
at MIN	Oct. 2-4, 2009

### Last Twins 4-game sweep:

at KC	Aug. 3-6, 2006
at MIN	June 29-July 2, 1970

### Series Swept By Kansas City:

2-game	5
3-game	14
4-game	2

### Series Swept By Twins:

2-game	6
3-game	23
4-game	2

### Longest Winning Streak:

by KC	7	Aug. 4, 1998-May 10, 1999
by MIN	7 (3x)	latest: April 20-June 28, 2005

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	23	23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
by MIN	18	18-3, Sept. 10, 1976 at MIN

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	17	23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
by MIN	15	18-3, Sept. 10, 1976 at MIN

### Longest Game, Innings:

17	April 9, 1969 at KC, 4-3 Royals win
----	-------------------------------------



# NEW YORK YANKEES

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
July 22	New York	6:05 p.m.
July 23	New York	6:05 p.m.
July 24	New York	12:05 p.m.
July 25	New York	12:05 p.m.
August 12	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
August 13	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
August 14	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
August 15	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.

## A.L. East

2009 Record: 103-59 (1st in East)

Yankee Stadium (Capacity: 50,287)

One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451  
(718) 293-4300 • (718) 293-8414 - PR FAX

Website: [www.yankees.com](http://www.yankees.com)

Hotel in KC: TBA

Sr. VP & General Manager: Brian Cashman

Field Manager: Joe Girardi, 3rd season

Director, Media Relations & Publicity: Jason Zillo

Managers, Media Relations & Publicity: Michael Margolis & Jason Latimer

Traveling Secretary: Ben Tulicbitz

Credentials contact: Connie Schwab ([credentials@yankees.com](mailto:credentials@yankees.com))



Joe Girardi  
(270-216)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Yankees - All-time results:

at KC	101-114 (1-3 in '09)
at NY	73-144 (1-3)
Overall	174-256 (2-4)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Municipal (1969-72)	11-13
Yankee Stadium (1969-73, 76-08) 72-141	
Kauffman (1973-present)	90-101
Shea Stadium (1974-75)	5-7
Yankee Stadium (2009-present)	1-3

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	none
at NY	June 4 & 6, 1982

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	May 31-June 2, 2005
at NY	June 3-5, 1994

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at NY	none

### Last Yankees 2-game sweep:

at KC	Aug. 17-18, 1998
at NY	April 9 & 11, 1996

### Last Yankees 3-game sweep:

at KC	Sept. 7-9, 2007
at NY	Aug. 3-5, 2007

### Last Yankees 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at NY	Aug. 7-9, 1998

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-game	1
3-game	10

### Series Swept By Yankees:

2-game	3
3-game	23
4-game	1
5-game	1

### Longest Winning Streak:

by KC	5 (2x)	May 14-July 24, 1978
by NY	12	May 26-July 4, 1990

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	17	17-8, Sept. 15, 2004 at KC
by NY	18	18-7, Sept. 5, 1982 at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	13	14-1, June 6, 1982 at NY
by NY	14	15-1, July 26, 1996 at NY

### Longest Game, Innings:

16	Aug. 27, 1972 at NY, 9-8 Yankees win
----	--------------------------------------

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.





# OAKLAND ATHLETICS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
July 16	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
July 17	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
July 18	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
August 2	Oakland	9:07 p.m.
August 3	Oakland	9:07 p.m.
August 4	Oakland	2:37 p.m.
September 13	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
September 14	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
September 15	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.

## A.L. West

**2009 Record:** 75-87 (4th in West)  
**Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum (Capacity: 34,077)**  
 7000 Coliseum Way • Oakland, CA 94621  
 (510) 638-4900 • (510) 562-1633 - PR FAX  
**Website:** www.oaklandathletics.com  
**Hotel in KC:** InterContinental

**Vice President, General Manager:** Billy Beane

**Field Manager:** Bob Geren, 4th season

**Director of Public Relations:** Bob Rose

**Baseball Information Manager:** Mike Sellick

**Player and Media Relations Manager:** Kristy Fick

**Traveling Secretary:** Mickey Morabito

**Credentials contact:** Debbie Gallas (dgallas@oaklandathletics.com)



Bob Geren  
(226-259)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Athletics - All-time results:

at KC	132-127 (1-2 in '09)
at OAK	104-158 (1-4)
Overall	236-285 (2-6)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Municipal (1969-72)	16-20
Oak. Coliseum (1969-present)	104-158
Kauffman (1973-present)	116-107

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	Sept. 14-15, 1998
at OAK	Sept. 8-9, 1969

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	Sept. 2-4, 2008
at OAK	July 28-30, 2008

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	Aug. 1-4, 1994
at OAK	none

### Last A's 2-game sweep:

at KC	April 28 & 30, 2006
at OAK	May 12-13, 2009

### Last A's 3-game sweep:

at KC	Aug. 5-7, 2005
at OAK	April 18-20, 2008

### Last A's 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at OAK	Sept. 26-28, 1977

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-game	3
3-game	8
4-game	3

### Series Swept By A's:

2-game	11
3-game	15
4-game	1

### Longest Winning Streak:

by KC	9..... July 2, 1978-June 18, 1979
by OAK	10..... May 31, 2003-May 23, 2004

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	16 (7x)..... Latest: 16-6, Sept. 14, 1998 at KC
by OAK	21..... 21-3, June 18, 2000 at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	16..... 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC
by OAK	18..... 21-3, June 18, 2000 at KC

### Longest Game, Innings:

15.....	Sept. 27, 1977 at OAK, 4-2 A's win
---------	------------------------------------



# SEATTLE MARINERS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
April 26	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
April 27	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
April 28	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
July 5	Seattle	9:10 p.m.
July 6	Seattle	9:10 p.m.
July 7	Seattle	9:10 p.m.
August 6	Seattle	9:10 p.m.
August 7	Seattle	9:10 p.m.
August 8	Seattle	3:10 p.m.

## A.L. West

**2009 Record:** 85-77 (3rd in West)  
**Safeco Field (Capacity: 47,447)**  
 1250 First Avenue South • Seattle, WA 98134  
 (206) 346-4000 • (206) 346-4400 - PR FAX  
**Website:** www.mariners.com  
**Hotel in KC:** InterContinental

**Executive VP-Baseball Ops & GM:** Jack Zduriencik

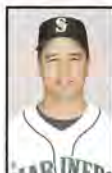
**Field Manager:** Don Wakamatsu, 2nd season

**Director, Baseball Information:** Tim Hevly

**Manager, Baseball Information:** Jeff Evans

**Director, Team Travel:** Ron Spelley

**Credentials contact:** Kelly Munro (kmunro@mariners.com)



Don Wakamatsu  
(85-77)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Mariners - All-time results:

at KC	111-85 (3-2 in '09)
at SEA	89-96 (2-2)
Overall	200-181 (5-4)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Kauffman (1977-present)	111-85
Kingdome (1977-99)	74-69
Safeco Field (1999-present)	15-27

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	May 5-6, 2009
at SEA	Sept. 18-19, 1978

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	June 5-7, 1992
at SEA	June 12-14, 1995

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	Sept. 15-18, 2008
at SEA	Aug. 17-20, 1989

### Last Mariners 2-game sweep:

at KC	May 27-28, 2003
at SEA	none

### Last Mariners 3-game sweep:

at KC	May 25-27, 2007
at SEA	Aug. 15-17, 2005

### Last Mariners 4-game sweep:

at KC	May 25-28, 2001
at SEA	none

### Series Swept By Kansas City:

2-game	3
3-game	7
4-game	4

### Series Swept By Mariners:

2-game	1
3-game	9
4-game	2

### Longest Winning Streak:

by KC	12..... May 23(G2)-Sept. 26, 1978
by SEA	10..... June 14-Sept. 24, 1985

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	17..... 17-3, July 3, 2007 at KC
by SEA	18..... 18-5, July 17, 1998 at SEA

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	15..... 16-1, April 24, 1977 at SEA
by SEA	13 (3x)..... Latest: 16-3, Aug. 17, 2004 at KC

### Longest Game, Innings:

14 (2x).....	Sept. 30, 1980 at KC, 7-5 Royals win
.....	May 18, 1995 at KC, 3-2 Royals win



# TAMPA BAY RAYS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
April 29	Tampa Bay	6:10 p.m.
April 30	Tampa Bay	6:10 p.m.
May 1	Tampa Bay	5:10 p.m.
May 2	Tampa Bay	12:40 p.m.
September 30	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
October 1	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
October 2	Kansas City	6:10 p.m.
October 3	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.

A.L. East

2009 Record: 84-78 (3rd in East)

Tropicana Field (Capacity: 36,048)

One Tropicana Drive • St. Petersburg, FL 33705

(727) 825-3137 • (727) 825-3111 - PR FAX

Website: www.raysbaseball.com

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Executive VP-Baseball Ops.: Andrew Friedman

Field Manager: Joe Maddon, 5th season

VP of Communications: Rick Vaughn

Director of Communications: Chris Costello

Traveling Secretary: Jeff Ziegler

Credentials contact: Carmen Molina (cmolina@raysbaseball.com)



Joe Maddon  
(335-364)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Rays - All-time results:

at KC	22-23 (0-3 in '09)
at TB	20-33 (1-6)
Overall	42-56 (1-9)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Kauffman (1998-present)	22-23
Tropicana Field (1998-present)	20-33

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	none
at TB	May 13 & 14, 1998

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	May 15-17, 2001
at TB	Aug. 21-23, 1998

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at TB	none

### Last Rays 2-game sweep:

at KC	none
at TB	none

### Last Rays 3-game sweep:

at KC	July 17-19, 2009
at TB	June 2-4, 2009

### Last Rays 4-game sweep:

at KC	July 27-30, 2000
at TB	July 28-31, 2005

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-game	2
3-game	2
4-game	0

### Series Swept By Rays:

2-game	0
3-game	5
4-game	2

### Longest Winning Streak:

by KC	5..... April 26, 2001-Aug. 9, 2002
by TB	8..... June 2-Aug. 1, 2009

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	12..... 12-4, July 8, 2007 at KC
by TB	13..... 13-6, Aug. 10, 2002 at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	10..... 10-0, Aug. 11, 2002 at KC
by TB	9 (2x)..... 10-1, July 28, 2004 at TB
	11-2, July 4, 2008 at TB

### Longest Game, Innings:

12 (2x)..... Aug. 9, 2002 at KC, 5-4 Royals win
..... Aug. 17, 2002 at TB, 7-3 Royals win



# TEXAS RANGERS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
May 6	Texas	7:05 p.m.
May 7	Texas	7:05 p.m.
May 8	Texas	7:05 p.m.
May 9	Texas	2:05 p.m.
May 25	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
May 26	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
August 30	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
August 31	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
September 1	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.

A.L. West

2009 Record: 87-75 (2nd in West)

Rangers Ballpark in Arlington (Capacity: 49,170)

1000 Ballpark Way • Arlington, TX 76011

(817) 273-5222 • (817) 273-5110 - PR FAX

Website: www.texasrangers.com

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

General Manager: Jon Daniels

Field Manager: Ron Washington, 4th season

Executive Vice President, Communications: John Blake

Senior Director, Baseball Media Relations: Rich Rice

Director of Travel: Chris Lyngos

Credentials contact: Brian SanFilippo (BSanFilippo@TexasRangers.com)



Ron Washington  
(241-245)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Rangers - All-time results:

at KC	131-101 (1-2 in '09)
at TEX	104-120 (2-1)
Overall	236-221 (3-3)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Municipal (1972)	5-4
Arlington (1972-93)	74-77
Kauffman (1973-present)	126-97
Rangers Ballpark (1994-present)	30-43

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	Aug. 27-28, 1996
at TEX	July 4-5, 1977

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	July 27-29, 2007
at TEX	July 11-13, 2003

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	July 25-27, 1975
at TEX	none

### Last Rangers 2-game sweep:

at KC	April 16-17, 1997
at TEX	Sept. 8 & 9, 1998

### Last Rangers 3-game sweep:

at KC	Aug. 25-27, 2008
at TEX	May 24-26, 2005

### Last Rangers 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at TEX	Sept. 6-9, 1990

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-game	8
3-game	9
4-game	2

### Series Swept By Rangers:

2-game	5
3-game	5
4-game	1

### Longest Winning Streak:

by KC	9 (2x)..... July 2-Sept. 26, 1975
.....	July 15, 2002-Aug. 28, 2003
by TEX	7..... July 23, 1998-July 30, 1999

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	17..... 17-8, Sept. 4, 2005 at KC
by TEX	16..... 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	13 (2x)..... 14-1, May 29, 1982 at Texas
.....	13-2, June 19, 1991 at Texas
by TEX	13..... 15-2, July 30, 2006 at Texas

### Longest Game, Innings:

18 (2x)..... May 17, 1972 at KC, 4-3 Royals loss
..... June 6, 1991 at KC, 4-3 Royals win

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# TORONTO BLUE JAYS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
April 19	Toronto	6:07 p.m.
April 20	Toronto	6:07 p.m.
April 21	Toronto	11:37 a.m.
July 19	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
July 20	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
July 21	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.

A.L. East

2009 Record: 75-87 (4th in East)

Rogers Centre (Capacity: 49,160)

1 Blue Jays Way • Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5V 1J1

(416) 341-1000 • (416) 341-1250 - PR Fax

Website: [www.bluejays.com](http://www.bluejays.com)

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Senior VP, Baseball Ops. & GM: Alex Anthopoulos

Field Manager: Cito Gaston, 3rd season (second stint)

VP, Communications: Jay Stenhouse

Manager, Baseball Information: Mal Romanin

Manager, Team Travel: Mike Shaw

Credentials contact: Sue Mallabon ([sue.mallabon@bluejays.com](mailto:sue.mallabon@bluejays.com))



Cito Gaston  
(809-760)

## Series Information

Royals vs. Blue Jays - All-time results:

at KC.....90-78 (3-1 in '99)

at TOR.....77-93 (1-2)

Overall.....167-171 (4-3)

Royals Record at Stadiums:

Kauffman (1977-present).....90-78

Exhibition Stadium (1977-89).....35-37

Rogers Centre (1989-present).....42-56

Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC.....June 10-11, 1995

at TOR.....April 29-30, 1998

Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC.....July 2-4, 1993

at TOR.....none

Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC.....July 3-5, 1987

at TOR.....none

Last Blue Jays 2-game sweep:

at KC.....Sept. 1-2, 1998

at TOR.....Aug. 22 & 23, 2000

Last Blue Jays 3-game sweep:

at KC.....May 16-18, 2003

at TOR.....May 9-11, 2005

Last Blue Jays 4-game sweep:

at KC.....none

at TOR.....May 23-26, 2008

Series Swept By Royals:

2-game.....8

3-game.....4

4-game.....2

Series Swept By Blue Jays:

2-game.....5

3-game.....7

4-game.....1

Longest Winning Streak:

by KC.....7 (2x).... May 1, 1977-Aug. 13, 1977

..... Aug. 10, 1980-Aug. 17, 1981

by TOR.....5 (3x).... Latest: Aug. 10, 2000-April 14, 2001

Most Runs, Game:

by KC.....16..... 16-12, Aug. 6, 1979 at TOR

by TOR.....18..... 18-1, May 16, 2003 at KC

Widest Margin Victory:

by KC.....10 (3x).... Latest: 13-3, July 7, 2006 at KC

by TOR.....17..... 18-1, May 16, 2003 at KC

Longest Game, Innings:

14..... Aug. 20, 1996 at KC, 6-5 Royals loss



# ATLANTA BRAVES

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
June 18	Atlanta	6:35 p.m.
June 19	Atlanta	6:10 p.m.
June 20	Atlanta	12:35 p.m.

N.L. East

2009 Record: 86-76 (3rd in East)

Turner Field (Capacity: 49,583)

755 Hank Aaron Drive • Atlanta, GA 30315

(404) 522-7630 • (404) 614-1391 - PR FAX

Website: [www.braves.com](http://www.braves.com)

Executive Vice President and General Manager: Frank Wren

Field Manager: Bobby Cox, 21st season (second stint)

Director of Media Relations: Brad Hainje

Media Relations Coordinator: Adrienne Midgley

Media Relations Coordinator: Jim Misudek

Director of Team Travel and Equipment Manager: Bill Acree

Credentials contact: Adrienne Midgley ([adrienne.midgley@braves.com](mailto:adrienne.midgley@braves.com))



Bobby Cox  
(2,413-1,930)

## Series Information

Royals vs. Braves - All-time results:

at KC.....n/a

at ATL.....2-1 (in 2004)

Overall.....2-1

Royals Record at Stadiums:

Kauffman (1973-present).....n/a

Turner (1997-present).....2-1

The Royals and Braves have met just one time, with KC winning 2 of 3 at Turner Field in 2004.

Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Notes
June 15, 2004	Atlanta	L	2-3	Reitsma	Grimsley	Harvey, Randa 2 hits each
June 16, 2004	Atlanta	W	10-4	Cerda	Reitsma	KC scores 4 in 8th, 5 in 9th
June 17, 2004	Atlanta	W	10-4	May	Thomson	Relaford has 3 hits, homer





# CINCINNATI REDS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
June 11	Cincinnati	6:10 p.m.
June 12	Cincinnati	6:10 p.m.
June 13	Cincinnati	12:10 p.m.

## N.L. Central

2009 Record: 78-84 (4th in Central)

Great American Ball Park (Capacity: 42,319)

100 Joe Nuxhall Way • Cincinnati, OH 45202

(513) 765-7800 • (513) 765-7180 - PR FAX

Website: [www.reds.com](http://www.reds.com)

President & CEO: Bob Castellini

President of Baseball Ops. & GM: Walt Jocketty

Field Manager: Dusty Baker, 3rd season

Director of Media Relations: Rob Butcher

Assistant Director of Media Relations: Larry Herms

Assistant Director of Media Relations: Jamie Ramsey

Traveling Secretary: Gary Wahoff

Credentials contact: Rob Butcher ([rbutcher@reds.com](mailto:rbutcher@reds.com))



Dusty Baker  
(1,314-1,213)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Reds - All-time results:

at KC	3-3
at CIN	4-4
Overall	7-7

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Cinergy (1970-2002)	3-2
Kauffman (1973-present)	3-3
Great American (2003-present)	1-2

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	none
at CIN	June 22-23, 1998

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	June 12-14, 2009
at CIN	none

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at CIN	none

### Last Reds 2-game sweep:

at KC	none
at CIN	none

### Last Reds 3-game sweep:

at KC	June 5-6, 1999
at CIN	none

### Last Reds 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at CIN	none

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-Game	1
3-Game	1
4-Game	0

### Series Swept By Reds:

2-Game	0
3-Game	1
4-Game	0

### Longest Winning Streaks:

by KC	3	June 12, 2009-present
by CIN	3	June 5, 1999-June 6, 1999

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	9	9-8, June 27, 2006 at CIN
by CIN	14	14-3, June 6 at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	6	7-1, June 14, 2009 at KC
by CIN	11	14-3, June 6 at KC

### Longest Game, Innings:

10	June 5, 1999 - Game 2, 7-4 loss at KC
----	---------------------------------------



# COLORADO ROCKIES

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
May 21	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
May 22	Kansas City	3:10 p.m.
May 23	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.

## N.L. West

2009 Record: 92-70 (2nd in West, N.L. Wild Card)

Cors Field (Capacity: 50,449)

2001 Blake Street • Denver, CO 80205

(303) 292-0200 • (303) 312-2319 - PR FAX

Website: [www.coloradorockies.com](http://www.coloradorockies.com)

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Executive VP & General Manager: Daniel J. O'Dowd

Field Manager: Jim Tracy, 2nd season

Vice President, Communications/Public Relations: Jay Alves

Manager, Communications/Public Relations: Charlie Hepp

Director, Major League Operations (Traveling Sect.): Paul Ekins

Credentials contact: Irma Castañeda ([castaneda@coloradorockies.com](mailto:castaneda@coloradorockies.com))



Jim Tracy  
(636-614)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Rockies - All-time results:

at KC	3-0
at COL	4-5
Overall	7-5

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Kauffman (1973-present)	3-0
Cors (1995-present)	4-5

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	none
at COL	none

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	June 23-25, 2008
at COL	none

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at COL	none

### Last Rockies 2-game sweep:

at KC	July 19-20, 2004
at COL	April 2-3, 1997

### Last Rockies 3-game sweep:

at KC	none
at COL	June 24-26, 2005

### Last Rockies 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at COL	none

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-Game	0
3-Game	1
4-Game	0

### Series Swept By Rockies:

2-Game	0
3-Game	1
4-Game	0

### Longest Winning Streaks:

by KC	4	May 20, 2007-present
by COL	4	June 8, 2003-June 26, 2005

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	13	13-11, June 7, 2003 at COL
by COL	12	12-4, June 24, 2005 at COL

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	5	10-5, May 20, 2007 at COL
by COL	8	12-4, June 24, 2005 at COL

### Longest Game, Innings:

12	May 20, 2007, 10-5 KC at COL
----	------------------------------

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# HOUSTON ASTROS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
June 15	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
June 16	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
June 17	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.

N.L. Central

2009 Record: 74-88 (5th in Central)

Minute Maid Park (Capacity: 40,976)

501 Crawford St. • Houston, TX 77002

(713) 259-8000 • (713) 259-8025 - PR FAX

Website: www.astros.com

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

General Manager: Ed Wade

Field Manager: Brad Mills, 1st season

Director, Media Relations: Gene Dias

Assistant Director, Media Relations: Sally Gunther

Director, Team Travel: Barry Waters

Credentials contact: Stephen Grande (sgrande@astros.com)



Brad Mills  
(NR)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Astros - All-time results:

at KC	3-9
at HOU	6-6
Overall	9-15

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Astrodome (1965-1999)	1-2
Kauffman (1973-present)	3-9
Minute Maid (2000-present)	5-4

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	none
at HOU	none

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	none
at HOU	none

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at HOU	none

### Last Astros 2-game sweep:

at KC	none
at HOU	none

### Last Astros 3-game sweep:

at KC	July 6-8, 2001
at HOU	none

### Last Astros 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at HOU	none

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-Game	0
3-Game	0
4-Game	0

### Series Swept By Astros:

2-Game	0
3-Game	2
4-Game	0

### Longest Winning Streaks:

by KC	3	June 18, 2006-June 24, 2009
by HOU	6 (2x)	June 6, 1998-July 7, 2000
		July 9, 2000-June 18, 2005

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	8	10-8 loss, July 7, 2001 at KC
by HOU	14	14-5, July 8, 2001 at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	6	7-1, June 19, 2005 at KC
by HOU	9	14-5, July 8, 2001 at KC

### Longest Game, Innings:

11	June 24, 2009 at HOU, 4-3 Royals win
----	--------------------------------------



# ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
June 25	Kansas City	7:10 p.m.
June 26	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.
June 27	Kansas City	1:10 p.m.

N.L. Central

2009 Record: 91-71 (1st in Central)

Busch Stadium (Capacity: 43,975)

700 Clark Street • St. Louis, MO 63102

(314) 345-9600 • (314) 345-9530 - PR FAX

Website: www.stlcardinals.com

Hotel in KC: InterContinental

VP & General Manager: John Mozeliak

Field Manager: Tony La Russa, 15th season

Director, Media Relations: Brian Bartow

Manager, Media Relations & New Media: Melody Yount

Traveling Secretary: C.J. Cherre

Credentials contact: Melody Yount (myount@stlcardinals.com),

Chris Tunno (ctunno@stlcardinals.com)



Tony La Russa  
(2,552-2,217)

## Series Information

### Royals vs. Cardinals - All-time results:

at KC	12-21 (0-3 in '09)
at STL	12-12 (1-2)
Overall	24-33 (1-5)

### Royals Record at Stadiums:

Kauffman (1973-present)	12-21
Old Busch (1966-2005)	5-7
New Busch (2006-present)	7-5

### Last Royals 2-game sweep:

at KC	none
at STL	none

### Last Royals 3-game sweep:

at KC	June 12-14, 2001
at STL	June 17-19, 2008

### Last Royals 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at STL	none

### Last Cardinals 2-game sweep:

at KC	none
at STL	none

### Last Cardinals 3-game sweep:

at KC	June 19-21, 2009
at STL	June 14-16, 2002

### Last Cardinals 4-game sweep:

at KC	none
at STL	none

### Series Swept By Royals:

2-game	0
3-game	2
4-game	0

### Series Swept By Cardinals:

2-game	0
3-game	4
4-game	0

### Longest Winning Streak:

by KC	4	June 17, 2008-June 27, 2008
by STL	7	June 28, 2003-May 21, 2005

### Most Runs, Game:

by KC	17 (2x)	17-13, June 9, 1999 at KC
by STL	13 (3x)	17-8, June 14, 2007 at KC
		Latest 13-6, June 29, 2003 at KC

### Widest Margin Victory:

by KC	11	16-5, Aug. 30, 1997 at KC
by STL	8	11-3, June 8, 2002 at KC

### Longest Game, Innings:

13 (2x)	June 14 at KC, 3-2 Royals win
	June 20, 2007 at STL, 7-6 Royals loss



# WASHINGTON NATIONALS

## 2010 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time
June 21	Washington	6:05 p.m.
June 22	Washington	6:05 p.m.
June 23	Washington	3:35 p.m.

N.L. East

2009 Record: 59-103 (5th in East)

Nationals Park (Capacity: 41,546)

1500 S. Capitol Street, SE • Washington, DC 20003

(202) 640-7000 • (202) 640-7450 - PR FAX

Website: www.nationals.com

Sr. Vice President & General Manager: Mike Rizzo

Field Manager: Jim Riggleman, 2nd season

Sr. Director, Baseball Media Relations: John Dever

Director, Baseball Media Relations: Mike Gazda

Coordinator, Baseball Media Relations: Bill Gluvna

Credentials contact: Mike Gazda (mike.gazda@nationals.com)



Jim Riggleman  
(555-694)

## Series Information

**Royals vs. Nationals - All-time results:**

at KC	1-2
at MTL	0-3
Overall	1-5

**Royals Record at Stadiums:**

Kauffman (1973-present)	1-2
Olympic (1977-2004)	0-3

**Last Royals 2-game sweep:**

at KC	none
at MTL	none

**Last Royals 3-game sweep:**

at KC	none
at MTL	none

**Last Royals 4-game sweep:**

at KC	none
at MTL	none

**Last Nationals 2-game sweep:**

at KC	none
at MTL	none

**Last Nationals 3-game sweep:**

at KC	none
at MTL	June 18-20, 2002

**Last Nationals 4-game sweep:**

at KC	none
at MTL	none

**Series Swept By Royals:**

2-Game	0
3-Game	0
4-Game	0

**Series Swept By Nationals:**

2-Game	0
3-Game	1
4-Game	0

**Longest Winning Streaks:**

by KC	n/a
by MTL	3, June 18-20, 2002

**Most Runs, Game:**

by KC	4 (3x), 5-4 loss, June 18, 2002 at MTL
	5-4 loss, June 20, 2002 at MTL

	4-2, June 8, 2004 at KC
by MTL	8-0, June 10, 2004 at KC (G1)

**Widest Margin Victory:**

by KC	2, 4-2, June 8, 2004 at KC
by MTL	8-0, June 10, 2004 at KC (G1)

**Longest Game, Innings:**

11	June 20, 2002 at MTL, 5-4 Royals loss
----	---------------------------------------

NOTE: All games played against the former Montreal Expos

## 2010 ROYALS ROAD HOTELS

**Atlanta — Ritz Carlton - Downtown**

(June 18-20)  
181 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta, GA 30303  
Ph: (404) 659-0400 • Fax: (404) 688-0400

**Baltimore — Renaissance Harborplace**

(May 17-18)  
202 East Pratt Street, Baltimore, MD 21202  
Ph: (410) 547-1200 • Fax: (410) 539-5780

**Boston — Westin Copley Place**

(May 27-30)  
Ten Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA 02116  
Ph: (617) 262-9600 • Fax: (617) 351-7775

**Chicago — Westin - Michigan Avenue**

(May 3-5; July 9-11; September 10-12)  
909 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, IL 60611  
Ph: (312) 943-7200 • Fax: (312) 397-5580

**Cincinnati — Westin**

(June 11-13)  
21 East Fifth Street, Cincinnati, OH 45202  
Ph: (513) 621-7700 • Fax: (513) 852-5670

**Cleveland — Marriott Key Center**

(May 19-20; August 27-29; September 23-26)  
127 Public Square, Cleveland, OH 44114  
Ph: (216) 696-9200 • Fax: (216) 696-0966

**Detroit — The Townsend**

(April 12-14; August 23-25; September 20-22)  
100 Townsend Street, Birmingham, MI 48009  
Ph: (248) 642-7900 • Fax: (248) 645-0961

**Los Angeles — Westin - South Coast Plaza**

(July 2-4; August 9-11)  
686 Anton Boulevard, Costa Mesa, CA 92626  
Ph: (714) 540-2500 • Fax: (714) 662-6695

**Minnesota — Marriott City Center**

(April 16-18; June 8-10; September 6-8)  
30 South Seventh Street, Minneapolis, MN 55402  
Ph: (612) 349-3472 • Fax: (612) 349-9223

**New York — Hilton**

(July 22-25)  
1335 Avenue of the Arts, 53rd-54th Street,  
New York, NY 10019  
Ph: (212) 586-7000 • Fax: (212) 397-1597

**Oakland — Westin St. Francis - Union Square**

(August 2-4)  
335 Powell Street, San Francisco, CA 94102  
Ph: (415) 397-7000 • Fax: (415) 774-0124

**Seattle — W Hotel**

(July 5-7; August 6-8)  
1112 Fourth Avenue, Seattle, WA 98101  
Ph: (206) 264-6000 • Fax: (206) 264-6100

**Tampa Bay — Renaissance Vinoy Resort**

(April 29-May 2)  
501 Fifth Avenue NE, St. Petersburg, FL 33701  
Ph: (727) 894-1000 • Fax: (727) 894-1970

**Texas — Four Seasons**

(May 6-9)  
4150 North MacArthur Blvd., Irving, TX 75038  
Ph: (972) 717-0700 • Fax: (972) 717-2550

**Toronto — Westin - Harbour Castle**

(April 19-21)  
One Harbour Square, Toronto, Ontario M5J 1A6  
Ph: (416) 869-1600 • Fax: (416) 869-1496

**Washington — Renaissance Mayflower**

(June 21-23)  
1127 Connecticut Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20036  
Ph: (202) 347-3000 • Fax: (202) 776-9182

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



A dramatic scene of a baseball hitting a window, with numerous shards of glass flying through the air. The baseball is positioned on the right side of the frame, having just struck the glass. The background is a blurred outdoor scene with green foliage.

# ALL OF BASEBALL

Live and classic games,  
expert analysis, and exclusive  
new studio shows, all available  
24/7 only on MLB Network.™

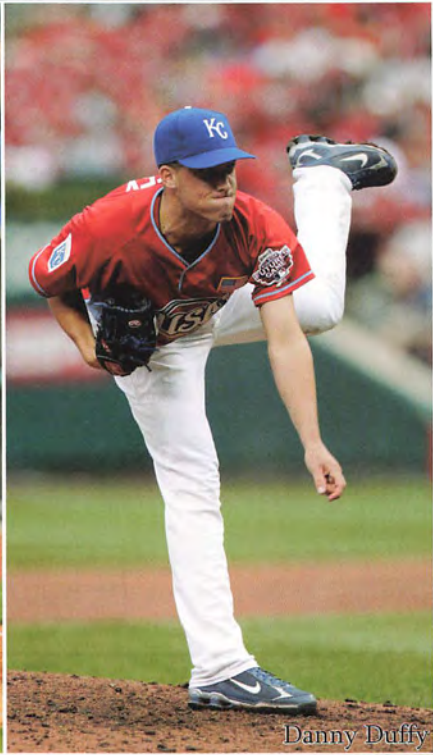
To find MLB Network™ in your area,  
log onto [mlbnetwork.com](http://mlbnetwork.com)



Our National Pastime All The Time™



Jordan Parraz



Danny Duffy

# SCOUTING AND PLAYER DEVELOPMENT



## PRO SCOUTING STAFF



### **Kelly Heath**

#### **Advance Scout**

Kelly Heath returned to the Royals organization as the advance scout in September of 2006. Heath joined the Royals after serving as a pro scout for the Reds from 2004-2006. He has been in professional baseball since 1977 when he was selected in the seventh round of the draft by the Royals. He played in the Royals system for six years, making it to the Majors in 1982, before moving on to the Yankees, Braves, Blue Jays and Phillies organizations. Heath has worked as a coach, manager, area scout and pro scout in the Phillies, A's, Reds and Royals organizations since his retirement from baseball.

He currently resides in Palm Harbor, Fla., and has one son, Jordan.



### **Mike Pazik**

#### **Major League Scout**

Mike Pazik will serve as a Major League scout for the Royals in 2010 after joining the organization in 2002 as the advance scout. He served in the same capacity for Colorado in 2001. Pazik began his professional baseball career as the Yankees first-round pick in the 1971 January Free Agent Draft. He played for nine seasons, including parts of three seasons with the Minnesota Twins.

His coaching career began in 1980 as a manager and pitching coach in the White Sox minor league system until joining the Brewers in 1983 as the minor league pitching coordinator. He worked in the Milwaukee system for five seasons before working in the Baltimore farm system from 1988-91. He rejoined the White Sox as a special assistant to General Manager Ron Schueler in 1992 and was the advance scout for the club in 1994. He was the Chicago pitching coach from 1995-98 and the Special Assignment Scout and Assistant to the General Manager from 1998-2000.

Mike graduated from Holy Cross College with a sociology degree. He and his wife, Susan, reside in Bethesda, Md. They have three daughters, Kristen, Kara and Marisa.



### **Matt Price**

#### **Pro Scout**

Matt Price enters his second year as a pro scout for the Royals after spending seven years in the Atlanta Braves organization, the last three as the assistant director of player development.

Price joined the Braves organization as a trainee in the promotions department before serving as a baseball operations assistant from 2002 until 2006.

Born and raised in Greensboro, N.C., Price earned a business management degree from Wake Forest University in 2001. He was a three-year starting outfielder on the three-time Atlantic Coast Conference-Champion Demon Deacons baseball team. Price and his wife,

Caroline, reside in Atlanta, Ga.

#### **Part-Time Pro Scouts**

Charles "Chas" Bolton

## ART STEWART AWARD

*The Royals recognize an outstanding scout.*

2008 - Dan Ontiveros  
2009 - Louie Medina

**Right:** Royals scout Louie Medina with Art Stewart at the Royals Awards Dinner on January 14, 2010.





# INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

The Kansas City Royals maintain a strong presence in the area of scouting and player development in Latin America, the Caribbean, Asia and South Africa. The Royals' International Operations is responsible for the scouting and signing of players, in addition to assisting in the development of players, by operating a brand new state-of-the-art complex in La Corcovada Guerra in the Dominican Republic.

Royals Senior Advisor to the GM Art Stewart founded the Royals Dominican Program in 1986. Prior to the opening of the new complex in the spring of 2007, the Royals baseball complex was housed in Salcedo, Dominican Republic since 1998. The new complex in La Corcovada Guerra, 20 minutes east of Santo Domingo, possesses two fields, clubhouse facilities, batting cages, extra pitchers mounds, dining facilities, a conference room and dormitory space for up to 65 players. This new complex rivals any operated by professional teams in the Dominican.



Main field at Royals' Dominican complex



Housing and office facilities at Royals' Dominican complex



## Orlando Estevez Latin America Supervisor

Orlando Estevez begins his eighth season with the Royals and fourth as Latin America Supervisor. In addition, he will also serve as an area scouting supervisor in South Florida. The Hialeah, Fla., native began his professional baseball career with the California Angels as a part-time scout and coach for the club's rookie league affiliate in Mesa, Ariz., from 1987-90. He then worked as an area scout for the Houston Astros, covering South Florida from 1990-96.

Estevez graduated from Pace High School in Opalocka, Fla., and attended Miami-Dade Community College. While at Miami-Dade, he served as an assistant coach and head recruiter. Estevez and his wife, Ivonne, reside in Pembroke Pines, Fla., with their four children, Daniel, Lauren, and twins, David and Ryan.



## Carlos Pascual Special Assignment Scout

Carlos Pascual will serve as the Royals' Special Assignment Scout in Latin America for the 12th-straight season in 2010. He was an area scout in Latin America from 1982-98 for the Mets, where he signed Dwight Gooden and Rey Ordóñez. Pascual was also an area scout for Baltimore (1977-81) and Minnesota (1963-77). He played professionally from 1949-62. He resides in Miami, Fla., with his wife, Xiomara. They have two sons, Carlos Jr. and Juan.



## Alvin Cuevas Dominican Republic Operations Manager/Scouting Supervisor

Alvin Cuevas begins his second season with the Royals as the Dominican Republic Operations Manager/Scouting Supervisor. A catcher during his playing days, Cuevas was signed by the Royals as a free agent in 1999 and played three seasons in the minors with KC before spending time in the Padres, Mariners and Cubs systems prior to retiring in 2004. Cuevas and his wife, Carina, reside in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

### Supervisors/Consultants

Richard Castro	Venezuela
Charlie Kim	Asia
Derek Bryant	Mexico Consultant

### Part-Time Scouts

Rafael Miranda	Bolivar, Columbia
Franco Wawoe	Curacao
Fausto Morel	Santiago, Dominican Republic
Hector Piñeda	Valverde, Dominican Republic
Edis Perez	Las Matas de Farfan, Dominican Republic
Rafael Vasquez	La Romana, Dominican Republic
Juan Lopez	Nicaragua
Ricardo Ortiz	Colon, Panama
Mike Randall	Cape Province, South Africa
Nathan Miller	Taiwan
Salvador Donadelli	Barquisimeto, Venezuela
Juan Indriago	Caracas, Venezuela
Joelvis Gonzalez	Venezuela

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# NATIONAL CROSS CHECKERS



**Marty Maier**  
**National Supervisor**

Marty Maier enters his fourth season in the Royals scouting department as a national supervisor in 2010. Prior to joining the Royals, Maier spent 24 years with the St. Louis Cardinals. During that time he was an area scout, Latin American coordinator, Assistant Director of Scouting, Scouting Director and Special Assistant to the GM. Maier also spent three years with the Dodgers as Special Assistant to the GM. As an area scout, he signed several Major League players, including Vince Coleman, Luis Alicea, Danny Cox and Lance Johnson. As the director of scouting, Maier was responsible for drafting and signing Rick Ankiel, Dan Haren, Matt Morris and Placido Polanco plus current Cardinals Skip Schumaker, Brendan Ryan, Kyle McClellan, Jason Motte and Blake Hawksworth. He was inducted into the Southeastern Scouts Association Hall of Fame in 2003.

Maier was signed by the Royals in 1974 after playing his college baseball at Florida State University. The former infielder played in both the Royals and Yankees systems. He graduated from Florida State with a bachelor of science degree. A native of Hollywood, Fla., Maier and his wife, Diane, currently reside in Chesterfield, Mo., with their three sons, Zackary, Jacob and Max.



**Junior Vizcaino**  
**National Supervisor**

Junior Vizcaino will serve as a national supervisor for his fourth straight season in 2010 after spending the previous seven seasons as the Royals' East Coast Supervisor. He joined the Royals in 2000 as an area supervisor.

Prior to joining the Royals, Vizcaino served as an area supervisor for the Atlanta Braves from 1994-2000. He played for five seasons in the Pittsburgh minor league system from 1987-1991 after playing baseball at both Indian River Community College (Ft. Pierce, Fla.) and Valdosta (Ga.) State University. Born in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic,

Vizcaino resides in Raleigh, N.C. He has two children, Gabrielle and Vance.



**Dennis Woody**  
**National Supervisor**

Dennis Woody is in his 17th season with the Royals. He has served as an area scout, signing Chad Durbin and Paul Phillips, as a West and Midwest Regional Supervisor and in his current role of National Supervisor. He joined the club after spending three years in college baseball as the head coach at Central Missouri State University from 1991-93. He worked as an administrative assistant to Player Development and Scouting with the Cardinals in 1989 and was an associate scout with the Royals from 1984-89.

The 2001 Ewing M. Kauffman Award winner, a Topps Scout of the Month and Louisville Slugger Championship Coaches Award winner, Woody received an undergraduate degree in secondary physical education and a master's degree in sports business administration from Central Missouri State University. He resides in Danville, Ark., with his wife, Betty.

## EWING M. KAUFFMAN AWARD (1970-2007)

The Royals recognize a Scouting Department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization.

1970 - Art Stewart	1983 - Art Stewart	1996 - Allard Baird
1971 - Rosey Gilhousen	1984 - Al Kubi	1997 - Wil Rutenschroer
1972 - Dale McReynolds	1985 - Dick Balderson	1998 - Steve Flores
1973 - Spider Jorgenson	1986 - Ken Gonzales	1999 - Jeff McKay
1974 - Tom Ferrick	1987 - Carl Blando	2000 - Luis Silverio
1975 - John Sullivan	1988 - Jerry Stephens	2001 - Dennis Woody
1976 - Bill Fischer	1989 - Brian Murphy	2002 - Steve Connelly
1977 - Al Diez	1990 - No Award	2003 - Spencer Graham
1978 - Art Lilly	1991 - Bob Carter	2004 - Mike Brown
1979 - Gary Blaylock	1992 - Chuck McMichael	2005 - No Award
1980 - Chris Rice	1993 - Terry Wetzel	2006 - Brian Rhee
1981 - Joe Sparks	1994 - Luis Silverio	2007 - Scott Ramsay
1982 - Gene Lamont	1995 - Tony Levato	



# REGIONAL CROSS CHECKERS



**Gregg Kilby**  
**Southeast Regional Supervisor**

Gregg Kilby enters his second season with the Royals organization as the Southeast Regional Supervisor. Kilby spent five seasons as a scout and area supervisor in Florida for the Atlanta Braves. While with the Braves, Kilby signed current starting shortstop Yunel Escobar and outfielder Jordan Schafer.

Kilby served as an assistant coach and recruiting coordinator for the Maryland Terrapins from 2001-2004. Prior to joining the Maryland staff, Kilby was the head coach at Lynn University from 1997-2000. Kilby also worked as an assistant coach for Clemson University and the University of Nevada.

A 1991 graduate of Southern Wesleyan University, Kilby lettered in baseball for three seasons and was named team co-captain and all-district in 1991. He and his wife, Annie, reside in Tampa, Fla., with their children, Zachary and Annabelle.



**Sean Rooney**  
**East Coast Regional Supervisor**

Sean Rooney enters his fourth full season as a Royals' regional scouting supervisor after spending eight seasons as a scout with Kansas City. Rooney, who joined the organization in 1999, covered both the Mid-Atlantic and Northeast areas as a scout prior to his promotion as regional supervisor. Among Rooney's notable signings are Chris Lubanski, Chris McConnell and Jeff Bianchi.

Prior to joining the Royals, Rooney was an assistant coach at William Paterson, helping the Pioneers to the 1996 Division III National Championship.

The Hackensack, N.J. native graduated from Rutherford (N.J.) High and played baseball collegiately at Rutgers University-Newark. He and his wife, Christine, have two daughters, Hannah and Jordan, and reside in Apex, N.C.



**Dan Ontiveros**  
**West Coast Regional Supervisor**

Dan Ontiveros will take a new role as the West Coast Regional Supervisor in 2010. He joined the Royals in 2007 as an area scout for Southern California.

His scouting career includes stints with the St. Louis Cardinals (1998-2004) and Chicago White Sox (2004-07). While with St. Louis, Ontiveros signed current Major Leaguers Daric Barton and Mike McCoy. Ontiveros also coached for Johnson City (2000) and New Jersey (2001) in the St. Louis system.

Ontiveros was named the Art Stewart Scout of the Year in 2008. He was responsible for drafting and signing left-handed pitcher Mike Montgomery, the 36th overall selection in 2008. Montgomery was named as the top prospect in the Kansas City system by *Baseball America* entering 2010. A graduate of Sacramento State, Ontiveros resides in Laguna Niguel, Calif., with his wife, Julie, and their daughter, Casey.



**Mitch Webster**  
**Midwest Regional Supervisor**

Mitch Webster enters his first season as the Midwest Regional Supervisor in 2010. Webster, a native of Larned, Kan., retired in 1995 after a 13-year career as an outfielder with the Blue Jays, Expos, Cubs, Indians, Pirates and Dodgers. He was originally selected by the Dodgers in the 23rd round of the 1977 June Free Agent Draft.

Webster has spent the past 14 years working in the Dodgers organization, serving for eight seasons as an amateur scout before working in 2008 and 2009 as a pro scout. Webster also spent four seasons as a coach in the Dodgers minor league system from 1996-1999.

Webster and his wife, Jennifer, reside in Kansas City, Mo. The couple has two daughters, Rebecca and Katie.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# AMATEUR SCOUTING STAFF



**Rich Amaral**  
S. CA



**Jason Bryans**  
IN, KY, MI, OH,  
Middle & Eastern  
Canada



**Dennis Cardoza**  
N. LA, N. TX



**Casey Fahy**  
DE, DC, MD, PA,  
S. NJ, WV



**Jim Farr**  
DE, MD, PA, WV, DC,  
N. VA



**Sean Gibbs**  
GA, E. TN



**Colin Gonzales**  
N. FL



**Steve Gossett**  
KS, NE, OK



**Scott Groot**  
S. CA



**Ben Jones**  
Inner Cities



**Scott Melvin**  
IL, IA, MN, MO, WI



**Alex Mesa**  
S. FL



**Ken Munoz**  
AZ, CO, NM, UT,  
S. NV



**Johnny Ramos**  
Puerto Rico



**Scott Ramsay**  
AK, ID, MT, OR, WA,  
W. Canada



**Brian Rhees**  
Texas



**Rick Schroeder**  
N. CA, N. NV, HI



**Dennis Sheehan**  
CT, ME, MA, NH, NY,  
RI, VT, N. NJ



**Lloyd Simmons**  
AR, W. TN

## Part-time Scouts

Carl Blando - Kansas City, Mo.  
Rick Clendenin - Clendenin, WV  
Louis Collier - Chicago, Ill.  
Dan Drake - Riverside, Calif.  
Travis Ezi - Norcross, Ga.  
Brian Hiler - Amelia, Ohio  
Gary Johnson - Costa Mesa, Calif.  
John Lee - Muskegon, Mich.  
Brittan Motley - Grandview, Mo.  
Chad Raley - Baton Rouge, La.  
Max Valencia - Pleasant Hill, Calif.

# 2009 JUNE FREE AGENT DRAFT

Rd.	Pick	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	B/T	DOB	Last School
1	12	Aaron Crow	RHP	6-2	195	R/R	11/10/1986	University of Missouri
3	91	William Myers	C	6-3	195	R/R	12/10/1990	Wesleyan Christian Academy, NC
4	122	Christopher Dwyer	LHP	6-3	210	R/L	4/10/1988	Clemson University
5	152	Harold Coleman	RHP	6-4	190	R/R	4/4/1986	Louisiana State University
6	182	Mathew White	RHP	6-2	190	R/R	1/22/1988	University of New Mexico
7	212	George Baumann	LHP	5-11	175	L/L	12/9/1987	Missouri State University
8	242	Gardner Odenbach	RHP	6-3	220	R/R	9/3/1987	University of Connecticut
9	272	Benjamin Theriot	C	6-2	190	L/R	12/8/1987	Texas State University
10	302	Geoff Baldwin	1B	6-4	195	L/L	11/8/1990	Grand Junction High, CO
11	332	Ryan Wood	2B	6-4	185	R/R	5/5/1987	East Carolina University, NC
12	362	Nicholas Wooley	RHP	6-2	170	R/R	4/18/1988	William Woods University, MO
13	392	Lane Adams	CF	6-4	190	R/R	11/13/1989	Red Oak High, OK
14	422	Crawford Simmons	LHP	6-2	185	L/L	6/10/1991	Statesboro High, GA
15	452	Scott Lyons	SS	6-0	185	R/R	12/30/1986	University of Arkansas
16	482	Eric Diaz	LHP	6-2	180	L/L	10/4/1988	New Mexico Junior College
17	512	Ben Tschepikow	2B	5-11	220	L/R	9/22/1985	University of Arkansas
18	542	Brendan Lafferty	LHP	6-4	200	L/L	5/27/1986	UCLA
19	572	Ryan Stovall	C	5-11	190	R/R	12/16/1986	Thomas University, GA
20	602	Patrick Keating	RHP	6-2	215	R/R	6/9/1987	University of Florida
21	632	Marvin Cooper	CF	5-11	180	R/R	3/28/1988	Belhaven College, MS
22	662	Ryan Dennick	LHP	6-0	200	L/L	1/10/1987	Tennessee Tech University
23	692	Scott Kelley	RHP	6-0	200	R/R	10/2/1986	Penn State University
24	722	*Zachary Jones	RHP	6-1	185	R/R	12/4/1990	Santa Teresa High, CA
25	752	Richard Folmer	RHP	6-3	210	R/R	11/24/1986	Stephen F. Austin State University
26	782	*Matt Frazer	1B	6-5	220	L/L	5/23/1991	Nitro High, WV
27	812	Gabriel MacDougall	LF	6-1	200	R/R	4/13/1987	Lynn University, FL
28	842	*Eric Peterson	3B	6-3	190	L/R	10/8/1991	Liberty High, WA
29	872	*Nick Zaharion	RF	6-2	220	R/R	11/8/1990	South Fork High, FL
30	902	Joshua Worrell	RHP	6-5	215	R/R	11/17/1986	Indiana Wesleyan University
31	932	Brian Peacock	LHP	6-3	190	L/L	5/7/1990	Santa Ana College, CA
32	962	*Louis Voit	C	6-3	220	R/R	2/13/1991	Lafayette High, MO
33	992	Claudio Bavera	LHP	5-10	190	L/L	6/30/1987	Cochise College, AZ
34	1022	Justin Trapp	SS	6-0	175	R/R	10/7/1990	Fairfield-Central High, SC
35	1052	*Levi Cartas	RF	6-3	175	R/R	10/18/1990	Marysville-Pilchuck High, WA
36	1082	*Fabian Roman	RHP	6-0	190	R/R	11/22/1991	Marist High, NJ
37	1112	*Tanner Poppe	RHP	6-5	220	R/R	7/19/1990	Girard High, KS
38	1142	*Arthur Owens	2B	5-11	185	R/R	12/18/1990	Sandy Creek High, GA
39	1172	*Arthur Charles	1B	6-6	225	L/L	11/10/1990	Bakersfield College, CA
40	1202	*Michael Morin	RHP	6-5	185	R/R	5/3/1991	Shawnee Mission South High, KS
41	1232	Richard Lewis	C	6-4	220	R/R	10/13/1987	University of Georgia
42	1262	Jonathan Keek	LHP	6-6	215	L/L	6/18/1988	Bethel College, TN
43	1292	*Jeffrey Soptie	RHP	6-5	180	R/R	4/8/1991	Shawnee Mission East High, KS
44	1322	*Derrick Hudgins	SS	5-11	165	R/R	3/10/1991	Middleton High, FL
45	1352	*Derek Spencer	3B	6-2	185	R/R	6/5/1988	Bowling Green State University, OH
46	1382	*Hudson Randall	RHP	6-3	165	R/R	9/22/1990	Dunwoody High, GA
47	1412	Anthony Howard	CF	6-1	180	L/L	11/9/1990	Quince Orchard High, MD
48	1442	*Kevin Kuntz	SS	6-1	175	S/R	5/29/1990	Union High, OK
49	1472	*Zachary Fisher	C	6-1	195	L/R	12/13/1991	AB Miller High, CA
50	1502	Anthony Scirrotto	3B	6-0	185	R/R	10/21/1986	Penn State University

\* - Did not sign

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# FULL-SEASON AFFILIATE SCHEDULES



## Date

4-8	MEMPHIS	SAN ANTONIO	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
4-9	MEMPHIS	SAN ANTONIO	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
4-10	MEMPHIS	SAN ANTONIO	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
4-11	MEMPHIS	CORPUS CHRISTI	at Myrtle Beach	at Kane County
4-12	NASHVILLE	CORPUS CHRISTI	at Kinston	at Kane County
4-13	NASHVILLE	CORPUS CHRISTI	at Kinston	at Kane County
4-14	NASHVILLE	OFF	at Kinston	WISCONSIN
4-15	NASHVILLE	at San Antonio	OFF	WISCONSIN
4-16	at Albuquerque	at San Antonio	POTOMAC	WISCONSIN
4-17	at Albuquerque	at San Antonio	POTOMAC	at Peoria
4-18	at Albuquerque	at Corpus Christi	POTOMAC	at Peoria
4-19	at Albuquerque	at Corpus Christi	KINSTON	at Peoria
4-20	at Round Rock	at Corpus Christi	KINSTON	at Clinton
4-21	at Round Rock	OFF	KINSTON	at Clinton
4-22	at Round Rock	ARKANSAS	KINSTON	at Clinton
4-23	at Round Rock	ARKANSAS	at Winston-Salem	CEDAR RAPIDS
4-24	ALBUQUERQUE	ARKANSAS	at Winston-Salem	CEDAR RAPIDS
4-25	ALBUQUERQUE	ARKANSAS	at Winston-Salem	CEDAR RAPIDS
4-26	ALBUQUERQUE	at Springfield	at Salem	BELOIT
4-27	ALBUQUERQUE	at Springfield	at Salem	BELOIT
4-28	OFF	at Springfield	at Salem	BELOIT
4-29	IOWA	at Springfield	OFF	OFF
4-30	at Iowa	at Arkansas	WINSTON-SALEM	at Quad Cities
5-1	at Iowa	at Arkansas	WINSTON-SALEM	at Quad Cities
5-2	at Iowa	at Arkansas	WINSTON-SALEM	at Quad Cities
5-3	OKLAHOMA CITY	at Arkansas	SALEM	at Quad Cities
5-4	OKLAHOMA CITY	SPRINGFIELD	SALEM	KANE COUNTY
5-5	OKLAHOMA CITY	SPRINGFIELD	SALEM	KANE COUNTY
5-6	OKLAHOMA CITY	SPRINGFIELD	SALEM	KANE COUNTY
5-7	NEW ORLEANS	SPRINGFIELD	at Frederick	at Beloit
5-8	NEW ORLEANS	at Tulsa	at Frederick	at Beloit
5-9	NEW ORLEANS	at Tulsa	at Frederick	at Beloit
5-10	NEW ORLEANS	at Tulsa	LYNCHBURG	at Cedar Rapids
5-11	at Reno	at Tulsa	LYNCHBURG	at Cedar Rapids
5-12	at Reno	OFF	LYNCHBURG	at Cedar Rapids
5-13	at Reno	at Springfield	LYNCHBURG	PEORIA
5-14	at Reno	at Springfield	at Potomac	PEORIA
5-15	at Las Vegas	at Springfield	at Potomac	PEORIA
5-16	at Las Vegas	at Springfield	at Potomac	PEORIA
5-17	at Las Vegas	TULSA	at Lynchburg	OFF
5-18	at Las Vegas	TULSA	at Lynchburg	CLINTON
5-19	OFF	TULSA	at Lynchburg	CLINTON
5-20	SALT LAKE	TULSA	at Lynchburg	CLINTON
5-21	SALT LAKE	ARKANSAS	MYRTLE BEACH	at Wisconsin
5-22	SALT LAKE	ARKANSAS	MYRTLE BEACH	at Wisconsin
5-23	SALT LAKE	ARKANSAS	MYRTLE BEACH	at Wisconsin
5-24	COLORADO SPR.	ARKANSAS	FREDERICK	at Wisconsin
5-25	COLORADO SPR.	OFF	FREDERICK	at Clinton
5-26	COLORADO SPR.	at Frisco	FREDERICK	at Clinton
5-27	COLORADO SPR.	at Frisco	OFF	at Clinton
5-28	ROUND ROCK	at Myrtle Beach	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
5-29	ROUND ROCK	at Midland	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
5-30	ROUND ROCK	at Midland	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
5-31	ROUND ROCK	at Midland	at Kinston	QUAD CITIES
6-1	at New Orleans	OFF	at Kinston	at West Michigan
6-2	at New Orleans	FRISCO	at Kinston	at West Michigan
6-3	at New Orleans	FRISCO	POTOMAC	at West Michigan
6-4	at New Orleans	FRISCO	POTOMAC	at South Bend
6-5	OKLAHOMA CITY	MIDLAND	POTOMAC	at South Bend
6-6	OKLAHOMA CITY	MIDLAND	POTOMAC	at South Bend
6-7	OKLAHOMA CITY	MIDLAND	POTOMAC	at South Bend
6-8	OKLAHOMA CITY	OFF	KINSTON	OFF
6-9	OFF	at Arkansas	KINSTON	GREAT LAKES
6-10	NASHVILLE	at Arkansas	at Winston-Salem	GREAT LAKES
6-11	NASHVILLE	at Arkansas	at Winston-Salem	LANSING
6-12	NASHVILLE	at Arkansas	at Winston-Salem	LANSING
6-13	NASHVILLE	at Tulsa	at Winston-Salem	LANSING
6-14	at Albuquerque	at Tulsa	OFF	PEORIA
6-15	at Albuquerque	at Tulsa	at Salem	PEORIA
6-16	at Albuquerque	at Tulsa	at Salem	PEORIA
6-17	at Albuquerque	SPRINGFIELD	at Salem	OFF
6-18	at Round Rock	SPRINGFIELD	WINSTON-SALEM	at Cedar Rapids
6-19	at Round Rock	SPRINGFIELD	WINSTON-SALEM	at Cedar Rapids
6-20	at Round Rock	SPRINGFIELD	WINSTON-SALEM	at Cedar Rapids
6-21	at Round Rock	TULSA	All-Star Break	All-Star Break



# MINOR LEAGUE SCHEDULES (CONT.)

Date	Omaha	NW Arkansas	Wilmington	Burlington (IA)
6-22	at Iowa	TULSA	ASG at Myrtle Beach	ASG at Fort Wayne
6-23	at Iowa	TULSA	All-Star Break	All-Star Break
6-24	at Iowa	TULSA	SALEM	All-Star Break
6-25	at Iowa	at Arkansas	SALEM	at Wisconsin
6-26	at Oklahoma City	at Arkansas	SALEM	at Wisconsin
6-27	at Oklahoma City	at Arkansas	at Frederick	at Wisconsin
6-28	at Oklahoma City	at Arkansas	at Frederick	PEORIA
6-29	at Oklahoma City	All-Star Break	LYNCHBURG	PEORIA
6-30	OFF	ASG at Tulsa	LYNCHBURG	PEORIA
7-1	at Iowa	SAN ANTONIO	LYNCHBURG	WISCONSIN
7-2	IOWA	SAN ANTONIO	LYNCHBURG	WISCONSIN
7-3	IOWA	SAN ANTONIO	at Potomac	WISCONSIN
7-4	at New Orleans	CORPUS CHRISTI	at Potomac	at Quad Cities
7-5	at New Orleans	CORPUS CHRISTI	at Potomac	at Quad Cities
7-6	at New Orleans	CORPUS CHRISTI	at Potomac	at Quad Cities
7-7	at New Orleans	OFF	at Lynchburg	CEDAR RAPIDS
7-8	ALBUQUERQUE	at San Antonio	at Lynchburg	CEDAR RAPIDS
7-9	ALBUQUERQUE	at San Antonio	at Lynchburg	CEDAR RAPIDS
7-10	ALBUQUERQUE	at San Antonio	MYRTLE BEACH	at Wisconsin
7-11	ALBUQUERQUE	at Corpus Christi	MYRTLE BEACH	at Wisconsin
7-12	All-Star Break	at Corpus Christi	MYRTLE BEACH	at Wisconsin
7-13	All-Star Break	at Corpus Christi	OFF	OFF
7-14	ASG at Lehigh Valley	OFF	FREDERICK	BOWLING GREEN
7-15	at Nashville	SPRINGFIELD	FREDERICK	BOWLING GREEN
7-16	at Nashville	SPRINGFIELD	FREDERICK	BOWLING GREEN
7-17	at Nashville	SPRINGFIELD	FREDERICK	DAYTON
7-18	at Nashville	SPRINGFIELD	OFF	DAYTON
7-19	at Memphis	at Arkansas	at Myrtle Beach	DAYTON
7-20	at Memphis	at Arkansas	at Myrtle Beach	OFF
7-21	at Memphis	at Arkansas	at Myrtle Beach	at Lake County
7-22	at Memphis	at Arkansas	at Kinston	at Lake County
7-23	NEW ORLEANS	SPRINGFIELD	at Kinston	at Lake County
7-24	NEW ORLEANS	SPRINGFIELD	at Kinston	at Fort Wayne
7-25	NEW ORLEANS	SPRINGFIELD	at Kinston	at Fort Wayne
7-26	NEW ORLEANS	SPRINGFIELD	POTOMAC	at Fort Wayne
7-27	at Nashville	at Tulsa	POTOMAC	OFF
7-28	at Nashville	at Tulsa	POTOMAC	BELOIT
7-29	at Nashville	at Tulsa	KINSTON	BELOIT
7-30	at Nashville	at Springfield	KINSTON	BELOIT
7-31	at Memphis	at Springfield	KINSTON	at Kane County
8-1	at Memphis	at Springfield	OFF	at Kane County
8-2	at Memphis	at Springfield	at Winston-Salem	at Kane County
8-3	at Memphis	TULSA	at Winston-Salem	at Beloit
8-4	PORTLAND	TULSA	at Winston-Salem	at Beloit
8-5	PORTLAND	TULSA	at Salem	at Beloit
8-6	PORTLAND	ARKANSAS	at Salem	at Beloit
8-7	PORTLAND	ARKANSAS	at Salem	KANE COUNTY
8-8	TACOMA	ARKANSAS	at Salem	KANE COUNTY
8-9	TACOMA	ARKANSAS	WINSTON-SALEM	KANE COUNTY
8-10	TACOMA	OFF	WINSTON-SALEM	KANE COUNTY
8-11	TACOMA	at Frisco	WINSTON-SALEM	at Clinton
8-12	OFF	at Frisco	WINSTON-SALEM	at Clinton
8-13	at Sacramento	at Frisco	SALEM	at Clinton
8-14	at Sacramento	at Midland	SALEM	QUAD CITIES
8-15	at Sacramento	at Midland	SALEM	QUAD CITIES
8-16	at Sacramento	at Midland	at Frederick	QUAD CITIES
8-17	at Fresno	OFF	at Frederick	OFF
8-18	at Fresno	FRISCO	at Frederick	at Peoria
8-19	at Fresno	FRISCO	at Frederick	at Peoria
8-20	at Fresno	FRISCO	LYNCHBURG	at Peoria
8-21	MEMPHIS	MIDLAND	LYNCHBURG	BELOIT
8-22	MEMPHIS	MIDLAND	LYNCHBURG	BELOIT
8-23	MEMPHIS	MIDLAND	at Potomac	BELOIT
8-24	MEMPHIS	at Springfield	at Potomac	BELOIT
8-25	IOWA	at Springfield	at Potomac	WISCONSIN
8-26	IOWA	at Springfield	OFF	WISCONSIN
8-27	IOWA	at Springfield	at Lynchburg	WISCONSIN
8-28	IOWA	at Tulsa	at Lynchburg	at Beloit
8-29	IOWA	at Tulsa	at Lynchburg	at Beloit
8-30	ROUND ROCK	at Tulsa	MYRTLE BEACH	at Beloit
8-31	ROUND ROCK	ARKANSAS	MYRTLE BEACH	at Beloit
9-1	ROUND ROCK	ARKANSAS	MYRTLE BEACH	at Cedar Rapids
9-2	ROUND ROCK	ARKANSAS	MYRTLE BEACH	at Cedar Rapids
9-3	at Oklahoma City	ARKANSAS	OFF	at Cedar Rapids
9-4	at Oklahoma City	TULSA	FREDERICK	CLINTON
9-5	at Oklahoma City	TULSA	FREDERICK	CLINTON
9-6	at Oklahoma City	TULSA	FREDERICK	CLINTON

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## MINOR LEAGUE STAFF



### **Doug Sisson** **Field Coordinator**

Doug Sisson joined the Royals in 2008 after spending two seasons as associate head coach at the University of Georgia, which advanced to the College World Series in 2006. He began his coaching career in 1991 and has managed in the Rangers, Expos and Angels organizations, plus a stint with the St. Paul Saints in 2001. Sisson was named Florida State League Manager of the Year in 1998 and has been honored as the Best Managerial Prospect in both the South Atlantic League and the Florida State League by *Baseball America*. He led Harrisburg to the Eastern League Championship in 1999 and was the Expos/Nationals Minor League Field Coordinator in 2000 and 2003-2005. Sisson signed with the Twins as a free agent after playing at Rollins College and the University of Montevallo (Ala.) and spent one year with the organization before earning his undergraduate and graduate degrees from Montevallo. A native of Titusville, Fla., Sisson resides in Athens, Ga., with his wife, Crickett, and two daughters, Tori and Delaney.



### **Tony Tijerina** **Assistant Field Coordinator/Catching Coordinator**

Tony Tijerina enters his fourth year with the Royals organization. Tony will serve as the assistant field coordinator and catching coordinator for the third straight season in 2010. In 2007, he managed the Wichita Wranglers. Before joining the Royals organization, he spent 16 years with the New York Mets, the first six as a catcher in the farm system. He then went on to serve as a hitting coach at Pittsfield in 1997 and 1998. From 1999 to 2005, he spent seven seasons as a manager in the Mets farm system. From 2004 to 2006, he also took on the duties as the Mets' catching coordinator before serving as the Mets' minor league field coordinator in 2005 and 2006. Following the 2002 season, in which he led Capital City to a first-half title, he was named the South Atlantic League's Best Managerial Prospect by *Baseball America*. He was selected by the Mets in the 13th round of the 1991 draft out of Texas Tech University where he was a two-time All Southwest Atlantic Conference selection. He resides in Newark Valley, N.Y., with his wife, Linda, and daughter, Lauren.



### **John Wathan** **Special Assistant to Player Development/Scouting**

John Wathan, a 2008 inductee into the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame, returns for his 38th year in baseball, his 34th with the Royals, as a special assistant to player development/scouting. He began his career as the Royals' first-round pick in the 1971 January Free Agent Draft and played for 15 years, including 10 at the Major League level from 1976-85. Wathan was a member of the Royals' World Series teams in 1980 and 1985 and still owns the modern day record for stolen bases by a catcher with 36 in 1982. He served as a coach in Kansas City in 1986 prior to managing the Omaha Royals in 1987. Wathan was named Royals manager on August 27, 1987, where he compiled a 287-270 record, including a 92-70 mark in 1989. He worked for the California Angels in 1992 and 1993, serving as the interim manager, third base coach and bench coach, before becoming the Red Sox bullpen coach in 1994. "Duke" worked in broadcasting as an analyst for The Baseball Network in 1995 and for the Royals Radio Network from 1996-97. He also worked at special assignments in scouting and player development from 1999-2004. Wathan resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Nancy. The couple has three children, Dusty, Derek and Dina, and six grandchildren.



### **Bill Fischer** **Pitching Coordinator**

Bill Fischer, the 2008 *Baseball America* Roland Hemond Award winner, enters his fourth season in the Royals organization. 2010 is his 63rd year in professional baseball. Fischer, who worked as the Royals minor league pitching instructor from 1975-78 and in 1984, has been a Major League pitching coach with the Cincinnati Reds (1979-83), Boston Red Sox (1985-1991) and Tampa Bay Devil Rays (2000-2001). He also has worked in the Atlanta Braves organization from 1991-2006, with the exception of his two years in Tampa Bay. He most recently served as the Braves' Senior Minor League Pitching Coordinator. Fischer pitched nine seasons from 1956-64 with the White Sox, Tigers, Senators, A's and Twins, compiling a 45-58 record. He resides in Council Bluffs, Iowa.





## Jack Maloof

### Special Assistant to Player Development/Hitting Coordinator

Jack Maloof joined the Royals organization in 2008. He served as the Braves' minor league hitting coordinator from 2005-07. He was on the Myrtle Beach (A) coaching staff from 2002-04. Before joining the Atlanta organization, Maloof spent nine seasons with the Marlins, three of those at the Major League level. In his first season as the Marlins' hitting coach in 2001, the club improved its team batting average by 15 points. From 1993-1998, Maloof served as the Florida's roving hitting coordinator, and in 1992, he was awarded the Carl Barger Award for excellence in player development. Prior to joining the Marlins, Maloof spent 12 years in the San Diego organization, where he managed six seasons, winning the Texas League with Beaumont in 1983. He also worked for the Seibu Lions in Japan in 1989. Maloof played eight minor league seasons at 1st base and outfield with the Twins, Reds and Padres. He hit over .300 in 5 of his 8 minor league seasons, topping the .400 mark once in 1971. That same year, Maloof was named the Topps Minor League Player of the Year after leading the New York-Penn League in hitting (.402), runs scored (57) and hits (103). Maloof and his wife, Joan, make their home in Chandler, Ariz. They have two children, Justin and Jessica, and two grandchildren.



## Mark Harris

### Infield Coordinator

Mark Harris enters his fourth year with the Royals, his third as the minor league infield coordinator. Harris served as a roving coach in 2007. He had served as both a scout and a coach in the Rangers organization prior to joining Kansas City. Harris has also worked as a scout in the Phillies organization. He also runs a highly successful private baseball academy. Harris played in the New York Yankees minor league system as a shortstop after being selected in the 1st round (25th overall) in the 1978 January Draft. He resides in Gainesville, Va., with his wife, Vickie, daughter, Rachael, and son, Chris.



## Luis Silverio

### Outfield Coordinator

Luis Silverio returns for his 35th year in the Royals organization in 2010. He will work as the outfield coordinator after serving as a special assistant to player development in 2009. Silverio spent the 2003-2008 seasons on the Major League staff as a first and third base coach. Prior to that time, he worked as the GM for the Royals' Dominican League affiliate in Salcedo from 1990-2002, as well as serving as the Latin American Coordinator (1993-99) and Coordinator of Dominican Operations (2000-02). After nine seasons playing in the Royals system, including a stint with the big league club in 1978 where he hit .545 in eight games, Silverio served as a minor league coach and manager from 1983-1989. He resides in Kansas City, Mo., with his wife, Yenny. The couple has five children: Jennifer, Alison, Louis, Luis, Jr. and Julia Luisa, and two grandchildren.



## Quilvio Veras

### Bunting and Baserunning Coordinator

Quilvio Veras will serve as the Bunting and Baserunning Coordinator for a second straight season. He joined the Royals in 2008 as a roving coach and Dominican Infield Coordinator. Veras played seven seasons in the Majors as a second baseman with the Marlins (1995-96), Padres (1997-99) and Braves (2000-01). He posted a career .270 average and stole 183 bases. Born in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, Veras now resides in Coral Springs, Fla., with his wife, Odalis "Cuqui", their son, Quilvio Jr., and daughter, Mariene.

## DICK HOWSER AWARD

Player Development Department employees recognized for outstanding contributions to the organization:

1987 - Jo Anne Joyce	1995 - Bob Herold	2003 - Lloyd Simmons
1988 - Joe Jones	1996 - John Mizerock	2004 - Billy Gardner, Jr.
1989 - Carlos Tosca	1997 - Jose Tartabull	2005 - Mike Jirschele
1990 - No Award	1998 - Brian Poldberg	2006 - Jim Gabella
1991 - Tom Poquette	1999 - Jeff Stevenson	2007 - John Mizerock
1992 - Mike Jirschele	2000 - Jeff Garber	2008 - Brian Rupp
1993 - Ron Johnson	2001 - Andre David	2009 - Mark Davis
1994 - Mike Jirschele	2002 - Larry Carter	





## **Chris DeLucia**

### **Minor League Medical Coordinator**

Chris DeLucia will spend his fourth season in the Royals organization and first as minor league medical coordinator after working at the Double-A level from 2007-2009. DeLucia, who enters his 18th year in professional baseball, spent the 2003-2006 seasons as the trainer for Class AAA Oklahoma in the Texas Rangers organization. Prior to joining Oklahoma, he was the trainer at Tulsa (AA) for two seasons, representing the club in the Texas League All-Star Game in 2002. DeLucia worked in the Yankees organization from 1991-1998, spending time with Tampa and Greensboro. He was named the South Atlantic League Trainer of the Year in 1998. DeLucia also spent two winters as a trainer for Yankees players in Australia. He graduated from St. Leo University in Tampa, Fla., where he received a bachelor of arts degree in exercise science. DeLucia, who obtained certification with the National Academy of Sports Medicine as a Corrective Exercise Specialist and Performance Exercise Specialist, played soccer for St. Leo and also worked in the training room. He resides in Goodyear, Ariz.



## **Ryan Stoneberg**

### **Strength and Conditioning Coordinator**

Ryan Stoneberg returns for his ninth season with the Royals and his fourth as minor league strength and conditioning coordinator. He previously served five seasons as Latin America strength and conditioning coordinator. His current duties include coordinating all of the minor league strength and conditioning programs. Stoneberg joined the Royals from the Diamondbacks organization, where he served as a minor league strength and conditioning coach from 1999-2001. He earned his bachelor of science in physiological sciences from the University of Arizona in 1999, while pitching for the Wildcat baseball team. Stoneberg also played baseball and received an associate of arts and associate of math and science degrees from Lassen Community College in 1996. His Cougar baseball team's two trips to the 'Final Four' remain the school's only two visits in school history. He resides in Phoenix, Ariz., with his wife, Jenna.



## **Tim Scheierman**

### **Rehab Coordinator**

Tim Scheierman enters his first season as the Royals minor league rehab coordinator. Prior to joining the Royals, he worked for six and a half years in Omaha, Neb., as a physical therapist at Nebraska Orthopaedic Hospital's outpatient facility. He also worked at their satellite facility, the Ultimate Baseball Academy, during his last year in Nebraska. Scheierman earned his bachelor of science degree in exercise science from the University of Nebraska in 1998. He was a graduate assistant at the University of Nebraska in 1999-2000 and received his master of physical therapy degree from the University of Nebraska Medical Center in 2003. A native of Harvard, Neb., he now resides in Phoenix, Ariz.



## **Will Simon**

### **Minor League Equipment Coordinator**

Will Simon will be in his fourth year in 2010 as the minor league equipment coordinator. He also served as the equipment manager for the MLB European Academy in 2006, 2008 and 2009 in Tirrenia, Italy. Prior to that, Simon worked in the clubhouse of the Richmond Braves in 2004 and 2005. He received his degree in entrepreneurship through the College of Business Administration at Central Michigan University. He resides in Glendale, Ariz.

## **MATT MINKER AWARD**

Matt Minker, president and managing partner of the Wilmington (Del.) Blue Rocks, a Royals' Class A Affiliate, passed away at the age of 60 in November, 2007. Minker brought minor league baseball back to Wilmington in 1993. The annual Matt Minker Award was created to honor a minor league employee who most exemplifies the qualities Minker was known for, including a display of leadership and dedication to the Kansas City Royals organization.

2008 - Chris Kemple (Wilmington)

2009 - Martie Cordaro (Omaha)

# 2009 ORGANIZATION LEADERS

## Batting Top 5 (Minimum 2.7 Plate Appearances/Team Game)

Batter	Club	Avg.	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Lough, David	Wilmington/NW Arkansas	.325	458	69	149	14	61
Piterson, Luis	Surprise	.311	177	28	55	0	16
Bianchi, Jeff	Wilmington/NW Arkansas	.308	490	74	151	9	70
Van Stratten, Nick	Burlington(A)/Wilmington	.307	394	68	121	4	52
Robinson, Clint	Wilmington	.298	436	65	130	13	57

### Home Runs

Aldridge, Cory	Omaha	22
Smith, Corey	NW Arkansas	21
Thorman, Scott	Omaha	19
Ka'aihue, Kila	Omaha	17
Francis, Nick	Burlington (A)	16
Moustakas, Mike	Wilmington	16

### RBI

Smith, Corey	NW Arkansas	90
Moustakas, Mike	Wilmington	86
Aldridge, Cory	Omaha	71
Bianchi, Jeff	Wilmington/NW Arkansas	70
Francis, Nick	Burlington (A)	66

### Stolen Bases

Robinson, Derrick	Wilmington	69
Dyson, Jarrod	Burlington (A)/NW Arkansas	46
Norris, Patrick	Burlington (A)	45
Garcia, Fernando	Burlington (A)	29
Giavotella, Johnny	Wilmington	26

### Team Batting

	Avg.	AB	R	H	HR	BB	SO	SB
Idaho Falls	.277	2538	409	702	44	248	599	90
NW Arkansas	.269	4694	703	1263	107	477	937	162
Omaha	.262	4828	645	1267	132	492	868	79
Surprise Royals	.257	1894	295	487	21	183	509	127
Wilmington	.256	4424	569	1134	66	385	869	203
Burlington (A)	.247	4547	596	1125	53	404	950	188
Dominican Royals	.225	2165	305	488	16	281	526	79
Burlington (R)	.222	2173	233	483	33	186	504	117

## Pitching Top 5 (Minimum 0.8 Innings Pitched/team game)

Pitcher	Club	W-L	ERA
Billo, Greg	Burlington (R)	2-2	1.81
Duffy, Danny	Wilmington	9-3	2.98
Sample, Tyler	Burlington (R)	4-3	3.13
DiNardo, Lenny	Omaha	10-5	3.32
Baez, Manauris	Burlington (A)	8-6	3.41

### Wins

DiNardo, Lenny	Omaha	10
Lerew, Anthony	NW Arkansas	10
Paulino, Eduardo	Wilmington	10
Teaford, Everett	Wilmington/NW Ark.	10
Duffy, Danny	Wilmington	9
Nicoll, Chris	NW Arkansas/Omaha	9

### Saves

Sisk, Brandon	Wilmington	21
Hartsock, Aaron	Wilmington/NW Ark.	19
Abreu, Juan	Wilmington/NW Ark.	16
Bowden, Barry	Burlington (A)/Wilmington	10
Holland, Greg	NW Arkansas/Omaha	10

### Strikeouts

DiNardo, Lenny	Omaha	127
Duffy, Danny	Wilmington	125
Phillips, Heath	Omaha	111
Caldera, Alex	Wilmington	105
Lerew, Anthony	NW Arkansas	101

### Team Pitching

	W-L	ERA	H	SV	HR	BB	SO
Wilmington	84-55	3.10	1084	60	68	371	973
Dominican Royals	26-41	3.48	558	16	11	249	480
Burlington (R)	24-44	3.76	559	20	44	199	484
Burlington (A)	64-75	3.99	1188	33	87	510	980
Idaho Falls	43-31	4.29	705	29	51	269	609
Omaha	64-80	4.29	1296	25	104	430	1013
NW Arkansas	73-67	4.42	1306	33	110	520	833
Surprise Royals	20-35	5.30	584	9	34	177	492

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# 2010 OMAHA ROYALS



AAA (Pacific Coast League, American Conference, Northern Division)

President: Alan M. Stein

Vice President/General Manager: Martie J. Cordaro

Media Relations: Kevin McNabb, (402) 738-5103

Rosenblatt Stadium (24,000)

1202 Bert Murphy Avenue • Omaha, NE 68107

(402) 734-2550 • (402) 734-7166 - FAX

Press Box: (402) 734-2550, Ext. 5142

Website: [www.oroynals.com](http://www.oroynals.com)

2009 Results: 64-80, 4th, American Northern Division



## Mike Jirschele, Manager

Mike Jirschele will take the reins in Omaha for his eighth consecutive season. The 1994 *Sporting News* Minor League Manager of the Year returned to the dugout in 2003 after serving as the Royals' coordinator of instruction from 1999-2002. Jirschele managed Omaha from 1995-97 before being named infield instructor for the Royals' minor league system in 1998. He also managed Wilmington (1994), Rockford (1993) and Gulf Coast (1992) during his first stint with the Royals organization. He led the Blue Rocks to the Mills Cup Championship in 1994, finishing with a 94-44 record and was named Manager of the Year in the Carolina League. He was also named Manager of the Year in the Gulf Coast League in 1992 after leading the Royals to a 41-18 record. Jirschele was named the Dick Howser Award winner in 1992, 1994 and 2005. He was originally selected in the fifth round of the 1977 Draft by Texas and signed with

the Royals in 1988. He resides in Clintonville, Wisc., with his wife, Sheri. The couple has three children, Jeremy, Jennifer and Justin, one grandson, Keegan, and one granddaughter, Taelyn.



## Doug Henry, Pitching Coach

Doug Henry moves to Omaha after serving as a roving pitching coach in 2009. Henry, who finished his playing career with Kansas City in 2001, rejoined the Royals organization in 2008 as pitching coach for Burlington (IA). He served as the Rome (A) pitching coach in the Braves system in 2007 after working at Danville in 2006 and Myrtle Beach in 2005. The right-hander was originally drafted by the Milwaukee Brewers in 1985 and played in the Majors between 1991-2001 with the Brewers (1991-94), Mets (1995-96), Astros (1998-2000), Giants (1997 and 2000) and Royals (2001). He coached at the University of Wisconsin-Whitewater following his retirement in 2002. Henry and his wife, Monique, reside in Hartland, Wisc., with their four children, Danielle, Jason, Zachary and Mikayla.



## Tommy Gregg, Hitting Coach

Tommy Gregg returns for his second season as the hitting coach at Omaha. He worked as the hitting coach at the AA level in 2007 and 2008. Gregg also served as the Royals' minor league outfield coordinator in 2009. Gregg worked for five seasons as the hitting coach for Memphis (AAA) in the St. Louis Cardinals organization before joining KC in 2007. Prior to his time with the Cardinals, Gregg worked three seasons in the Atlanta Braves organization as a coach for Macon and Myrtle Beach. He spent nine seasons in the Majors with Pittsburgh, Atlanta, Cincinnati and Florida, playing on the Braves back-to-back N.L. Championship teams in 1991 and 1992. He was the Pirates seventh-round pick out of Wake Forest University in the 1985 draft. Gregg resides in Sharpsburg, Ga., with his wife, Tonya, and their daughter, Jerdan.



## Drew Van Dam, Certified Athletic Trainer

Drew Van Dam returns to Omaha for his third season. Prior to working for the Royals, he worked with the Atlanta Braves from 2001 until 2007, serving as the trainer at several levels of the organization. Van Dam was the 2003 South Atlantic League Trainer of the Year and also served as a trainer in the Arizona Fall League during the 2005 season. He received a bachelor of science degree while playing baseball at Springfield College and a master's degree in athletic training from Ohio University. During the off season, he also works as a certified strength coach in Northfield, N.J., where he lives with his wife, Stacy, and his three-year old daughter, Colby.



## Nic Lively, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Nic Lively is entering his seventh season with the Royals in 2010. Lively graduated from Eastern Kentucky University with a B.S. in physical education, where he was a pitcher on the Colonels baseball team. Lively currently resides in Norman, Okla., with his wife, Katy.



## Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Aldridge, Cory	.316	98	354	48	112	20	4	22	71	0	4	3	24	86	0	1	3
Buchanan, Brian	.238	34	122	10	29	7	0	7	26	0	0	0	7	19	1	0	0
Buck, John	.259	7	27	3	7	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Clark, Cody	.500	3	8	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Costa, Shane	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duarte, Jose	.182	17	55	6	10	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	5	8	1	1	3
Falu, Irving	.269	122	465	64	125	19	5	2	40	8	5	2	52	35	12	5	11
Gordon, Alex	.313	18	67	17	21	4	1	2	10	0	2	3	13	16	0	0	4
Hernandez, Luis	.303	55	198	24	60	10	0	1	26	7	1	1	16	17	1	3	4
House, J.R.	.251	127	505	58	127	24	0	9	53	2	3	1	33	57	0	0	5
Hulett, Tug	.291	99	374	62	109	27	4	11	53	5	4	1	58	79	9	2	3
Ka'aihue, Kila	.252	131	441	83	111	27	1	17	57	1	7	4	102	85	0	1	4
Lisson, Mario	.236	95	339	34	80	23	0	12	43	4	1	3	19	89	7	4	17
Lubanski, Chris	.227	36	132	20	30	7	1	2	16	0	1	0	17	27	7	1	0
Lucas, Ed	.125	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	0
Maier, Mitch	.314	12	51	8	16	3	0	2	10	0	1	0	8	8	1	1	0
Metcalfe, Travis	.219	110	388	45	85	18	2	9	47	4	6	5	33	80	2	1	14
Murphy, Tommy	.228	79	272	35	62	13	1	3	14	6	1	2	31	63	16	6	5
Parraz, Jordan	.298	13	47	6	14	6	0	0	5	0	1	1	4	14	0	2	2
Pena, Brayan	.307	22	88	11	27	6	1	4	18	2	1	3	4	9	2	1	3
Raines, Tim	.234	82	273	35	64	11	1	7	28	3	4	0	18	52	15	0	5
Shealy, Ryan	.345	25	87	15	30	7	0	0	12	0	2	1	18	25	0	0	0
Suomi, John	.145	23	76	4	11	3	0	1	6	2	0	1	2	14	0	1	3
Thorman, Scott	.297	97	367	45	109	12	2	19	63	3	5	9	21	66	5	3	6
Tschepikow, Ben	.250	4	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Tupman, Matt	.261	21	69	5	18	2	0	0	7	1	0	0	2	6	0	0	3
Royals	.262	144	4828	645	1267	252	24	132	615	54	49	42	492	868	79	34	107

## Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atencio, Greg	2-7	7.04	27	0	0	0	2	38.1	46	31	30	3	1	16	44	6	0
Bannister, Brian	0-1	3.46	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	12	5	5	1	0	1	8	1	1
Buchanan, Brian	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	4	4	3	0	1	2	0	0
Chavez, Chris	1-2	3.00	5	1	0	0	0	18.0	15	6	6	1	2	4	15	1	0
Chen, Bruce	4-2	3.40	14	13	3	*3	0	82.0	57	33	31	8	4	23	69	0	0
Colon, Roman	2-3	2.84	13	0	0	0	2	25.1	27	9	8	1	0	8	26	2	0
Davies, Kyle	4-2	2.14	8	8	0	0	0	46.1	47	19	11	3	0	14	44	7	0
De La Vara, Gilbert	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	1	0	0	7	3	1	0
<b>DiNardo, Lenny</b>	<b>10-5</b>	<b>3.32</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>151.2</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Duckworth, Brandon	3-6	5.31	20	19	0	0	0	105.0	105	63	62	12	6	37	67	7	0
Farnsworth, Kyle	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Godin, Jason	1-0	4.26	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	10	4	3	0	0	3	10	0	0
Hamulack, Tim	4-3	5.01	41	0	0	0	1	64.2	81	36	36	7	1	22	53	2	0
Hartssock, Aaron	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	0
Hayes, Chris	1-6	4.59	26	0	0	0	3	49.0	67	27	25	2	2	7	24	1	1
Hochevar, Luke	5-1	1.50	8	8	1	1	0	48.0	41	11	8	2	0	12	36	0	0
Holland, Greg	1-1	7.00	6	0	0	0	2	9.0	12	7	7	2	1	5	1	0	0
Hughes, Dusty	3-3	3.50	34	11	0	0	1	87.1	79	35	34	6	2	41	76	8	0
Liotta, Ray	0-1	7.56	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	11	7	7	1	0	6	5	1	0
Marte, Victor	1-4	2.13	26	0	0	0	4	42.1	35	14	10	0	1	20	36	4	0
Meche, Gil	1-1	3.12	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	3	3	3	0	0	7	4	1	1
Newman, Josh	1-1	8.47	10	1	0	0	0	17.0	23	16	16	3	1	11	10	0	0
Nicoll, Chris	2-2	6.67	6	5	0	0	0	27.0	30	20	20	4	0	9	18	0	0
O'Connor, Michael	1-4	7.24	6	5	0	0	0	27.1	41	27	22	7	0	5	18	0	0
Pena, Tony	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Phillips, Heath	8-7	4.99	27	25	2	0	0	149.2	175	91	83	12	2	50	111	1	2
Ponson, Sidney	2-1	2.18	6	6	0	0	0	33.0	34	8	8	2	0	5	19	1	0
Randolph, Stephen	1-1	10.13	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	12	9	9	4	0	9	7	1	0
Rosa, Carlos	2-8	4.56	43	0	0	0	7	71.0	69	40	36	6	1	32	80	6	0
Tejeda, Robinson	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Waechter, Doug	1-1	4.82	13	0	0	0	1	18.2	22	11	10	0	0	1	10	1	0
Wright, Matt	1-5	6.75	9	8	0	0	0	40.0	47	30	30	3	3	15	29	2	0
Yabuta, Yasuhiko	2-1	3.55	26	0	0	0	0	45.2	39	19	18	5	0	17	53	1	0
Royals	64-80	4.29	144	144	6	17	25	1259.2	1296	652	601	104	32	430	1013	59	6

BOLD - indicates 2009 Player and Pitcher of the Year

\* - Led League

+ - Tied for League Lead

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

# 2010 NORTHWEST ARKANSAS NATURALS



AA (Texas League, North Division)

General Manager: Eric Edelstein

Media Relations: Frank Novak (PR),  
Steven Davis (Broadcasting)

Arvest Park (6,500)

3000 South 56th Street • Springdale, AR 72762

(479) 927-4900 • (479) 756-8088 - FAX

Press Box: (479) 927-4927

Website: [www.nwanaturals.com](http://www.nwanaturals.com)

2009 Results: 73-67, 3rd-1st half, 1st-2nd half



## Brian Poldberg, Manager

Brian Poldberg begins his third season as skipper of Northwest Arkansas after leading the Naturals to the playoffs in 2008 and 2009. Poldberg spent the 2004-2007 seasons on the Royals Major League staff, serving as Bullpen Coach (2004-05), First Base Coach (2006) and Third Base Coach (2007). Prior to that, he spent seven seasons as the minor league catching instructor. Poldberg began his coaching career in 1987 and served as a manager at numerous levels from 1988-1996, with the exception of 1991, where he served as Omaha's hitting coach. He played five seasons in the minors with the Yankees and Royals. Poldberg, the 1998 Dick Howser Award winner, resides in Carter Lake, Iowa, with his wife, Lori, and sons, Adam, Deric and John.



## Larry Carter, Pitching Coach

Larry Carter will spend his 13th season in the Royals organization and ninth as the pitching coach at the Double-A level, the first six in Wichita. He served as the pitching coach at Wilmington in 2000 and 2001, Charleston in 1999 and Lansing in 1998. Carter was a pitching coach in the Texas-Louisiana League from 1994-97 for the Tyler Wildcaters. Originally selected in the 10th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft by St. Louis, Carter played in the Cardinals system for two years before joining the Giants organization. He was named to the Texas League All-Star team in 1991 and appeared in six games with San Francisco in 1992, posting a 1-5 record and a 4.64 ERA. Carter graduated from West Virginia State College and resides in Corinth, Texas, with his wife, Jennifer, and son, Matthew.



## Terry Bradshaw, Hitting Coach

Terry Bradshaw begins his second season as the hitting coach at Northwest Arkansas after spending the previous five seasons with Omaha. Following a 10-year playing career, Bradshaw moved to the coaching ranks as the hitting coach for Charleston in 2000 and for Burlington (IA) in 2001. He played for the Royals at Omaha in 1998 before finishing his career with Montreal's Triple-A team at Ottawa in 1999. Bradshaw was originally drafted in the 9th round by St. Louis in 1990 and spent 8 years in the Cardinals organization. He was named to the Florida State League All-Star team in 1993 and Texas League All-Star team in 1994. He made his Major League debut on May 4, 1995 vs. Houston and played in a combined 34 games with St. Louis in 1995 and 1996. Bradshaw resides in Prince George, Va. with his wife, Cynthia, and sons, Montae and Marcus.



## Tony Medina, Certified Athletic Trainer

Tony Medina moves to Northwest Arkansas after six seasons as trainer for the club's Arizona League affiliate. Medina also served as the Latin American training coordinator. Medina served as the trainer for the Dominican Republic in the 2006 and 2009 World Baseball Classic and was named 2006, 2008 and 2009 Arizona League Trainer of the Year. Prior to his time with the Royals, he worked as the minor league athletic trainer for the Atlanta Braves, responsible for the medical care for all players of extended Spring Training and Gulf Coast affiliates. Medina has an extensive background in the athletic training field, working in high school, collegiate and clinical settings. He received his undergraduate degree in biology with a concentration in athletic training from Emporia State University and earned his master's degree in exercise

science from the University of Nebraska at Omaha. He resides in Omaha, Neb.



## Joseph Greany, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Joey Greany begins his third season with the Royals as a strength and conditioning coach. He spent 2008 with the Burlington Royals and 2009 with the Burlington Bees. Prior to the Royals, Greany was a sports performance coach at Velocity Sports Performance in Mahwah, N.J. He played four years of college baseball at Alfred (N.Y.) State College and Martin Methodist College in Pulaski, Tenn., while receiving his bachelor's degree in physical education. Greany earned his master's degree from California University of Pennsylvania in exercise science. He holds a black belt in Tae Kwon Do and an orange belt in Krava Maga. Greany resides in the Hudson Valley area of New York.

## 2009 NORTHWEST ARKANSAS NATURALS

## Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Betancourt, Yunesky	.154	3	13	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bianchi, Jeff	.315	68	270	42	85	17	1	5	42	2	5	1	19	58	10	4	8
Clark, Cody	.304	65	191	33	58	13	0	8	32	2	2	5	15	27	1	2	3
Dickerson, Joe	.230	34	126	15	29	7	2	0	13	2	1	3	18	19	5	1	2
Duarte, Jose	.248	93	326	50	81	14	3	4	39	6	1	0	47	67	18	10	3
Dyson, Jarrod	.258	63	248	38	64	7	4	0	14	8	0	0	27	54	37	6	4
Gordon, Alex	.367	8	30	4	11	3	0	2	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	2
Howell, Jeff	.262	62	195	22	51	10	1	4	24	1	3	1	16	36	0	2	6
Johnson, Josh	.189	51	132	26	25	3	0	0	9	2	0	1	29	24	2	2	6
Lisson, Mario	.206	36	136	20	28	4	0	2	17	1	4	3	14	29	4	3	10
<b>Lough, David</b>	.331	61	236	41	78	13	2	9	31	2	0	3	12	30	13	4	4
Lucas, Ed	.290	103	355	61	103	22	2	10	58	4	5	7	53	75	18	2	15
Maddox, Marc	.168	44	149	20	25	6	0	4	17	1	0	4	20	23	4	2	3
McConnell, Chris	.219	59	169	25	37	7	1	0	11	6	2	1	14	40	6	5	5
McFall, Brian	.250	59	204	29	51	13	0	7	37	0	2	8	19	57	3	1	6
Mertins, Kurt	.275	126	495	64	136	23	8	2	57	7	5	4	41	107	11	10	16
Parraz, Jordan	.358	64	226	35	81	17	3	7	42	1	2	11	29	25	4	8	4
Smith, Corey	.249	*140	*550	67	137	29	1	21	90	0	4	4	39	132	12	8	20
Strait, Cody	.278	87	320	59	89	22	1	4	38	5	2	0	31	65	14	4	4
Suomi, John	.311	37	119	23	37	6	2	7	19	1	2	1	13	17	0	2	2
Wilson, Vance	.270	59	204	27	55	9	0	10	32	1	1	7	16	46	0	1	1
Naturals	.269	140	4694	703	1263	245	31	107	633	52	41	64	477	937	162	77	149

## Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Abreu, Juan	2-2	5.75	16	0	0	0	4	20.1	19	15	13	3	1	22	25	2	0
Bale, John	0-0	1.35	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
Bannister, John	1-0	5.02	8	0	0	0	0	14.1	12	8	8	1	1	6	9	2	0
Castaneda, Federico	0-3	4.28	12	2	0	0	1	27.1	20	13	13	2	4	11	27	1	0
Cevette, Dan	0-0	5.32	14	2	0	0	0	22.0	25	13	13	1	1	11	13	2	0
Chavez, Chris	0-1	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	0	0	5	3	0	0
Clark, Cody	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Cortes, Dan	6-6	3.92	16	15	0	0	0	80.1	77	43	35	3	4	50	57	6	0
Crist, Kyle	0-0	8.38	8	0	0	0	0	9.2	14	12	9	0	1	10	4	2	0
De La Vara, Gilbert	6-2	5.74	35	1	0	0	2	64.1	83	59	41	6	4	27	40	6	0
Farnsworth, Kyle	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Godin, Jason	0-2	6.48	8	2	0	0	0	16.2	23	15	12	1	2	13	9	6	0
Hardy, Rowdy	4-4	3.43	11	10	0	0	0	60.1	59	28	23	5	9	20	39	2	0
Hartsock, Aaron	3-1	2.82	28	0	0	0	8	51.0	43	17	16	4	0	17	27	4	0
Hayes, Chris	3-0	0.98	18	0	0	0	3	36.2	33	11	4	1	1	6	17	0	0
Holland, Greg	3-2	3.18	29	0	0	0	8	45.1	46	16	16	2	0	19	49	6	0
Johnson, Blake	8-8	4.57	24	24	0	0	0	122.0	148	70	62	11	6	41	61	4	1
Kniginzky, Matt	5-10	5.48	26	24	0	0	0	134.2	157	98	82	21	10	57	68	11	+2
Lerew, Anthony	10-6	4.09	27	27	1	1	0	152.0	164	79	69	14	6	55	101	9	1
Marte, Victor	2-1	2.45	13	0	0	0	4	22.0	15	7	6	1	1	5	17	1	0
Nicoll, Chris	7-0	3.50	33	0	0	0	1	61.2	60	32	24	4	0	26	58	5	1
Orvella, Chad	1-1	1.64	8	1	0	0	0	11.0	7	2	2	1	1	0	6	0	0
Sencion, Carlos	3-1	6.02	25	1	0	0	1	46.1	58	34	31	5	2	30	43	4	1
Smith, Corey	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
<b>Swaggerty, Ben</b>	4-1	4.33	26	0	0	0	1	43.2	53	21	21	3	1	20	54	2	+2
Teaford, Everett	3-7	5.11	16	16	1	0	0	81.0	86	53	46	12	3	34	42	2	1
Tejeda, Robinson	0-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
Wood, Blake	2-8	5.83	17	13	1	0	0	78.2	92	52	51	8	4	28	49	7	0
Naturals	73-67	4.42	140	140	3	4	33	1222.1	1306	704	600	110	63	520	833	84	9

BOLD - indicates 2009 Player and Pitcher of the Year

\* - Led League

++ - Tied for League Lead

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.



# 2010 WILMINGTON BLUE ROCKS



A (Carolina League, Northern Division)

Honorary President: Matt Minker

President: Tom Palmer

General Manager: Chris Kemple

Dir. of Broad. & Media Relations: John Sadak

Frawley Stadium (6,532)

801 Shipyard Drive • Wilmington, DE 19801

(302) 888-2015 • (302) 888-2032 - FAX

Press Box: (302) 888-5352

Website: [www.bluerocks.com](http://www.bluerocks.com)

2009 Results: 84-55, 2nd-1st Half; 1st-2nd Half



## Brian Rupp, Manager

Brian Rupp returns to Wilmington in 2010 after taking the Blue Rocks to the playoffs in his first year at the helm in 2009. Rupp earned the 2008 Dick Howser Award after leading Burlington (IA) to the Midwest League title that same season. He has skipped his club to the playoffs in 5 of his 6 seasons with the Royals. Rupp was drafted by St. Louis in the 43rd round of the 1992 draft and played seven seasons in the Cardinals minor league system. He was the Arizona League batting champion and MVP in his first pro season. Rupp earned the South Atlantic League batting title in 1993 and posted a career average of .295. Following his playing career, Rupp joined the Cardinals minor league coaching staff and served as manager for Peoria (1999), New Jersey (2001) and Johnson City (2002). He also spent the 2000 season

as hitting coach at Arkansas. Rupp resides in Florissant, Mo., with his wife, Stacie, and son, Andrew.



## Steve Luebber, Pitching Coach

Steve Luebber will serve as pitching coach for Wilmington for the fourth straight season after working in 2006 at Burlington (IA). Prior to joining the Royals, he worked from 2001-2005 as a pitching coach for the Rangers' Class AA clubs at Tulsa (2001-2002) and Frisco (2003-2005). Luebber has also worked as a coach in the Marlins, Orioles and Padres organizations. A resident of Joplin, Mo., he pitched professionally for 17 seasons, posting a 6-10 record and a 4.62 ERA over 66 Major League appearances for the Twins, Blue Jays and Orioles. He was one out from recording a no-hitter for the Twins on August 7, 1976 before allowing a single with two strikes to the Rangers' Roy Howell. He attended Missouri Southern College and has two daughters, Lindsey and Carly, and a son, Wyatt.



## Justin Gemoll, Hitting Coach

Justin Gemoll returns for his second season as the hitting coach at Wilmington. Gemoll served as the hitting coach for the Surprise Royals in 2008 after a seven-year minor league career with the Royals. Gemoll was a career .276 hitter, reaching as high as Omaha (AAA) in 2005. He played at the University of Southern California, helping the Trojans to the College World Series in 2000. Born in South Lake Tahoe, Calif., Gemoll now resides in Surprise, Ariz. with his wife, Jennifer, and daughter, Samantha.



## Dave Iannicca, Certified Athletic Trainer

Dave Iannicca will serve his third season as athletic trainer for Wilmington after spending the 2007 season in Burlington (NC). Prior to joining the Royals, Iannicca spent the 2006 season as athletic trainer for the Atlanta Braves' Gulf Coast League affiliate in Orlando. Iannicca was an athletic training intern in the New York Yankees organization from 2003-2004, working with the Triple-A Columbus Clippers and at the Yankees Player Development Complex in Tampa. He has also worked as an athletic trainer at the collegiate level as a graduate assistant at Virginia Wesleyan College. He earned his bachelor of science degree in athletic training from Bowling Green State University in 2003 and his master's of science in education degree from Old Dominion University in 2006. Iannicca and his wife, Jacqueline, reside in Fredericksburg, Va.



## George Timke, Strength and Conditioning Coach

George Timke returns for his second season with the Kansas City Royals as minor league strength and conditioning coach. Timke played baseball at Dominican College and SUNY Orange while earning an associate's degree. He is a member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association and holds the NSCA-CPT credential. Timke is currently pursuing a bachelor's degree in exercise science from California University of Pennsylvania. He resides in Orange County, New York.

# Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bianchi, Jeff	.300	60	220	32	66	12	2	4	28	3	1	1	20	47	12	2	6
Del Rosario, Luis	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Eigsti, Ryan	.201	104	324	41	65	14	1	3	35	6	2	8	42	95	4	2	8
Fontaine, Chase	.288	29	80	8	23	3	0	1	16	2	2	1	16	22	3	3	6
Giavotella, Johnny	.258	+133	476	84	123	24	8	6	52	11	4	4	66	54	26	9	21
Hosmer, Eric	.206	27	97	9	20	2	2	1	10	0	0	1	9	22	0	0	1
Jimenez, Antonio	.087	8	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	1
Johnson, Josh	.333	12	36	4	12	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	3	6	3	1	2
Lough, David	.320	65	222	28	71	15	2	5	30	7	2	7	12	34	6	4	1
Morizio, Matthew	.132	37	106	2	14	3	0	0	4	3	0	2	16	19	1	2	7
<b>Moustakas, Mike</b>	.250	129	492	66	123	32	2	16	86	1	3	2	32	90	10	6	24
Orlando, Paulo	.261	101	356	46	93	20	3	2	34	+12	1	7	15	80	20	5	1
Ortiz, Adrian	.238	76	256	22	61	5	4	0	22	4	3	2	9	47	12	6	2
Robinson, Clint	.298	124	436	65	130	31	1	13	57	0	5	7	35	79	4	3	8
Robinson, Derrick	.239	128	*522	72	125	19	5	5	47	9	2	3	35	90	*69	*23	5
Serattelli, Anthony	.268	103	317	41	85	12	3	3	31	8	2	4	33	82	21	8	21
Van Stratten, Nick	.288	42	139	18	40	7	0	3	14	2	1	6	13	19	5	2	4
Walton, Jamar	.255	93	314	31	80	10	1	4	39	0	3	4	26	76	7	8	5
Blue Rocks	.256	139	4424	569	1134	213	35	66	509	68	32	60	385	869	203	84	123

# Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Abreu, Juan	3-2	1.69	20	0	0	0	12	21.1	8	5	4	1	0	14	28	2	1
Basurto, Eric	0-0	0.84	8	0	0	0	2	10.2	8	1	1	1	1	6	16	1	0
Bowden, Barry	2-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	8	5	5	1	0	2	14	3	0
Caldera, Alex	5-10	4.77	27	+27	0	0	0	137.2	141	77	73	12	6	53	105	11	2
Chavez, Chris	6-1	1.95	25	0	0	0	4	50.2	52	13	11	0	1	24	41	8	0
Coleman, Louis	3-1	1.26	10	0	0	0	1	14.1	8	3	2	0	0	3	16	1	0
Duffy, Danny	9-3	2.98	24	24	1	0	0	126.2	108	49	42	6	1	41	125	8	1
Godin, Jason	3-0	1.63	15	3	0	0	0	38.2	34	15	7	1	2	13	32	1	0
Gutierrez, Danny	1-0	1.65	8	4	0	0	0	27.1	17	5	5	0	0	7	25	2	0
Hardy, Rowdy	3-1	1.88	12	6	0	0	0	48.0	52	14	10	2	3	9	29	1	0
Hartsock, Aaron	1-0	0.48	15	0	0	0	11	18.2	13	4	1	1	0	3	17	1	0
Keating, Patrick	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kelley, Scott	0-1	67.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	6	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
Liotta, Ray	4-2	3.84	24	8	0	0	0	68.0	68	37	29	5	2	24	34	3	0
Montgomery, Mike	4-1	2.25	9	9	0	0	0	52.0	38	15	13	0	3	12	46	5	0
Paulino, Eduardo	10-6	3.63	26	22	1	1	0	138.2	129	61	56	15	0	39	84	7	+5
Peterson, Zach	2-0	2.15	23	0	0	0	3	37.2	31	11	9	2	1	9	15	2	0
Rivas, Carlos	3-0	1.74	13	0	0	0	1	20.2	12	5	4	0	0	9	19	5	1
Rodriguez, Craig	0-1	6.75	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	7	5	1	0	4	8	1	0
Santiago, Mario	6-13	4.30	25	24	1	0	0	136.0	159	79	65	8	7	34	97	8	0
<b>Sisk, Brandon</b>	2-3	1.92	45	0	0	0	21	61.0	30	13	13	2	1	18	78	1	0
Swaggerty, Ben	3-1	1.64	16	0	0	0	2	22.0	16	5	4	0	1	12	27	1	0
Teaford, Everett	7-1	2.39	11	11	0	0	0	64.0	51	19	17	7	1	12	49	2	2
Villa, Kelvin	6-8	3.38	35	1	0	0	2	77.1	91	37	29	3	1	22	67	4	0
Blue Rocks	84-55	3.10	139	139	3	16	60	1191.1	1084	486	410	68	32	371	973	78	12

**BOLD** - indicates 2009 Player and Pitcher of the Year

\* - Led League

+ - Tied for League Lead

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# 2010 BURLINGTON BEES



A (Midwest League, Western Division)

President: David Walker

General Manager: Chuck Brockett

Dir. of Broad. and Media Relations: Nick Devlin

Community Field (3,200)

2712 Mt. Pleasant Street • Burlington, IA 52601

(319) 754-5705 • (319) 754-5882 - FAX

Press Box: (319) 754-5705

Website: [www.gobees.com](http://www.gobees.com)

2009 Results: 64-75, 7th-1st half, 3rd-2nd half



## Jim Gabella, Manager

Jim Gabella will return for his seventh season in the Royals organization. He returned to his hometown Bees in 2009 after a one-year stop in Idaho Falls. Gabella joined the organization in 2004 as Burlington's manager. He was an area scout for the Cleveland Indians from 1997-2003. The 2006 Royals Dick Howser Award winner, he began his coaching career as the head baseball coach at Broward Community College in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., from 1984-85 and served as an area scout for Milwaukee from 1985-88 where he was responsible for signing Gary Sheffield, Brian Schneider, Jaime Navarro and Derek Thompson. He managed and coached in the Cleveland Indians system for six years from 1989-94. Gabella spent the 1995-96 seasons with the Montreal organization, serving as an area scout and manager. He was named the New York-Penn League's Manager of the Year in 1995. Gabella played in the White Sox and Mariners organizations, as well as the Independent Rocky Mount Pines League from 1976-80. Gabella and his wife, Cindi, have one son, Cody and reside in Burlington, Iowa.



## Jerry Nyman, Pitching Coach

Jerry Nyman, in his 23rd year as a professional coach, will spend his second season as the pitching coach at Burlington (IA) after two seasons with Idaho Falls. Nyman joined the Royals after working from 2004-2006 as the Tampa Bay Devil Rays minor league pitching coordinator. Prior to his time with the Devil Rays, he worked as a pitching coach at Idaho Falls in 2003, when it was an affiliate of the San Diego Padres. Nyman also served as the Milwaukee Brewers minor league pitching coordinator from 2001-2002 and spent eight seasons in the Atlanta Braves organization as a pitching coach. He began his coaching career in 1987 with Salinas, an independent team that co-oped with the San Francisco Giants, before moving on to coach at Class A Welland in the Pittsburgh organization. Nyman made 30 career appearances in the Majors with the White Sox (1968-69) and Padres (1970). A native of Logan, Utah, he resides in Missoula, Mont.



## Omar Ramirez, Hitting Coach

Omar Ramirez will be the hitting coach at Burlington (A) in 2010 after serving in the same role at Burlington (R) in 2009. Ramirez, the Indians' 31st round pick out of Hill Junior College in Texas, played outfield for eight seasons in the minors with the Indians and Astros before retiring following the 2001 season. Born in Santiago, Dominican Republic, Ramirez now resides in Colonia del Valle, Mexico.



## Mark Stubblefield, Certified Athletic Trainer

Mark Stubblefield returns to Burlington, Iowa, where he was the trainer from 2003 to 2006. Stubblefield worked at Wilmington in 2007 and Burlington (NC) from 2008-2009. He joined the Royals as a trainer at Spokane in 2002 after spending 2001 as the athletic trainer for the Cincinnati Reds' Gulf Coast League club. Stubblefield was an athletic trainer intern in the Milwaukee Brewers system in 1999, working with the Louisville Riverbats. He has also worked as a graduate assistant at California University of Pennsylvania and as a student athletic trainer at Indiana State. He earned his bachelor of science degree in athletic training from Indiana State in 2000 and his master's of science degree in athletic training from California University of Pennsylvania in 2001. Stubblefield resides in St. Petersburg, Fla.



## Keith Eichas, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Keith Eichas begins his second season in the Royals organization. Eichas played collegiately at Temple College and was drafted in the 17th round by the Atlanta Braves in the 2003 amateur draft. He spent three seasons in the Braves organization before going back to school to receive his exercise and sport science degree from Texas State University in 2008. Eichas currently resides in Georgetown, Texas.



## Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alfaro, John	.168	27	101	9	17	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	5	21	3	1	2
Bonilla, Jose	.217	100	351	43	76	12	3	5	36	2	2	3	29	92	6	4	9
Dyson, Jarrod	.343	17	67	14	23	2	1	0	5	2	0	1	5	14	9	4	1
Fontaine, Chase	.290	27	100	13	29	7	1	2	13	0	1	1	7	22	0	3	11
Francis, Nick	.275	113	415	59	114	24	4	16	66	0	3	1	28	122	13	6	8
Franco, Angel	.184	16	49	5	9	2	0	0	7	3	0	0	5	5	1	1	6
Garcia, Fernando	.260	96	296	50	77	12	5	1	22	10	1	4	61	56	29	15	17
Graterol, Juan	.310	29	87	10	27	4	0	0	10	2	2	1	6	12	2	0	3
Griffin, Shawn	.285	53	186	19	53	13	1	3	26	0	2	1	14	52	1	6	2
Hosmer, Eric	.254	79	280	31	71	17	2	5	49	0	3	0	44	68	3	2	4
Jimenez, Antonio	.218	58	197	20	43	9	4	1	22	0	3	2	2	49	5	3	12
Maddox, Marc	.137	15	51	8	7	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	10	8	2	1	3
Martin, Kyle	.187	37	134	18	25	6	1	1	13	0	4	4	11	28	3	0	4
McCauley, Sean	.222	51	167	16	37	8	1	1	14	2	1	1	14	29	2	0	4
Molina, Yeldrys	.189	34	95	8	18	4	2	0	12	2	2	1	10	22	2	0	9
Morales, Jason	.300	20	70	12	21	6	2	1	12	1	0	1	3	13	2	1	4
Norris, Patrick	.244	116	393	54	96	3	4	0	22	2	1	3	31	80	45	9	3
Ortiz, Adrian	.244	43	176	21	43	8	2	0	19	4	1	0	6	21	10	2	0
Perez, Alvin	.167	8	18	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	4
Perez, Salvador	.189	36	127	10	24	6	0	0	7	2	1	1	6	15	0	1	5
Richardson, Hilton	.154	8	26	2	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	10	2	0	0
Rivera, Juan	.229	35	118	11	27	2	2	1	9	0	1	0	5	26	7	4	7
Taylor, Jason	.272	57	202	29	55	14	2	2	27	0	1	1	26	31	17	10	12
Tucker, Wilson	.141	27	78	10	11	3	0	2	9	0	1	0	5	22	1	0	0
Van Stratten, Nick	.318	69	255	50	81	20	5	1	38	1	2	5	28	32	15	6	2
Wood, David	.270	112	411	55	111	26	3	8	62	1	3	1	29	70	7	4	6
Wood, Ryan	.237	33	97	19	23	5	1	2	12	1	2	1	13	20	1	0	9
Bees	.247	139	4547	596	1125	218	46	53	518	39	39	35	404	950	188	83	162

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

## Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Arias, Carlos	0-0	24.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	8	8	8	2	0	4	0	0	0
Baez, Manauris	8-6	3.41	30	20	0	0	1	132.0	136	63	50	6	6	48	85	12	1
Barrera, Henry	0-0	12.27	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	5	5	0	1	5	5	1	0
Basurto, Eric	1-1	0.77	6	0	0	0	0	11.2	6	1	1	0	0	9	19	0	1
Bowden, Barry	3-2	2.28	38	0	0	0	10	51.1	30	15	13	2	1	22	64	6	0
Bryant, Carson	1-0	5.16	13	0	0	0	2	29.2	30	22	17	2	0	20	29	3	0
Casey, Bryan	4-7	3.67	14	13	0	0	0	61.1	66	37	25	3	3	33	51	3	1
Coleman, Louis	1-0	2.45	4	0	0	0	1	7.1	2	2	2	0	1	1	6	0	0
Cota, Luis	0-2	4.26	4	4	0	0	0	19.0	22	12	9	2	3	5	15	2	0
Fisher, Brent	0-2	6.19	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	24	16	11	1	1	8	11	1	0
Fontaine, Chase	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Garcia, Justin	4-6	3.86	31	0	0	0	0	70.0	80	36	30	7	1	15	59	1	1
Hardy, Blaine	4-4	2.05	36	3	0	0	9	92.1	71	26	21	3	7	17	94	4	0
Herrera, Kelvin	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hodgson, Ivor	3-1	3.98	9	7	0	0	0	40.2	45	19	18	2	4	15	37	5	0
Lehmann, Mike	5-7	5.85	22	18	1	1	0	95.1	108	70	62	9	5	56	51	16	0
Melville, Tim	7-7	3.79	21	21	0	0	0	97.1	89	57	41	10	3	43	96	5	1
Montgomery, Mike	2-3	2.17	12	12	0	0	0	58.0	42	19	14	1	2	24	52	4	1
Odenbach, Dusty	2-1	3.97	11	0	0	0	0	22.2	23	12	10	1	2	10	22	2	0
Pena, Riquy	2-2	4.35	25	0	0	0	0	41.1	27	29	20	1	1	33	32	12	1
Pena, Tony	1-2	3.14	7	1	0	0	0	14.1	8	6	5	1	1	5	14	1	0
Peterson, Zach	3-2	3.63	10	6	0	0	0	39.2	37	21	16	6	1	10	21	0	0
Rodriguez, Craig	0-0	3.00	4	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	2	2	0	1	4	7	2	0
Runion, Sam	5-11	6.60	28	28	0	0	0	135.0	*193	106	99	17	6	45	62	14	0
Saito, Derrick	2-6	4.15	22	0	0	0	2	52.0	50	31	24	4	8	15	53	8	2
Thompson, James	5-3	2.71	44	0	0	0	0	66.1	52	25	20	5	3	51	79	3	3
White, Cole	0-0	2.16	8	0	0	0	0	16.2	16	5	4	1	0	9	13	3	0
Wood, David	0-0	1.23	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	0
Bees	64-75	3.99	139	139	1	7	33	1196.0	1188	648	530	87	61	510	980	108	12

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

BOLD - indicates 2009 Player and Pitcher of the Year

\* - Led League

# 2010 IDAHO FALLS CHUKARS



Rookie Advanced (Pioneer League, South Division)

President/GM: Kevin Greene

Assistant GM: Andrew Daugherty

Melaleuca Field (3,400)

568 West Elva • Idaho Falls, ID 83402

(208) 522-8363 • (208) 522-9858 • FAX

Press Box: (208) 612-5010

Website: [www.ifchukars.com](http://www.ifchukars.com)

2009 Results: 43-31, 2nd-1st Half; 2nd-2nd Half



## **Brian Buchanan, Manager**

Brian Buchanan makes his managerial debut in 2010 with Idaho Falls after a 16-year playing career, which included the 2008-09 seasons with the Omaha Royals. Buchanan, an All-American at the University of Virginia, was selected in the first round by the Yankees in 1994. He spent seven seasons in the Major Leagues with Minnesota (2000-2002), San Diego (2002-2004) and the New York Mets (2005), hitting .258 with 32 home runs. Buchanan played in Japan in 2007 before signing with the Royals. He resides in Fort Myers, Fla., with his wife, Jill, and sons, Walker, Drew and Logan. Jill is the daughter of basketball Hall of Famer John Havlicek.



## **Carlos Martinez, Pitching Coach**

Carlos Martinez enters his second year as pitching coach for Idaho Falls after two years with the Surprise Royals. He served as a pitching coach for the Dominican Royals from 2003-2006. Martinez, a left-handed pitcher, played four seasons in the Royals minor leagues from 1997-2000 at Salcedo and Gulf Coast. He compiled a 13-8 record with a 4.03 ERA in his four minor league seasons. Martinez and his wife, Maria, have a son, Matthew. They reside in Santo Domingo, DR.



## **Julio Bruno, Hitting Coach**

Julio Bruno moves into a new role as the hitting coach at Idaho Falls in 2010. He managed the Surprise Royals for the past two seasons and was the hitting coach at Surprise in 2007. Bruno had a successful six-year run as manager of the Royals Dominican team, which included a combined 141-47 record from 2004-2006. He had an 11-year professional playing career from 1990-2000 after being signed as a non-drafted free agent by the San Diego Padres organization on November 7, 1989. Bruno played in the Padres system for seven years before becoming a free agent on October 15, 1996. He signed with the Detroit Tigers and played the 1997 season at Double-A after reaching the Triple-A level in 1994-96. Bruno also played in the Mexican League with Tabasco from 1998-2000. He posted a .278 career batting average in 1,177 minor

league games. Julio resides in Puerto Plata, DR, with his wife, Francia, and daughter, Priscilla.



## **Masa Koyanagi, Certified Athletic Trainer**

Masa Koyanagi will work his third season as the trainer for Idaho Falls. Koyanagi worked in 2007 as the interpreter for current Pittsburgh Pirates infielder Akinori Iwamura. Prior to his time with the Rays, he served as an athletic trainer in the Milwaukee Brewers organization from 2003-2006. Koyanagi was also honored to work as the athletic trainer for champion Japan in the 2006 World Baseball Classic. He also worked in the Giants and Tigers organizations and served as head athletic trainer for the Japanese College National Team from 2000-2002. A graduate of Fresno State University in kinesiology, Koyanagi was born in Omuta-City, Fukuoka, Japan, but currently resides in Peoria, Ariz., with his wife, Misato, and two daughters, Maria and Monami.



## **Ryan Fowler, Strength and Conditioning Coach**

Ryan Fowler returns to the organization after taking last season off to be an assistant sports performance coach at the University of Washington. Fowler worked with the Husky football, baseball, softball and swim teams. He earned his bachelor of science in exercise science from Central Washington University in 2007, and is near completion of a master's degree in exercise science. Fowler is also a combat veteran, proudly serving six years as an Army Infantryman. He was deployed in support of Operation Iraqi Freedom in 2004. A native of Conrad, Mont., Fowler now resides in Seattle, Wash..

## Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alfaro, John	.254	59	209	27	53	14	3	3	26	4	2	2	19	63	6	6	12
Aparicio, Julio	.209	60	211	31	44	14	2	5	22	4	2	5	22	66	8	4	4
<b>Batista, Deivy</b>	.262	61	248	50	65	8	6	13	56	1	+7	1	19	68	9	5	19
Caldwell, Allen	.255	41	137	23	35	6	3	2	18	1	5	3	17	22	3	0	3
Cooper, Marvin	.148	20	54	11	8	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	6	23	4	2	3
Culver, Malcom	.263	6	19	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Espinosa, Alberto	.271	57	203	25	55	14	3	1	27	3	1	4	23	45	2	2	9
Franco, Angel	.301	67	266	42	80	7	5	2	28	8	1	3	28	42	17	8	11
Graterol, Juan	.286	3	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	0
Griffin, Shawn	.667	1	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lewis, Joey	.275	20	69	8	19	6	0	1	9	0	1	1	8	25	0	0	2
Llanos, Alex	.223	32	130	12	29	5	1	0	14	4	0	0	5	42	3	4	3
Morales, Jason	.262	27	84	9	22	5	2	1	14	0	0	0	8	21	1	1	5
Myers, Wil	.426	18	68	18	29	7	1	4	14	0	2	1	9	15	2	0	1
Parras, Jordan	.353	4	17	4	6	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Perez, Salvador	.309	59	233	35	72	14	3	2	38	1	5	1	19	25	0	1	3
Pickett, Jovan	.205	11	39	5	8	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	1	7	1	0	1
Richardson, Hilton	.313	48	166	34	52	12	2	1	17	1	1	3	19	44	20	1	4
Rodriguez, Derek	.316	6	19	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
Stovall, Ryan	.323	37	124	23	40	15	2	0	13	1	2	0	8	27	2	3	8
Taylor, Jason	.333	5	21	7	7	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	1
Testa, Carlo	.305	32	118	22	36	11	2	6	20	2	0	0	16	32	9	3	1
Theriot, Ben	.290	30	93	15	27	4	1	0	15	0	0	1	14	16	1	1	0
Chukars	.277	74	2538	409	702	147	37	44	354	33	30	32	248	599	90	42	112

## Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Arias, Carlos	3-4	5.80	16	2	0	0	1	40.1	44	30	26	6	1	21	41	6	0
Basurto, Eric	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Dennick, Ryan	1-1	3.68	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	3	3	0	0	7	6	1	0
Dwyer, Chris	0-0	4.15	4	4	0	0	0	8.2	12	5	4	1	0	8	15	2	0
Folmer, Richard	1-2	4.36	23	0	0	0	+8	33.0	35	18	16	4	3	15	42	1	0
Garcia, Justin	0-0	0.90	5	1	0	0	0	10.0	11	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
Garrido, Santiago	3-3	5.01	14	14	0	0	0	64.2	66	44	36	6	6	31	44	9	1
Halliman, Pernell	5-1	5.59	15	3	0	0	1	46.2	55	29	29	2	2	28	39	8	0
Hodge, Mitch	0-2	4.22	20	0	0	0	2	32.0	41	24	15	1	4	13	24	4	0
Hodgson, Ivor	2-0	2.49	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	17	6	6	1	0	7	16	1	0
Keating, Patrick	5-1	1.78	22	0	0	0	+8	30.1	20	8	6	1	0	10	46	3	1
Kelley, Scott	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	2	15.0	8	0	0	0	0	5	19	1	0
Lafferty, Brendan	4-1	2.85	15	2	0	0	4	53.2	60	24	17	4	3	15	48	9	0
<b>Lamb, John</b>	3-1	3.70	8	8	0	0	0	41.1	33	20	17	4	1	11	46	2	0
Marimon, Sugar Ray	3-3	5.78	15	13	0	0	0	62.1	77	44	40	5	6	30	47	+13	1
Morgan, Ryan	2-2	5.01	17	1	0	0	0	23.1	31	18	13	2	1	14	22	2	0
Paukovits, Bryan	4-3	4.34	13	12	0	0	0	56.0	67	28	27	6	1	18	57	6	0
Shimek, Scott	0-3	8.84	12	0	0	0	0	18.1	30	19	18	2	2	8	13	0	0
Toribio, Aneidy	0-0	4.24	11	0	0	0	0	17.0	21	10	8	1	1	5	12	1	0
White, Cole	3-2	1.29	12	0	0	0	3	21.0	15	7	3	1	1	13	23	0	1
Wooley, Nick	3-2	4.78	13	9	0	0	0	49.0	56	28	26	4	3	10	40	2	0
Chukars	43-31	4.29	74	74	0	3	29	653.0	705	367	311	51	35	269	609	71	4

BOLD - indicates 2009 Player and Pitcher of the Year

+ -Tied for League Lead

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.



# 2010 BURLINGTON ROYALS



**Rookie (Appalachian League, East Division)**  
**General Manager: Steve Brice**

**Burlington Athletic Stadium (3,000)**  
1450 Graham St. • Burlington, NC 27217  
(336) 222-0223 • (336) 226-2498 - FAX  
**Website:** [www.burlingtonroyals.com](http://www.burlingtonroyals.com)  
**2009 Results:** 24-44, 5th



## **Nelson Liriano, Manager**

Nelson Liriano returns for his second season as manager of the Burlington Royals after two seasons as hitting coach for Wilmington. He worked in 2006 as a coach for the Arizona Royals and Idaho Falls Chukars. Liriano spent the 2002-2005 seasons as hitting coach at Wichita. Liriano managed the Rockies' Dominican Summer League team for the 2000 and 2001 seasons. He played for 11 Major League seasons including part of the 1991 season with the Royals, making his Major League debut in 1987 with Toronto. He also played for Colorado (1993-94, '98), Pittsburgh (1995-96) and Los Angeles-NL (1997) as well as in Japan and Mexico in 1999. Liriano resides in Puerto Plata, DR, with his wife, Milvia, and their children, Cindy, Jessie, Minelia and Minali.



## **Bobby St. Pierre, Pitching Coach**

Bobby St. Pierre will spend his third season at Burlington-NC after serving at Burlington-IA in 2007. St. Pierre has worked the past several seasons as both a manager and pitching coach for the Silver Spring-Takoma Thunderbolts of the Cal Ripken, Sr. Collegiate Baseball League. He has also been working as a private pitching instructor during the winter months in the Washington, D.C. area. St. Pierre was a 7th-round pick of the New York Yankees in 1995 and pitched for six seasons professionally, including four in the Yankees and Indians minor league systems. He attended the University of Richmond where he played both football and baseball. He was a Colonial Athletic Conference All-Star in 1994. He resides in Washington, D.C.

## **Hitting Coach TBA**



## **James Stone, Certified Athletic Trainer**

James Stone joins the Kansas City organization in 2010 as the trainer for the Burlington Royals. Stone comes to the Royals after spending one season with the Central Valley Coyotes (Fresno, Calif.) in Arena Football 2. Stone worked the previous three seasons in the Florida Marlins organization, with stops in Jamestown (2006), Greensboro (2007) and Jupiter (2008.) He was the New York-Penn League Trainer of the Year in 2006. Stone was the strength and conditioning coach for the Baltimore Orioles' Class A affiliate, the Delmarva Shorebirds, in 2005. Stone graduated with a bachelor of science in kinesiology from Cal State-Northridge. He resides in Simi Valley, Calif., with his dog, Ozzie.



## **Steve Gamma, Strength and Conditioning Coach**

Steve Gamma is entering his first year as a strength and conditioning coach with the Royals organization. Gamma played baseball for Orange County Community College as well as the Newburgh Nuclear Post 152 American Legion Baseball Organization. He spent time as assistant strength and conditioning coach at Marist College and is currently preparing for graduate work in exercise science at the California University of Pennsylvania. Gamma resides in Montgomery, New York.

## Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beltre, Geulin	.217	61	226	29	49	14	2	6	27	5	2	3	12	64	8	6	7
Cruz, Diego	.212	27	85	4	18	3	1	1	7	0	1	1	3	17	0	0	5
Cruz, Fernando	.277	51	188	22	52	11	1	3	21	2	1	2	7	23	2	0	2
Culver, Malcom	.217	61	184	18	40	4	3	3	19	2	1	2	25	37	8	4	14
<b>Del Rosario, Luis</b>	.268	57	213	19	57	8	3	3	17	1	0	1	19	60	19	7	6
Espinal, Yowill	.246	63	236	31	58	9	4	7	23	5	1	7	22	53	20	*14	26
Hall, Gerard	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Jones, Travis	.144	43	146	10	21	7	0	2	10	0	1	2	13	42	0	0	3
Kuebler, Jacob	.215	55	177	27	38	5	0	4	14	0	1	6	28	52	7	2	15
MacDougall, Gabe	.207	8	29	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	5	1	3	3
Moctezuma, Miguel	.208	23	72	6	15	6	2	0	7	2	1	1	5	17	0	0	1
Molina, Yeldrys	.074	9	27	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	8	2	0	1
Morales, Jason	.214	4	14	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1
Myers, Wil	.125	4	16	1	2	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pickett, Jovan	.259	46	162	15	42	2	2	0	9	5	0	4	10	32	23	7	3
Rodriguez, Derek	.227	31	88	11	20	1	1	0	3	2	0	2	6	26	9	3	5
Soto, Victor	.183	41	131	10	24	6	3	1	11	2	0	0	5	32	13	4	8
Tschepikow, Ben	.232	24	82	8	19	1	2	2	12	0	2	1	5	14	1	1	2
Wood, Ryan	.174	27	92	15	16	4	0	0	6	0	0	1	16	15	4	3	5
Royals	.222	68	2173	233	483	86	25	33	193	28	11	35	186	504	117	55	121

## Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Baumann, George	0-0	1.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	1	1	0	0	5	3	0
Bavera, Claudio	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
<b>Billo, Greg</b>	2-2	1.81	13	8	0	0	1	54.2	40	18	11	4	1	16	51	3	0
Cuevas, Gary	0-5	6.63	13	1	0	0	1	38.0	44	30	28	3	5	16	33	7	1
De La Cruz, Deybi	2-2	4.12	12	4	0	0	3	39.1	47	24	18	3	1	9	28	1	0
Dennick, Ryan	1-2	2.43	14	1	0	0	1	33.1	27	12	9	2	0	11	34	8	0
Fortuna, Carlos	3-6	4.09	13	8	0	0	1	50.2	50	34	23	7	3	25	43	7	0
Hayenga, Keaton	4-7	3.66	13	13	0	0	0	66.1	68	40	27	2	5	16	34	6	0
Hentges, Chase	0-3	5.31	12	6	0	0	1	42.1	49	27	25	2	5	20	20	5	1
Hudnall, Jaeson	0-4	10.13	12	0	0	0	0	13.1	16	16	15	3	4	10	16	8	1
Kelley, Scott	0-2	1.38	11	0	0	0	1	26.0	16	7	4	0	2	7	27	0	0
Lamb, John	2-2	3.95	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	24	14	12	4	2	9	25	2	0
Odenbach, Dusty	1-0	0.55	6	0	0	0	2	16.1	12	3	1	0	0	5	12	0	0
Perez, Leondy	2-5	3.84	13	12	0	0	0	63.1	56	28	27	7	3	21	62	10	0
Richardson, Brett	0-0	3.96	17	0	0	0	4	25.0	28	11	11	1	2	5	15	1	0
Roberts, Lee	2-1	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	7	6	1	0	2	12	1	0
Sample, Tyler	4-2	2.84	12	9	0	0	1	50.2	34	22	16	2	5	20	44	4	1
Sirrett, Onassis	1-1	3.98	14	0	0	0	4	20.1	28	12	9	2	2	6	22	2	0
Royals	24-44	3.76	68	68	0	4	20	586.0	559	310	245	44	40	199	484	68	4

**BOLD** - indicates 2009 Player and Pitcher of the Year

\* - Led League

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

# 2010 SURPRISE ROYALS



**Rookie (Arizona League, East Division)**  
**Surprise Stadium (10,714)**

15946 N. Bullard Ave. • Surprise, AZ 85374

(623) 266-8015 • (623) 266-8012 - FAX

**Manager-Arizona Operations:** Nick Leto

**Press Box:** (623) 266-2330

**2009 Results:** 20-35, 6th in 1st half, 6th in 2nd half



## **Darryl Kennedy, Manager**

Darryl Kennedy will skipper the Surprise Royals in 2010 after stints at Burlington (NC), Wilmington and Idaho Falls. He worked as a manager with Class AA Frisco in the Rangers organization in 2005 and 2006. Kennedy caught for seven seasons in the minors with the Rangers and Giants from 1991-1997. His managing resume includes seven playoff appearances, four league championships and four manager of the year honors. Kennedy was a 37th-round pick by the Rangers in 1991 out of the University of North Florida, where he earned All-America honors. He also attended and played baseball at Manatee Community College. He resides in Surprise, Ariz., with his wife, Beth. The couple has two sons, Cade and Cort, and a daughter, Ehma.



## **Mark Davis, Pitching Coach**

Mark Davis enters his fifth season in the Royals organization as a pitching coach for the Arizona rookie club. Davis spent the 2003-2005 seasons on the Arizona Diamondbacks Major League staff, the final year and a half as the D'Backs pitching coach. He had served as a coach in the Arizona organization since 1999. Davis pitched for 16 seasons in the Majors, including a two and a half year stint with the Royals from 1990-1992. Davis recorded 44 saves in 1989 for the San Diego Padres en route to being named the National League Cy Young Award winner. The 2009 Dick Howser Award winner resides with his wife, Candy, and two daughters and two sons in Scottsdale, Ariz.



## **Carlos Reyes, Pitching Coach**

Carlos Reyes is in his second year as a pitching coach for Surprise. He joined the organization as the minor league rehab coach in 2008. Reyes was a pitching coach in the Yankees organization from 2005-07. He pitched professionally for 13 seasons, including eight years at the big league level with the A's (1994-97), Padres (1998, 1999, 2000), Red Sox (1998), Phillies (2000) and Rays (2003). Reyes compiled a 20-36 record with a 4.66 ERA in 283 Major League appearances. He attended Florida Southern College before being signed by the Braves in 1991. Born in Miami, Fla., Reyes currently resides in Peoria, Ariz., with his wife, Annalee, and their children, Quinn, Chelsea and Taylor.



## **Andre David, Hitting Coach**

Andre David begins his 12th season in the Royals organization. David served as the Royals' Major League hitting coach from May 30, 2005 to May 1, 2006 prior to finishing the 2006 season as the Royals roving hitting instructor. He had worked as the Royals minor league hitting instructor from 2001 to 2005 before being named to the Major League staff. David joined the KC organization as a manager with the Gulf Coast Royals from 1998-2000. He was originally drafted by Minnesota and spent parts of two seasons in the Majors with the Twins in 1984 and 1986. David resides in Surprise, Ariz., with his wife, Lisa, and their two daughters, Brittany and Tanner.



## **Jon Williams, Coach/Scout**

Jon Williams enters his fourth year in the Royals organization. He will serve as a coach for the Surprise club while also fulfilling duties as an area scout. Williams was the hitting coach at Idaho Falls in 2008 and 2009. He had the same position at Burlington (NC) in 2007. Williams spent six years in the minors as a catcher in the San Francisco and Atlanta organizations prior to joining the Royals. He also spent a pair of seasons playing for River City in the Frontier League. Williams was selected by the Giants in the 44th round of the 2001 draft out of the University of Missouri. A St. Louis native, he currently lives in Imperial, Mo.



## **Dale Gilbert, Certified Athletic Trainer**

Dale Gilbert enters his eighth season with Royals. He has spent the past seven seasons serving as minor league medical coordinator and minor league rehab coordinator. Prior to joining the Royals, Gilbert worked six seasons in the Arizona organization from 1997-2002. He was the trainer at El Paso (AA) from 2000-02, being named Texas League Trainer of the Year in both 2001 and 2002. Gilbert began his career with the D'Backs Rookie League team in 1997 before spending a year each as a trainer for the South Bend Silverhawks (1998) and High Desert Mavericks (1999). Gilbert resides in Surprise, Ariz., with his wife, Susan, and daughter, Kiley. He earned his bachelor of science degree in exercise science/physical education with a minor in Spanish from Arizona State University.





### Luis Perez, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Luis Perez joins the Kansas City Royals organization after being the strength and conditioning coach for the University of Central Missouri Mules baseball team in 2009. Perez was a member of the Mules baseball team from 2006-2008 after playing for Western Nebraska Community College for two years. He graduated from the University of Central Missouri with a degree in exercise science. Perez is a native of Valencia, Venezuela.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

### Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Adams, Lane	.233	29	103	18	24	2	2	0	10	1	1	1	16	32	14	1	2
Baldwin, Geoff	.251	48	171	25	43	7	5	3	21	1	0	4	21	59	3	1	12
Cabrera, Santos	.220	34	109	14	24	5	1	0	17	1	1	2	2	23	6	1	3
Cooper, Marvin	.214	10	28	8	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	7	12	9	1	0
Dickerson, Joe	.250	3	12	4	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0
Escobar, Edul	.266	28	64	6	17	1	0	0	9	2	0	1	2	17	0	2	2
Figuerola, Yuniur	.271	49	199	27	54	7	2	3	28	1	3	2	11	27	3	3	11
Gordon, Alex	.286	4	7	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	3	0	0	0
Henriquez, Edwin	.267	16	30	4	8	2	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	9	0	1	1
Howard, Anthony	.191	29	94	19	18	5	3	1	10	1	0	1	16	31	11	2	4
Howell, Jeff	.278	4	18	3	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Llanos, Alex	.311	31	122	25	38	6	2	3	16	1	1	1	10	35	15	5	2
Lubanski, Chris	.467	7	30	8	14	5	0	3	13	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0
Maddox, Marc	.231	4	13	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Mariano, Miguel	.200	14	35	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	6	18	1	3	2
Martinez, Adrian	.220	45	164	26	36	4	2	0	20	2	0	0	15	42	12	3	9
Matos, Mauricio	.300	22	70	6	21	4	1	0	12	1	2	1	2	13	1	0	3
McConnell, Chris	.360	7	25	8	9	4	0	1	4	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	3
Moreno, Henry	.222	30	81	8	18	5	0	0	8	0	1	3	5	21	0	1	4
Piterson, Luis	.311	47	177	28	55	8	1	0	16	1	2	2	13	34	11	3	6
Polonia, Juan	.225	40	111	18	25	2	2	2	18	3	2	5	16	46	18	7	3
Shortell, Eric	.214	6	14	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	1	0
Stovall, Ryan	.235	22	85	12	20	5	0	3	15	0	1	0	7	29	6	2	9
Trapp, Justin	.262	32	126	18	33	4	1	0	19	2	1	2	11	36	12	4	16
Tschempikow, Ben	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Royals	.257	55	1894	295	487	80	22	21	254	21	16	31	183	509	127	42	107

### Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Adams, Jack	1-1	1.69	15	0	0	0	3	21.1	16	6	4	1	0	3	21	1	0
Amador, Ezequiel	1-3	6.39	13	6	0	0	0	50.2	58	45	36	5	*12	18	41	7	0
Avinazar, William	4-5	6.43	14	9	0	0	0	56.0	69	*52	*40	6	7	22	59	5	1
Batista, Geronimo	1-2	4.98	10	0	0	0	0	21.2	26	17	12	3	1	9	18	4	0
Bavera, Claudio	4-0	0.44	15	0	0	0	2	20.2	14	4	1	0	1	11	21	7	0
Castaneda, Federico	0-1	2.61	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	5	3	0	1	3	10	0	0
De La Rosa, Starling	1-0	6.11	12	0	0	0	1	17.2	17	15	12	0	2	8	26	5	1
Diaz, Eric	2-1	7.20	14	3	0	0	0	35.0	44	35	28	3	7	23	40	9	2
Fisher, Brent	0-0	2.84	5	2	0	0	0	6.1	6	2	2	0	0	3	4	0	0
Folmer, Richard	0-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	1	4	7	0	0
Keck, Jonathon	1-1	9.00	12	0	0	0	0	24.0	35	27	24	1	1	14	24	8	0
Mozingo, Harold	0-2	15.43	3	3	0	0	0	2.1	5	5	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Ortega, Luis	0-2	4.47	13	5	0	0	1	48.1	64	33	24	3	6	6	39	8	1
Peacock, Brian	0-5	4.93	11	9	0	0	0	38.1	50	31	21	6	2	8	34	5	0
Pena, Tony	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Roberts, Lee	1-0	1.35	9	0	0	0	1	13.1	13	4	2	0	0	2	14	1	0
Rodriguez, Craig	1-1	2.84	5	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	3	2	0	0	2	12	0	0
Sample, Tyler	0-1	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	3	0	1	2	5	0	0
Santiago, Leonel	1-3	5.40	13	10	0	0	0	58.1	*81	45	35	3	2	16	66	8	1
Shinek, Scott	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood, Blake	0-1	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	0
Worrell, Josh	0-3	4.05	12	0	0	0	0	13.1	12	9	6	0	0	6	25	0	1
Yambati, Robinson	2-3	8.89	12	1	0	0	1	27.1	41	35	27	3	3	14	18	12	2
Royals	20-35	5.30	55	55	0	1	9	487.0	584	381	287	34	48	177	492	8	9

**BOLD** - indicates 2009 Player and Pitcher of the Year

\* - Led League

# 2010 DOMINICAN ROYALS



**Rookie (Dominican Summer League)**

**Operations Manager:** Alvin Cuevas

La Corcovada Guerra, Santo Domingo Este,  
Dominican Republic

**2009 Results:** 26-41, 10th in Boca Chica North Division



## **Victor Baez, Dominican Academy Field Coordinator**

Victor Baez is in his fourth season in the Royals organization as the Dominican Academy field coordinator in 2010. He had worked as a field coordinator for the Los Angeles Dodgers Dominican complex from 2004-2006. Prior to that, he served as a pitching coach for the Dodgers Dominican League team from 2000-2003. He also served the Dodgers as a player, scout and pitching coach at the rookie level. Baez was born in Santiago, Dominican Republic, but now resides in Santo Domingo.



## **Jose Mejia, Manager**

Jose Mejia will be in his fourth season managing the Royals' Dominican squad after working the previous seven seasons in the Los Angeles Dodgers organization. Mejia served as a coach on the Dodgers' Dominican Summer League team in Santo Domingo. Mejia originally signed with Los Angeles in 1993 and played for four seasons in the minor leagues in the Dodgers and Braves systems. He resides in Santo Domingo, DR.



## **Rafael Roque, Pitching Coach**

Rafael Roque joined the Royals organization in 2007 as pitching coach for the Dominican Summer League team. Roque most recently served as a pitching coach for Licey in the Dominican Winter Leagues. He had a 14-year professional pitching career, making 56 career Major League appearances for the Brewers from 1998-2000. The lefty was 5-8 in his career with a 5.36 ERA. He and his wife, Soribel, have a son, Rafael, and reside in Santo Domingo, DR.



## **Larry Sutton, Hitting Coach**

Former Major Leaguer Larry Sutton, who played for parts of seven seasons with the Royals, Cardinals, Athletics and Marlins, will serve his third season as hitting coach. Sutton wrapped up his playing career with three-year stint in Korea, leading the league with 35 homers in 2005. A 21st round pick of the Royals in 1992 out of the University of Illinois, Sutton hit .236 with 12 home runs in 252 career Major League games. Sutton resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Monica, and twin daughters, Sophia and Isabella.



## **Ramon Martinez, Infield Coach**

Ramon Martinez will work as an infield coach for the Dominican Royals in 2010. Martinez has served as a Royals part-time scout in the Dominican Republic since 2004. Martinez played nine seasons in the minor leagues with the Pirates and Marlins organizations and was on the Marlins' Major League roster from 1993-1995. His brother, Jose, pitched for several years, including making four appearances for the San Diego Padres in 1994. He resides in Villa Gonzalez, DR.



## **Onil Joseph, Outfield Coach**

Onil Joseph, who wrapped up an eight-year playing career in the Royals organization in 2007, is in his second season as an outfield coach for the Dominican Royals. The right-handed batter and thrower originally signed as a non-drafted free agent with the Braves in 2000. He stole 146 bases over his career. Joseph and his wife, Noemi, reside in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic.

## Other coaches on Staff:

Martin Berroa, Trainer

Severiano Ventura, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Raymundo Sido, Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach

## Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Aleantara, Ysmelin	.256	61	199	31	51	11	1	5	33	4	2	3	25	44	7	2	2
Alvarez, Jhonson	.177	31	79	11	14	3	0	0	10	0	0	5	7	18	0	1	3
<b>Bello, Rainier</b>	.293	50	181	24	53	8	0	0	25	1	1	1	12	29	0	0	9
Blanco, Jerico	.240	47	167	31	40	5	4	2	28	1	1	14	12	30	8	3	1
Carmona, Samuel	.134	26	67	13	9	3	0	0	8	0	1	3	13	24	0	1	2
Cordova, Jesus	.236	34	72	19	17	3	2	0	4	0	0	4	17	24	7	5	3
Fortuna, Juan	.250	23	76	7	19	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	18	13	1	1	1
Garcia, Carlos	.150	43	113	18	17	0	1	0	6	6	0	4	27	25	5	6	15
Garcia, Jeifrich	.213	48	136	23	29	2	1	0	6	3	1	1	28	44	8	6	14
Gomez, Moises	.190	37	100	10	19	2	1	0	8	2	0	2	17	18	0	3	5
Lugo, Rafael	.238	47	143	17	34	4	2	4	19	1	0	6	23	43	2	2	13
Mariano, Miguel	.250	13	36	3	9	2	1	1	4	1	0	1	3	11	3	1	0
Mateo, Daniel	.254	61	213	29	54	13	5	2	27	3	1	5	23	37	12	6	20
Nivar, Pedro	.233	28	86	13	20	5	0	0	10	1	1	8	13	20	7	0	7
Pereira, Vieni	.171	12	35	4	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	13	0	0	0
Ramirez, Abraham	.293	31	99	16	29	6	1	0	8	2	0	2	7	26	3	4	2
Santos, Ramon	.209	64	206	18	43	12	2	1	23	4	1	7	15	56	8	4	6
Vasquez, Jhorman	.116	21	43	3	5	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	5	15	0	0	5
Wilmore, Juan	.175	51	114	15	20	3	1	0	7	5	0	5	12	36	8	6	12
Royals	.225	68	2165	305	488	85	22	16	235	36	9	74	281	526	79	51	140

## Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Baez, Angel	0-6	3.88	14	11	0	0	0	48.2	54	32	21	0	7	19	45	9	1
De La Rosa, Rafael	3-2	4.54	10	4	0	0	0	33.2	34	19	17	1	2	11	19	2	0
Diaz, Frankiel	3-2	2.41	14	2	0	0	2	37.1	27	15	10	0	1	12	29	6	0
Garcia, Dilson	2-3	3.21	14	7	1	0	1	53.1	47	26	19	0	4	12	41	6	0
Garcia, Jeifrich	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Garcia, Juan	0-1	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	6	5	0	3	4	3	2	0
Guete, Elkin	3-0	1.74	9	0	0	0	0	20.2	23	10	4	0	3	13	15	2	1
Guzman, Luis	0-1	8.10	8	0	0	0	0	6.2	12	8	6	0	1	14	7	7	0
Melgar, Luis	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nina, Aroni	0-1	7.04	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	8	6	0	2	11	6	4	1
Penalo, Victor	1-2	6.23	15	0	0	0	3	21.2	31	29	15	2	4	11	17	2	0
Pereira, Vieni	0-0	8.44	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	5	5	0	0	6	5	1	0
Rodriguez, Freddy	2-5	4.75	13	3	0	0	1	36.0	46	38	19	3	2	8	19	9	1
<b>Rodriguez, Jonathan</b>	3-1	0.80	17	4	0	0	2	45.0	25	5	4	0	6	15	46	1	0
Rosario, George	0-0	4.71	8	1	0	0	1	21.0	13	13	11	1	4	18	20	8	0
Rosario, Sergio	4-5	3.23	14	6	0	0	0	39.0	39	20	14	1	3	21	45	6	0
Santos, Aristides	1-2	3.41	9	6	0	0	1	34.1	32	14	13	0	4	11	38	4	0
Soto, Jorge	1-5	5.28	12	9	0	0	0	46.0	50	30	27	1	3	17	40	6	0
Velasquez, Angelo	0-3	2.29	14	3	0	0	2	35.1	31	12	9	1	1	12	34	3	1
Ventura, Yordano	0-1	2.78	10	5	0	0	3	22.2	28	11	7	0	3	5	11	2	1
Viola, Wilier	2-2	3.24	14	2	0	0	0	33.1	28	20	12	0	7	20	22	12	0
Yambati, Robinson	2-0	0.77	5	5	0	0	0	23.1	16	7	2	1	5	9	16	0	0
Royals	26-41	3.48	68	68	1	3	16	579.2	558	329	224	11	66	249	480	93	6

**BOLD** - indicates 2009 Player and Pitcher of the Year

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.



# KC AFFILIATES (1968-PRESENT)

## 24 Combined League Championships

- current affiliates in bold

Affiliate Name	Years	Location	Class	League	Championships
Corning Royals	1968-69	Corning, NY	A	New York-Penn	-
Dubuque	1968	Dubuque, IA	A	Midwest	-
Hi-Toms	1968-69	High Point, NC	A	Carolina	1968
Sarasota Royals	1968, 72-78, 82-87	Sarasota, FL	R	Florida Instructional	-
<b>*Omaha Royals</b>	<b>1969-98, 2002-current</b>	<b>Omaha, NE</b>	<b>AAA</b>	<b>American Assoc., Pacific Coast</b>	<b>1969, 70, 78, 90</b>
Waterloo Hawks	1969-70	Waterloo, IA	A	Midwest	-
Waterloo Royals	1971-76	Waterloo, IA	A	Midwest	1975, 76
Winnipeg Goldeyes	1969	Winnipeg, Canada	A	Northern	-
Kingsport Royals	1969-73	Kingsport, TN	R	Appalachian	1973
@ Arizona Royals	1969, 2003-2007	Phx, Surprise, AZ	R	Arizona	2007
Florida Royals	1969, 71, 81-84	Sarasota/Ft. Myers, FL	R	Florida Instructional/Gulf Coast	1971
Elmira Pioneers	1970-71	Elmira, NY	AA	Eastern	1971
San Jose Royal-Bees	1970-74	San Jose, CA	A	California	-
Billings Mustangs	1970-73	Billings, MT	R	Pioneer	1973
Academy Royals	1971, 74	Sarasota, FL	R	Gulf Coast	1971
Academy Royals	1971	Sarasota, FL	R	Florida Instructional	-
Jacksonville Suns	1972-83	Jacksonville, FL	AA	Southern	-
Daytona Islanders	1977	Daytona Beach, FL	A	Florida State	-
Fort Myers Royals	1978-87	Fort Myers, FL	A	Florida State	1985
Sarasota Blues	1979-81	Sarasota, FL	R	Gulf Coast	-
Sarasota Golds	1979-81	Sarasota, FL	R	Gulf Coast	-
Charleston Royals	1980-84	Charleston, SC	A	South Atlantic	-
Butte Copper Kings	1982-83	Butte, MT	R	Pioneer	-
Memphis Chicks	1984-94	Memphis, TN	AA	Southern	1991
*Eugene Emeralds	1984-94	Eugene, OR	A	Northwest	-
Appleton Foxes	1987-92	Appleton, WI	A	Midwest	-
Virginia Generals	1988	Hampton, VA	A	Carolina	-
#Baseball City Royals	1988-92	Haines City, FL	A	Florida State	-
#Boardwalk Royals	1988-89	Haines City, FL	R	Gulf Coast	-
Salcedo Royals	1989-2006	Salcedo, DR	R	Summer Dominican	-
%Gulf Coast Royals	1990-2002	Davenport, FL	R	Gulf Coast	1992, 95
<b>Wilmington Blue Rocks</b>	<b>1993-2004, 07-current</b>	<b>Wilmington, DE</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>Carolina</b>	<b>1994, 96, 98, 99</b>
Rockford Royals	1993-94	Rockford, IL	A	Midwest	-
Wichita Wranglers	1995-2007	Wichita, KS	AA	Texas	1999
Sultans of Springfield	1995	Springfield, IL	A	Midwest	-
Spokane Indians	1995-2002	Spokane, WA	A	Northwest	1999
Lansing Lugnuts	1996-98	Lansing, MI	A	Midwest	-
Omaha Golden Spikes	1999-2001	Omaha, NE	AAA	Pacific Coast	-
Charleston Alley Cats	1999-2000	Charleston, WV	A	South Atlantic	-
<b>Burlington Bees</b>	<b>1986, 2001-current</b>	<b>Burlington, IA</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>Midwest</b>	<b>2008</b>
<b>Idaho Falls Chukars</b>	<b>2004-current</b>	<b>Idaho Falls, ID</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>Pioneer</b>	<b>-</b>
High Desert Mavericks	2005-06	Adelanto, CA	A	California	-
<b>Burlington Royals</b>	<b>2007-current</b>	<b>Burlington, NC</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>Appalachian</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Dominican Royals</b>	<b>2007-current</b>	<b>La Corcovada Guerra</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>Summer Dominican</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>NW Arkansas Naturals</b>	<b>2008-current</b>	<b>Springdale, AR</b>	<b>AA</b>	<b>Texas</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Surprise Royals</b>	<b>2008-current</b>	<b>Surprise, AZ</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>Arizona</b>	<b>-</b>

\* - Entered Pacific Coast League in 1998, renamed Golden Spikes from 1999-2001

@ - the Royals had two Arizona rookie squads in 2003, became Surprise Royals in 2008

# - Spent 1989 in Baseball City, FL

% - Was classified as a Rookie team in 1984-85

% - Ft. Myers, Florida from 1993-98

# 2010 ROYALS MINOR LEAGUE BIOS

(\*Led league, + Tied for league lead)

## Jack Edwin Adams, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 217; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: San Jose, Calif.

Signed By: Royals

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-14-09

**Career Notes:** Graduated San Jose's Leigh High, 2005...attended the College of San Mateo from 2005-07...earned All-Coast Conference honors in 2007 after posting a 0.42 ERA in a closer's role...transferred to San Jose State, where he earned All-WAC Academic status in 2007-08...went 3-1 with a 3.53 ERA and 3 saves as a senior, helping the Spartans win the WAC Championship.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Surprise Royals	1-1	1.69	15	0	0	0	3	21.1	16	6	4	1	0	3	21	1	0

## Lane Weston Adams, OF

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Red Oak, Okla.

Signed By: Steve Gossett

Acquired: Selected in the 13th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Red Oak (Okla.) High, 2009...helped Red Oak win both the spring and fall 2008 Class B State Championships...finished as the fifth-leading scorer in Oklahoma prep basketball history with 3,251 points for his career...led Red Oak to the 2009 Oklahoma Class B State Championship...earned State Tournament MVP, Small School Player of the Year while averaging 32 points a game...led the state in scoring and free throw percentage as a junior (93.7%)...turned down a basketball scholarship to Missouri State University by signing with the Royals.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Surprise Royals	.233	29	103	18	24	2	2	0	10	1	1	1	16	32	14	1	2

## Ysmelin Ysidro Alcantara, OF

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: San Juan de la Maguana, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez, Andres Lopez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-12-07

**Career Notes:** Led the Dominican Royals in home runs and RBI in 2009.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Dominican Royals	.239	29	67	8	16	1	2	1	11	0	1	1	5	28	1	1	6
2009	Dominican Royals	.256	61	199	31	51	11	1	5	33	4	2	3	25	44	7	2	2
Minor League Totals		.252	90	266	39	67	12	3	6	44	4	3	4	30	72	8	3	8

## John Daniel Alfaro, INF

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Fort Worth, Tex.

Signed By: Brian Rhees

Acquired: Selected in the 9th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Western Hills High in Fort Worth, Tex., 2006...attended Grayson County College in Denison, Tex...led Grayson to the 2008 NJCAA Division I Championship...won MVP honors in the NJCAA World Series by batting .476 with 14 RBI...finished among the Pioneer League leaders in RBI (4th), doubles (T5th), triples (T6th), and slugging percentage (10th) in 2008...his brother, Jason, played professional baseball from 1997 to 2007, including a brief appearance with the Astros in 2004.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Idaho Falls	.266	59	248	41	66	22	5	9	55	2	2	3	10	72	9	2	15
2009	Burlington (A)	.168	27	101	9	17	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	5	21	3	1	2
	Idaho Falls	.254	59	209	27	53	14	3	3	26	4	2	2	19	63	6	6	12
Minor League Totals		.244	145	558	77	136	38	8	13	83	7	5	5	34	156	18	9	29

## Ezequiel Amador, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 154; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Azua, D.R.

Signed By: Edis Perez, Orlando Estevez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-26-07

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Dominican Royals	2-5	4.42	17	8	0	0	3	55.0	61	38	27	2	3	35	48	5	2
2009	Surprise Royals	1-3	6.39	13	6	0	0	0	50.2	58	45	36	5	*12	18	41	7	0
Minor League Totals		3-8	5.37	30	14	0	0	3	105.2	119	83	63	7	15	53	89	12	2

Born: 9-25-86 in Los Gatos, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: 11-13-89 in Talihina, Okla.

Opening Day Age: 20

Born: 5-13-90 in San Juan de la Maguana, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Born: 4-28-88 in Fort Worth, Tex.

Opening Day Age: 21

Born: 7-26-88 in Azua, DR

Opening Day Age: 21

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Julio Jafet Aparicio, OF

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santiago, Veraguas, Panama

Signed By: Ricardo Ortiz

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-16-07

Born: 1-4-90 in Panama

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.216	53	185	22	40	8	3	2	24	0	2	2	15	40	2	6	5
2008	Burlington (R)	.252	57	218	32	55	8	1	2	27	0	2	3	15	66	7	4	3
2009	Idaho Falls	.209	60	211	31	44	14	2	5	22	4	2	5	22	66	8	4	4
Minor League Totals		.226	170	614	85	139	30	6	9	73	4	6	10	52	172	17	14	12

### Willian Alejandro Avinazar, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Valencia, Venez.

Signed By: Richard Castro

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-15-08

Born: 2-27-89 in Valencia, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 21

Career Notes: Earned Dominican Royals Pitcher of the Year honors in 2008...finished in a tie for second in the league in wins.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Dominican Royals	8-2	2.37	14	14	0	0	0	68.1	51	20	18	1	6	19	56	6	0
2009	Surprise Royals	4-5	6.43	14	9	0	0	0	56.0	69	*52	*40	6	7	22	59	5	1
Minor League Totals		12-7	4.20	28	23	0	0	0	124.1	120	72	58	7	13	41	115	11	1

### Angel Luis Baez, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 196; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Juan Baron, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-21-08

Born: 2-14-91 in Juan Baron, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	0-6	3.88	14	11	0	0	0	48.2	54	32	21	0	7	19	45	9	1

### Manauris Baez, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 182; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed By: Yankees

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 3-7-08

Born: 8-16-85 in Santiago, DR

Opening Day Age: 24

Career Notes: Signed with the New York Yankees as a non-drafted free agent, 2-2-06...split the 2006 season between New York's two DSL teams...released by the Yankees on 5-30-07...converted to pitcher in 2008...finished sixth in the Midwest League in ERA, 2009.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Yankees	.268	39	138	21	37	9	0	1	21	1	1	1	12	30	1	0	2
	Dominican Yankees	.222	8	27	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	7	1	0	4
Minor League Totals		.261	47	165	26	43	10	0	1	22	1	1	2	14	37	2	0	6

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Burlington (R)	2-2	2.89	15	3	0	0	1	37.1	30	15	12	4	2	10	35	2	0
2009	Burlington (A)	8-6	3.41	30	20	0	0	1	132.0	136	63	50	6	6	48	85	12	1
Minor League Totals		10-8	3.30	45	23	0	0	2	169.1	166	78	62	10	8	58	120	14	1

### Geoffrey Winston (Geoff) Baldwin, INF

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Grand Junction, Colo.

Signed By: Ken Munoz

Acquired: Selected in 10th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Born: 11-8-90 in Grand Junction, Colo.

Opening Day Age: 19

Career Notes: Graduated from Grand Junction (Colo.) High, 2009...named to the all-conference squad all four years...batted .595 with 11 home runs and 38 RBI to earn All-Colorado status as a senior...bypassed a scholarship to Nebraska to sign with the Royals.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Surprise Royals	.251	48	171	25	43	7	5	3	21	1	0	4	21	59	3	1	12



**John David Bannister, RHP**

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 198; Bats: Right Throws: Right

Resides: Tucson, Ariz.

Signed By: Dave Birecki (Rangers)

Acquired: Acquired off waivers from the Texas Rangers, 8-11-09

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Tucson's Sabino High, 2002...was a high school teammate of Minnesota shortstop J.J. Hardy...signed with the Rangers as a non-drafted free agent, 8-22-02...selected as a Northwest League All-Star in 2004...finished fifth in the circuit in strikeouts...earned Midwest League All-Star honors in 2005...led the league in starts and finished fourth in innings...missed the 2007 season after having "Tommy John" surgery on 9-15-06...selected to the Arizona Fall League's Rising Stars Game and the circuit's All-Prospect Team in 2008.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Arizona Rangers	2-4	4.22	13	7	0	0	1	42.2	47	31	20	2	4	16	28	2	2
2004	Spokane	2-2	3.51	16	7	0	0	0	59.0	49	29	23	3	4	28	67	2	0
	Clinton	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
2005	Clinton	8-10	4.58	29	*28	0	0	0	157.1	171	98	80	13	13	58	127	5	1
2006	Bakersfield	5-8	5.87	18	18	0	0	0	96.2	109	69	63	9	11	53	109	7	3
	Arizona Rangers	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	0
2007	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2008	Bakersfield	4-6	4.29	19	9	0	0	2	63.0	63	35	30	5	2	29	51	4	0
	Frisco	1-0	4.56	11	3	0	0	1	25.2	26	14	13	1	5	22	15	2	2
2009	Frisco	3-3	6.30	24	0	0	0	1	30.0	29	21	21	4	3	14	22	5	0
	Oklahoma City	0-0	5.40	14	0	0	0	0	18.1	24	14	11	2	3	14	10	2	0
	NW Arkansas	1-0	5.02	8	0	0	0	0	14.1	12	8	8	1	1	6	9	2	0
Minor League Totals		26-33	4.75	154	73	0	0	5	514.0	536	321	271	40	47	241	449	31	8

**Eric Basurto, RHP**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Dublin, Calif.

Signed By: John Hughes (Marlins)

Acquired: Acquired from the Florida Marlins as the player to be named in a trade for Ross Gload, 5-13-09

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Dublin (Calif.) High, 2004...attended Chabot College...originally selected by the Florida Marlins in the 40th round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft but did not sign...selected by Florida in the 33rd round of the 2006 draft...returned to Chabot, where he earned All-America status in 2007...signed with the Marlins, 5-29-07.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Gulf Coast Marlins	2-0	3.60	11	0	0	0	0	15.0	11	6	6	1	5	2	16	1	0
	Jupiter	1-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	3	3	0	1	4	2	0	0
2008	Greensboro	1-2	1.64	25	0	0	0	0	44.0	38	15	8	1	4	26	36	9	1
2009	Idaho Falls	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Burlington (A)	1-1	0.77	6	0	0	0	0	11.2	6	1	1	0	0	9	19	0	1
	Wilmington	0-0	0.84	8	0	0	0	2	8.2	8	1	1	1	1	6	16	1	0
Minor League Totals		5-3	2.00	53	0	0	0	2	85.2	65	26	19	3	11	47	92	11	2

**Deivy Alejandro Batista, INF**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 150; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed By: Royals

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-20-07

**Career Notes:** Ranked among the Arizona League leaders in runs (8th), doubles (T8th), and average (9th) in 2008...named Idaho Falls Player of the Year in 2009...led the Chukars in home runs and RBI.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.243	62	206	31	50	9	3	1	26	2	1	2	29	33	8	5	11
2008	Surprise Royals	.317	49	161	37	51	12	2	3	21	0	0	2	15	32	9	9	2
2009	Idaho Falls	.262	61	248	50	65	8	6	13	56	1	7	1	19	68	9	5	19
Minor League Totals		.270	172	615	118	166	29	11	17	103	3	8	5	63	133	26	19	32

**Geronimo Nicolas Batista, RHP**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Puerto Plata, DR

Signed By: Fausto Morel

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-9-07

**Career Notes:** Batted .143 (1-for-7) in two games for the Dominican Royals in 2007, but did not pitch.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	(Did Not Pitch)																
2008	Dominican Royals	5-2	3.75	17	0	0	0	3	36.0	32	20	15	2	7	15	26	7	0
2009	Surprise Royals	1-2	4.98	10	0	0	0	0	21.2	26	17	12	3	1	9	18	4	0
Minor League Totals		6-4	4.21	27	0	0	0	3	57.2	58	37	27	5	8	24	44	11	0

Born: 1-20-84 in Tucson, Ariz.

Opening Day Age: 26

Born: 4-17-86 in Hayward, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: 5-7-88 in Matanzas, DR

Opening Day Age: 21

Born: 6-10-90 in La Isabela, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### George Charles (Buddy) Baumann, IV, LHP

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Billings, Mo.

Signed By: Scott Melvin

Acquired: Selected in 7th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Logan-Rogersville (Mo.) High, 2006...went 10-2 with a 1.43 ERA and 143 strikeouts in 78.0 innings to earn all-state honors as a senior...attended Missouri State University...named Missouri Valley Conference Pitcher of the Year after finishing 11-1 with a 3.23 ERA and 101 strikeouts in 86.1 innings as a junior...earned second team All-America recognition from Collegiate Baseball and the ABCA...earned third-team status from the NCBWA and Ping Baseball...named as a finalist for the College Baseball Foundation Pitcher of the Year and as a semifinalist for the USA Baseball Golden Spikes Award...also named to the Academic All-America third team.

Born: 12-9-87 in Chicago, Ill.

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Burlington (R)	0-0	1.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	1	1	0	0	5	3	0

### Claudio Alejandro Bavera, LHP

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 203; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Maturin, Monagas, Venez.

Signed By: Ken Munoz

Acquired: Selected in 33rd round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Attended Cochise College in Douglas, Ariz...played in the California Collegiate League, where his pitching coach was former Major Leaguer Bryn Smith...earned Surprise Royals Pitcher of the Year honors in 2009.

Born: 6-30-87 in Maracaibo, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Surprise Royals	4-0	0.44	15	0	0	0	0	20.2	14	4	1	0	1	11	21	7	0
	Burlington (R)	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		4-0	1.19	16	0	0	0	0	22.2	17	6	3	0	1	12	22	7	0

### Rainier Miguel Bello, C

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 164; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Bani, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-10-08

**Career Notes:** Named Dominican Royals Player of the Year in 2009.

Born: 6-1-92 in Bani, DR

Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.293	50	181	24	53	8	0	0	25	1	1	1	12	29	0	0	9

### Edwin Daniel Bellorin, C

See Major League bios, Page 112

### Geulin Antonio Beltre, INF

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Azua, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-07

Born: 11-13-90 in Azua, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Surprise Royals	.188	23	96	11	18	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	33	6	1	0
2009	Burlington (R)	.217	61	226	29	49	14	2	6	27	5	2	3	12	64	8	6	7
Minor League Totals		.208	84	322	40	67	17	2	7	30	5	2	3	18	97	14	7	7

### Wilson Betemit, INF

See Major League bios, Page 113-114

### Gregory A. (Greg) Billo, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Orland Park, Ill.

Signed By: Steve Gossett

Acquired: Selected in the 28th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Carl Sandburg High (Orland Park, Ill.), 2008...went 12-1 with a 1.09 ERA and 91 strikeouts as a senior to earn all-state honors...bypassed an opportunity to play at St. Joseph's College in Indiana by signing with the Royals...earned Burlington Royals Pitcher of the Year honors in 2009.

Born: 7-15-90 in Palos Heights, Ill.

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Surprise Royals	0-1	5.65	7	4	0	0	1	14.1	21	9	9	1	1	8	13	1	2
2009	Burlington (R)	2-2	1.81	13	8	0	0	1	54.2	40	18	11	4	1	16	51	3	0
Minor League Totals		2-3	2.61	20	12	0	0	2	69.0	61	27	20	5	2	24	64	4	2

**Jerico David Blanco, OF**

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Caracas, Venez.

Signed By: Richard Castro, Juan Indriago

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-08

Born: 5-25-92 in Caracas, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.240	47	167	31	40	5	4	2	28	1	1	14	12	30	8	3	1

**Jorge Luis Bonifacio, OF**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santo Domingo, D.R.

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-9-09

Born: 6-4-93 in Santo Domingo, DR

Opening Day Age: 16

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2010 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

**Jose Rafael Bonilla, C**

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed By: Ramon Martinez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-5-06

Career Notes: Earned Surprise Royals Player of the Year honors in 2008...placed in a tie for 6th in the league with 5 home runs.

Born: 8-4-88 in Santiago, DR

Opening Day Age: 21

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2008	Surprise Royals	.357	34	112	20	40	9	3	5	24	0	0	4	5	22	5	0	4
2009	Burlington (A)	.217	100	351	43	76	12	3	5	36	2	2	3	29	92	6	4	9
Minor League Totals		.248	137	468	63	116	21	6	10	60	2	2	7	34	116	11	4	13

**Adam Scott Bostick, II, LHP**

See Major League bios, Page 115

**Barry Lynn Bowden, RHP**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 208; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Vidalia, La.

Signed By: Lonnie Goldberg

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6-12-08

Career Notes: Graduated from Vidalia (La.) High, 2003...two-time Louisiana Class A Player of the Year...graduated from University of Southern Miss, 2008...went 8-3 with a 2.12 ERA as a senior...finished with a career mark of 23-13...Midwest League All-Star in 2009.

Born: 11-19-84 in Jackson, Miss.

Opening Day Age: 25

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Burlington (R)	3-2	1.86	20	0	0	0	7	29.0	21	7	6	2	2	12	40	3	0
	Burlington (A)	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
2009	Burlington (A)	3-2	2.28	38	0	0	0	10	51.1	30	15	13	2	1	22	64	6	0
	Wilmington	2-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	8	5	5	1	0	2	14	3	0
Minor League Totals		8-4	2.26	65	0	0	0	17	95.2	61	27	24	5	3	36	125	12	0

**Bryan Paul Bullington, RHP**

See Major League bios, Page 116

**Santos Thomas Cabrera, OF**

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Palenque, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-27-06

Born: 1-28-90 in Palenque, DR

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.098	13	41	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0
2008	Dominican Royals	.273	48	143	18	39	3	1	1	23	2	3	4	15	24	9	6	3
2009	Surprise Royals	.220	34	109	14	24	5	1	0	17	1	1	2	2	23	6	1	3
Minor League Totals		.229	95	293	36	67	10	2	1	41	3	4	6	19	59	15	7	6



## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Alexander (Alex) Caldera, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right

Resides: El Centro, Calif.

Signed By: John Barney, Frank Baéz

Acquired: Selected in the 13th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Southwest High (El Centro Calif.) in 2003...attended U.C-Irvine and Citrus College before enrolling at Chaffey College in Rancho Cucamonga, Calif...went 9-2 with a 1.70 ERA to earn Foothill Conference Pitcher of the Year honors in 2007...helped Chaffey to a 43-5 mark and the Foothill Conference championship...tied for 3rd among Midwest League pitchers in wins in 2008...was 6th in innings pitched and 9th in ERA...ranked 8th among Carolina League pitchers in strikeouts in 2009.

Born: 10-1-85 in El Centro, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Burlington (R)	1-2	3.40	12	7	1	1	2	42.1	39	17	16	5	4	13	39	3	0
2008	Burlington (A)	12-6	2.89	25	25	0	0	0	149.1	141	53	48	6	6	36	120	7	0
2009	Wilmington	5-10	4.77	27	27	0	0	0	137.2	141	77	73	12	6	53	105	11	2
Minor League Totals		18-18	3.74	64	59	1	1	2	329.1	321	147	137	23	16	102	264	21	2

### Keven Allen Caldwell, OF

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Sumter, S.C.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the 12th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Sumter (S.C.) High, 2006 and Spartansburg (S.C.) Methodist College, 2008...helped Sumter win the AAAA state championship in 2006...batted .345 with 13 home runs and 64 RBI as a sophomore.

Born: 3-29-88 in Sumter, S.C.

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SE	IP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Burlington (R)	.201	54	199	20	40	7	3	4	21	0	2	2	17	44	1	3	6
2009	Idaho Falls	.255	41	137	23	35	6	3	2	18	1	5	3	17	22	3	0	3
Minor League Totals		.223	95	336	43	75	13	6	6	39	1	7	5	34	66	4	3	9

### Jorge Campillo, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 117

### Bryan William Casey, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Yuma, Ariz.

Signed By: Mike Brown

Acquired: Selected in the 20th round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Kofa High in Yuma, Ariz...was selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the 43rd round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...played baseball at Arizona Western College...was converted from a catcher to a pitcher prior to the 2005 season...went 5-4 with 7 saves and a 2.05 ERA in 2005 for Arizona Western...missed the 2007 season with a right elbow injury...returned from injury to earn Idaho Falls Pitcher of the Year honors in 2008...named a Pioneer League Postseason All-Star...finished 8th in the league in ERA and 10th in innings pitched...pitched in the 2009 Midwest League All-Star Game.

Born: 6-5-86 in Yuma, Ariz.

Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	0-6	6.04	24	0	0	0	5	25.1	32	21	17	2	3	13	17	4	1
2007	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2008	Idaho Falls	3-5	3.36	16	16	0	0	0	72.1	65	31	27	6	8	26	66	6	0
2009	Burlington (A)	4-7	3.67	14	13	0	0	0	61.1	66	37	25	3	3	33	51	3	1
Minor League Totals		7-18	3.91	54	29	0	0	5	159.0	163	89	69	11	14	72	134	13	2

### Federico Castaneda, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 182; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Torreon, Mexico

Signed By: Royals

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-11-08

**Career Notes:** Attended the MLB-supported academy in Mexico at the same time as Royals closer Joakim Soria.

Born: 1-26-83 in Torreon, Mexico

Opening Day Age: 26

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Vaqueros (Mex)	1-7	4.59	26	6	0	0	0	68.2	70	40	35	12	8	36	50	7	0
2004	Vaqueros (Mex)	2-1	5.50	34	0	0	0	3	34.1	30	23	21	6	4	25	25	1	0
2005	Laguna (Mex)	0-0	4.40	11	0	0	0	0	14.1	20	7	7	2	1	6	10	0	0
	Aguascalientes (Mex)	0-0	3.86	7	2	0	0	0	14.0	16	8	6	1	0	8	10	0	0
2006	(Did Not Pitch)																	
2007	Laguna (Mex)	2-1	3.42	44	0	0	0	2	50.0	49	21	19	7	4	14	42	4	0
2008	Laguna (Mex)	4-1	4.28	58	0	0	0	0	54.2	50	28	26	7	4	22	46	6	0
2009	Surprise Royals	0-1	2.61	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	5	3	0	1	3	10	0	0
	NW Arkansas	0-3	4.28	12	2	0	0	1	27.1	20	13	13	2	4	11	27	1	0
Mexican League Totals		9-10	4.35	180	8	0	0	5	236.0	235	127	114	35	21	111	183	18	0
Minor League Totals		0-4	4.34	20	2	0	0	1	37.2	28	18	16	2	5	14	37	1	0

**Edward Cegarra, RHP**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 174; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Barinas, Venez.

Signed By: Juan Indriago

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-30-05

Career Notes: Missed the 2009 season with a right elbow injury.

Born: 2-27-89 in Barinas, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 21

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Dominican Royals	3-1	1.39	11	10	0	0	0	45.1	27	12	7	1	1	6	41	2	1
2007	Burlington (A)	1-6	5.12	16	9	0	0	1	58.0	61	37	33	6	3	16	37	2	0
2008	Burlington (A)	2-4	2.67	9	8	0	0	1	54.0	46	18	16	4	0	5	53	2	0
	Wilmington	6-7	4.67	18	18	0	0	0	106.0	115	59	55	15	3	21	59	2	1
2009									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)									
Minor League Totals		12-18	3.79	54	46	0	0	1	263.1	249	126	111	26	7	48	190	8	2

**Christopher Anthony (Chris) Chavez, RHP**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right

Resides: Kingman, Ariz.

Signed By: Gerald Turner

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-30-06

Career Notes: Graduated from Kingman (Ariz.) High...attended Lassen Community College in Susanville, Calif., and New Mexico Highlands University in Las Vegas, N.M.

Born: 9-11-84 in Kingman, Ariz.

Opening Day Age: 25

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Surprise Royals	1-0	4.12	12	1	0	0	1	19.2	20	10	9	1	1	8	17	1	0
2007	Idaho Falls	3-2	3.41	15	14	0	0	0	60.2	68	33	23	2	5	14	47	7	0
2008	Burlington (A)	6-1	2.77	21	0	0	0	4	39.0	41	13	12	0	4	7	39	6	0
	Wilmington	2-0	3.12	12	0	0	0	0	26.0	24	9	9	1	3	11	17	1	0
2009	Wilmington	6-1	1.95	25	0	0	0	4	50.2	52	13	11	0	1	24	41	8	0
	NW Arkansas	0-1	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	0	0	5	3	0	0
	Omaha	1-2	3.00	5	1	0	0	0	18.0	15	6	6	1	2	4	15	1	0
Minor League Totals		19-7	2.96	93	16	0	0	9	218.2	223	86	72	5	16	73	179	24	0

**Bruce Kastulo Chen, LHP**

See Major League bios, Page 118-119

**Douglas (Cody) Clark, C**

See Major League bios, Page 120

**Buck Coats, OF**

See Major League bios, Page 121

**Harold (Louis) Coleman III, RHP**

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Schlater, Miss.

Signed By: Scott Nichols

Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Pillow Academy, Greenwood Miss., 2005...selected in the 28th round by Atlanta in 2005 but chose to attend Louisiana State...selected in the 14th round by the Washington Nationals in 2008, but chose to return to LSU...earned a B.S. in Agricultural Business in 2009...earned SEC Pitcher of the Year honors as he led the Tigers to the College World Series title in 2009...sealed the title with 2.0 scoreless innings of relief against Texas...finished 14-2 with a 2.93 ERA and 142 strikeouts...ranked second in the country in wins and fourth in strikeouts...earned first-team All-American honors from ABCA, *Baseball America*, Collegiate Baseball and Rivals.com...finished 8th in school history with 29 wins and 9th with 303 strikeouts...also batted .440 from the cleanup spot as a senior...went 8-1 with a 1.95 ERA as a junior.

Born: 4-4-86 in Greenwood, Miss.

Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Burlington (A)	1-0	2.45	4	0	0	0	1	7.1	2	2	2	0	1	1	6	0	0
	Wilmington	3-1	1.26	10	0	0	0	1	14.1	8	3	2	0	0	3	16	1	0
Minor League Totals		4-1	1.66	14	0	0	0	2	21.2	10	5	4	0	1	4	22	1	0

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

# MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

## Marvin (Chanse) Cooper, OF

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Ocean Springs, Miss.

Signed By: Scott Nichols

Acquired: Selected in the 21st round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Ocean Springs (Miss.) High, 2006...attended Holmes Community College in Goodman, Miss. and Belhaven University in Jackson, Miss...batted .331 and set a single-season school record with 40 stolen bases for Belhaven in 2009.

Born: 3-28-88 in Biloxi, Miss.

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Idaho Falls	.148	20	54	11	8	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	6	23	4	2	3
	Surprise Royals	.214	10	28	8	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	7	12	9	1	0
Minor League Totals		.171	30	82	19	14	0	1	0	6	1	0	4	13	35	13	3	3

## Jesús Daniel Cordova, INF

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 155; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Caracas, Venez.

Signed By: Juan Indriago, Richard Castro

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5-5-09

Born: 1-29-92 in Caracas, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.236	34	72	19	17	3	2	0	4	0	0	4	17	24	7	5	3

## Shane Jeremey Costa, OF

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right

Resides: Huntington Beach, Calif.

Signed By: Gary Johnson

Acquired: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Golden West High in Visalia, Calif., 2000...selected by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the 37th round of the 2000 draft, but did not sign...attended Cal State Fullerton and earned Big West Conference Player of the Year in 2003...finished among the top 10 in NCAA history after being hit by a pitch 57 times in his career...named to the 2004 Carolina League Postseason All-Star team after finishing third in the league in hitting and tied for third in hits...made his Major League debut on June 2, 2005 vs. New York...recorded his first hit off Carl Pavano with a 5th-inning single...hit his first Major League home run on June 14, 2005 off the Dodgers' Jeff Weaver...recorded his first 3-hit game that day...made his first Opening Day roster in 2006...batted .304 (34-112) after the All-Star Break...earned Omaha Player of the Year honors in 2006...hit safely in 19 straight games for Omaha in 2007 before being recalled...missed a majority of the second half in 2008 after undergoing surgery on his right wrist...played in just 1 game in 2009 before missing the rest of the season with a lower leg injury.

Born: 12-12-81 in Visalia, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 28

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.386	23	88	22	34	6	4	1	24	0	1	4	6	7	4	3	4
	Wilmington	.143	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
2004	Wilmington	.308	123	451	70	139	20	4	7	59	0	6	11	32	43	9	4	5
2005	Wichita	.282	75	277	37	78	18	2	8	43	1	6	8	24	23	5	1	3
	Omaha	.188	4	16	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	.235	27	81	13	19	2	0	2	7	1	0	1	5	11	0	0	0
2006	Omaha	.342	52	199	35	68	12	4	10	29	3	2	7	13	25	4	0	0
	Wichita	.375	2	8	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	.274	72	237	23	65	20	1	3	23	2	2	5	6	29	2	0	6
2007	Omaha	.326	59	233	46	76	20	3	5	14	1	2	5	26	20	8	2	1
	KANSAS CITY	.223	55	103	13	23	6	1	0	12	0	1	0	5	23	0	1	1
2008	Omaha	.295	75	292	42	86	21	0	10	42	4	3	1	28	39	11	2	1
2009	Omaha	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.311	417	1573	255	489	99	17	41	213	9	20	37	131	160	41	12	14
Major League Totals		.254	154	421	49	107	28	2	5	42	3	3	6	16	63	2	1	7



**Luis Alan Cota, RHP**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 211; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Surprise, Ariz.

Signed By: Mike Brown

Acquired: Selected in the 10th round of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Sunnyside (Tucson, Ariz.) High...offered a baseball scholarship to the University of Arizona out of high school...attended South Mountain (Ariz.) Community College...was a unanimous winner of Arizona Community College Athletic Conference Player of the Year in 2004 after going 12-1 and leading the nation with a 0.98 ERA and 115 strikeouts...earned 1st-team NJCAA Region 1 and All-ACCAC honors...named the best draft-and-follow signing from the 2003 draft by *Baseball America*...tabbed as the Royals sixth-best prospect by *Baseball America* entering the 2006 season and rated as having the best fastball in the Royals minor league system...named as the seventh-best prospect entering the 2005 season...named 2005 Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year and Burlington Pitcher of the Year after compiling a 5-8 record with a 4.01 ERA...struck out 137 batters in 2005, 5th in the Midwest League and 2nd among all Royals farmhands...was named to the Midwest League All-Star team in 2005...missed the 2007 season with a torn labrum in his right shoulder.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Idaho Falls	2-1	5.81	14	12	0	0	0	48.0	61	37	31	5	8	21	40	10	0
2005	Burlington (A)	5-8	4.01	26	26	0	0	0	148.0	143	75	66	10	8	63	137	17	1
2006	High Desert	5-11	7.09	27	26	0	0	0	132.0	153	*113	*104	19	10	63	126	11	3
2007		(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																
2008	Idaho Falls	1-1	3.55	6	6	0	0	0	25.1	24	15	10	1	1	16	21	0	0
	Burlington (A)	2-3	5.80	8	8	0	0	0	35.2	39	25	23	4	2	14	32	4	1
2009	Burlington (A)	0-2	4.26	4	4	0	0	0	19.0	22	12	9	2	3	5	15	2	0
Minor League Totals		15-26	5.36	85	82	0	0	0	408.0	442	277	243	41	32	182	371	44	5

**Fernando E. Cruz, INF**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 184; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Dorado, PR

Signed By: Johnny Ramos

Acquired: Selected in the 6th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Puerto Rico Advancement College, Bayamon, P.R. in 2007...switched from third base to catcher prior to the 2009 season...his cousin, Adalyz, is married to former Royals pitcher Jose Rosado.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.210	48	181	14	38	5	1	1	15	3	4	4	8	43	0	0	13
2008	Burlington (R)	.237	53	198	19	47	9	0	0	14	0	0	3	3	43	3	3	9
2009	Burlington (R)	.277	51	188	22	52	11	1	3	21	2	1	2	7	23	2	0	2
Minor League Totals		.242	152	567	55	137	25	2	4	50	5	5	9	18	109	5	3	24

**Gary Gabriel Cuevas, RHP**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed By: Daurys Nin

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-8-06

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	2-1	2.43	20	1	0	0	6	33.1	23	11	9	0	7	18	42	5	0
2008	Surprise Royals	3-2	5.32	12	2	0	0	0	45.2	52	30	27	2	6	26	42	10	0
2009	Burlington (R)	0-5	6.63	13	1	0	0	1	38.0	44	30	28	3	5	16	33	7	1
Minor League Totals		5-8	4.92	45	4	0	0	7	117.0	119	71	64	5	18	60	117	22	1

**Jairo Joel Cuevas, RHP**

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 238; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed By: Roberto Aquino, Julian Perez (Braves)

Acquired: Claimed off outright waivers from the Atlanta Braves, 12-10-08

**Career Notes:** Originally signed by the Braves as a non-drafted free agent, 3-20-03...earned Pitcher of the Year honors for the Danville Braves and the Appalachian League in 2005...held batters to a .179 average...finished second in the league in ERA...tied for second in wins and fifth in strikeouts...named to the Appalachian League All-Star team and the *Baseball America* Postseason Rookie All-Star team...finished third among Braves farmhands in strikeouts in 2006 and 4th in 2007...his 3.55 ERA ranked 7th among Carolina League pitchers in 2007...underwent surgery on his right shoulder, 8-22-08...claimed off outright waivers by the Royals, 10-24-08...the Braves re-claimed him on 11-26-08...the Royals then re-claimed him on 12-10-08...missed the 2009 season while recovering from shoulder surgery.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Dominican Braves	2-4	3.21	12	4	0	0	1	28.0	21	20	10	0	2	21	27	2	0
2004	Gulf Coast Braves	2-3	3.09	9	7	0	0	1	35.0	29	13	12	1	3	7	39	1	1
	Danville	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0
2005	Danville	6-1	1.95	12	10	0	0	0	55.1	35	20	12	3	1	22	69	3	1
2006	Rome	7-12	5.55	27	23	0	0	0	129.2	123	87	80	10	10	65	117	6	1
2007	Myrtle Beach	6-12*	3.55	25	25	0	0	0	132.0	113	74	52	9	5	*71	116	8	3
2008	Mississippi	0-2	7.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	21	10	10	1	0	6	8	0	0
	Gulf Coast Braves	1-0	2.00	4	3	0	0	0	9.0	7	2	2	0	0	5	5	1	0
2009		(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																
Minor League Totals		24-34	3.96	93	76	0	0	2	405.0	350	226	178	24	21	201	384	22	6

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Malcom Andrew Culver, INF

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Palmdale, Calif.

Signed By: Dan Drake, John Ramey

Acquired: Selected in the 8th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Palmdale (Calif.) High, 2008...chose the Royals over the chance to play football and baseball at San Diego State University...his father, Lanell, played in the Reds organization after being drafted by Cincinnati in the 2nd round of the 1981 June Free Agent Draft...drafted as a pitcher...switched to infield during the 2008 season.....attended one of the MLB Urban Youth Academy's Southern California Showcases.

Born: 2-9-90 in Panorama City, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Surprise Royals	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Surprise Royals	.192	11	26	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	1	0	1
2009	Burlington (R)	.217	61	184	18	40	4	3	3	19	2	1	2	25	37	8	4	14
	Idaho Falls	.263	6	19	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
	Minor League Totals	.218	78	229	21	50	4	3	3	24	2	1	2	29	54	9	4	16

### Claudio Custodio, INF

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 150; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Playa Najayo, DR

Signed By: Hector Pineda

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-5-09

Born: 10-30-90 in Sabana Grande de Boya, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---

(2010 will be his first year in professional baseball)

### Cheslor Jesly Cuthbert, INF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Corn Island, Nicaragua

Signed By: Juan Lopez, Orlando Estevez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-09

Born: 11-16-92 on Corn Island, Nicaragua

Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---

(2010 will be his first year in professional baseball)

### Daybi De La Cruz, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 154; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Nagua, DR

Signed By: Ramon Martinez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-21-06

Born: 3-25-90 in Nagua, DR

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	2-1	2.18	14	7	0	0	4	33.0	30	12	8	1	0	10	34	2	0
2008	Surprise Royals	5-3	4.74	12	5	0	0	0	49.1	53	28	26	2	0	14	50	5	1
2009	Burlington (R)	2-2	4.12	12	4	0	0	3	39.1	47	24	18	3	1	9	28	1	0
	Minor League Totals	9-6	3.85	38	16	0	0	7	121.2	130	64	52	6	1	33	112	8	1

### Starling De La Rosa, LHP

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 160; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed By: Rafael Viquez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-20-06

Born: 9-19-87 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Dominican Royals	1-0	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	3	3	0	0	4	1	0	0
2007	Dominican Royals	0-0	9.82	12	0	0	0	0	11.0	12	15	12	0	1	15	17	3	1
2008	Dominican Royals	1-4	4.74	17	1	0	0	2	24.2	17	15	13	0	6	27	32	10	0
2009	Surprise Royals	1-0	6.11	12	0	0	0	1	17.2	17	15	12	0	2	8	26	5	2
	Minor League Totals	3-4	6.47	44	1	0	0	3	55.2	48	48	40	0	9	54	76	18	3

**Gilbert A. De La Vara, LHP**

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 160; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Tucson, Ariz.

Signed By: Mike Brown

Acquired: Returned from Houston's Rule 5 Draft, 3-31-09

**Career Notes:** Graduated Flowing Wells High in Tucson, Ariz., 2003...attended Pima Community College...selected by the Royals in the 15th round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft as a draft-and-follow pick...named 1st-Team ACCAC Region I in 2005...led all Arizona Junior College pitchers with 109 strikeouts and a 1.28 ERA...signed with the Royals on 5-9-05...represented the USA in the 2005 World Cup in the Netherlands...pitched for the West squad in the 2006 Midwest League All-Star Game...played in the California/Carolina League All-Star Game in 2007...selected by Houston in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12-4-08.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Arizona (Rookie)	4-1	2.33	16	1	0	0	3	38.2	31	10	10	2	4	13	43	1	0
2006	Burlington (A)	4-4	3.38	27	1	0	0	9	50.2	35	21	19	3	2	12	64	6	0
	High Desert	0-5	5.61	16	3	0	0	4	33.2	43	30	21	3	1	14	36	3	0
2007	Wilmington	2-1	0.82	22	0	0	0	7	33.0	20	4	3	1	1	12	26	1	0
	Wichita	3-2	5.74	19	0	0	0	1	26.2	33	19	17	3	1	10	16	0	0
2008	Wilmington	3-3	3.65	24	1	0	0	2	44.1	33	18	18	1	1	12	31	1	0
	NW Arkansas	3-0	2.76	21	0	0	0	2	32.2	23	12	10	0	1	15	21	2	0
2009	NW Arkansas	6-2	5.74	35	1	0	0	2	64.1	83	59	41	6	4	27	40	6	0
	Omaha	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	1	0	0	7	3	1	0
Minor League Totals		25-18	3.81	183	7	0	0	30	331.0	307	175	140	19	15	122	280	21	0

**Luis Alejandro Del Rosario, OF**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 181; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: San Cristobal, DR

Signed By: Andres Lopez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-1-07

**Career Notes:** Finished seventh in the Arizona League in walks and in a tie for seventh in games played, 2008...named Burlington Royals Player of the Year in 2009.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.228	23	79	11	18	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	12	1	2	1
2008	Surprise Royals	.279	52	172	26	48	8	1	2	13	2	0	1	27	44	7	11	3
2009	Burlington (R)	.268	57	213	19	57	8	3	3	17	1	0	1	19	60	19	7	6
	Wilmington	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.263	135	472	56	124	21	4	5	37	3	0	2	54	117	27	20	10

**Ryan Daniel Dennick, LHP**

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: North Olmsted, Ohio

Signed By: Sean Gibbs

Acquired: Selected in the 22nd round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from North Olmsted (Ohio) High, 2005...received an A.A. from Lakeland (Ohio) Community College in 2007 and a B.A. in interdisciplinary studies from Tennessee Tech in 2009...went 4-2 with a 3.75 ERA for the Golden Eagles in 2009, including 3-0 with a 1.99 ERA in 5 starts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Burlington (R)	1-2	2.43	14	1	0	0	1	33.1	27	12	9	2	0	11	34	8	0
	Idaho Falls	1-1	3.68	3	0	0	0	1	7.1	6	3	3	0	0	7	6	1	0
Minor League Totals		2-3	2.66	17	1	0	0	2	40.2	33	15	12	2	0	18	40	9	0

**Eric Diaz, LHP**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Jersey City, N.J.

Signed By: Ken Munoz

Acquired: Selected in the 16th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Ferris High in Jersey City, N.J., 2006...attended Sussex County (N.J.) Community College and New Mexico Junior College...redshirted in 2009.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Surprise Royals	2-1	7.20	14	3	0	0	2	35.0	44	35	28	3	7	23	40	9	2

**Frankely Diaz, LHP**

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Piedra Blanca, DR

Signed By: Alvin Cuevas

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-29-09

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	3-2	2.41	14	2	0	0	2	37.1	27	15	10	0	1	12	29	6	0

Born: 10-4-84 in Tucson, Ariz.

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: 2-18-87 in San Cristobal, DR

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: 1-10-87 in North Olmsted, Ohio

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: 10-4-88 in Jersey City, N.J.

Opening Day Age: 21

Born: 9-25-91 in Piedra Blanca, DR

Opening Day Age: 18



## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Jose Armando Duarte, OF

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santa Lucia Edo Miranda, Venez.

Signed By: Juan Indriago

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-24-04

**Career Notes:** Set a new Royals minor league record with 22 outfield assists in 2006...rated by *Baseball America* as having the best outfield arm in the Royals system entering the 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 seasons...named by *Baseball America* as the best defensive outfielder in the Royals system entering 2008 and 2009...named Wilmington Player of the Year in 2007...led the Carolina League in hits...finished third in runs and fifth in stolen bases...midseason and postseason All-Star selection...finished second in the Texas League in at-bats, tied for third in games played and seventh in stolen bases, 2008...led the league with 18 outfield assists.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Dominican Royals	.317	58	221	51	70	12	4	2	40	2	0	1	42	39	10	5	4
2005	Surprise Royals	.309	47	178	33	55	7	6	3	36	0	3	0	25	32	11	7	2
2006	Burlington (A)	.266	127	466	65	124	24	5	1	38	3	0	2	49	99	31	9	5
2007	Wilmington	.290	128	493	82	*143	26	5	1	42	7	1	3	48	77	34	13	1
2008	NW Arkansas	.250	133	528	68	132	19	2	10	47	3	4	0	50	91	28	8	5
2009	NW Arkansas	.248	93	326	50	81	14	3	4	39	6	1	0	47	67	18	10	3
	Omaha	.182	17	55	6	10	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	5	8	1	1	3

Minor League Totals .271 603 2267 355 615 102 26 21 246 24 9 6 266 413 133 53 23

### Daniel Richard (Danny) Duffy, LHP

See Major League bios. Page 122

### Christopher Paul (Chris) Dwyer, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Left

Resides: Swampscott, Mass.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from St. Mary's High...attended Salisbury Prep School...selected by the New York Yankees in the 36th round in 2008, but did not sign...enrolled at Clemson University...became the first draft-eligible freshman to be selected since the draft was put in place in 1965...rated by *Baseball America* as the ninth-best prospect in the organization entering 2010 and the Royals farmhand with the best curveball entering 2010...sister, Lindsay, played soccer at Williams College while another sister, Alexandra, played at Trinity.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Idaho Falls	0-0	4.15	4	4	0	0	0	8.2	12	5	4	1	0	8	15	2	0

### Ryan David Eigsti, C

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Eureka, Ill.

Signed By: Ben Jones

Acquired: Selected in the 15th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Eureka (Ill.) High, 2004...named first-team all-state while helping Eureka reach the Class A state tournament in 2004...attended Bradley University...batted .291 as a junior in 2007, garnering Honorable Mention All-MVC honors...named Academic All-District V by ESPN the Magazine in 2007...brother, Jake, plays in the Mets organization.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.206	30	97	19	20	2	0	2	12	1	1	7	14	35	0	1	4
2008	Burlington (A)	.218	105	331	33	72	18	1	9	35	2	5	18	20	104	1	2	10
2009	Wilmington	.201	104	324	41	65	14	1	3	35	6	2	8	42	95	4	2	8
Minor League Totals		.209	239	752	93	157	34	2	14	82	9	8	33	76	234	5	5	22

### Eduardo Eduardo Escobar, C

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Panama City, Panama

Signed By: Ricardo Ortiz

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-07

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Dominican Royals	.250	43	128	17	32	4	1	1	18	1	1	4	21	32	1	1	9
2009	Surprise Royals	.266	28	64	6	17	1	0	0	9	2	0	1	2	17	0	2	2
Minor League Totals		.255	71	192	23	49	5	1	1	27	3	1	5	23	49	1	3	11

### Yowill Alexander Espinal, INF

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed By: Fausto Morel

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-07

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Surprise Royals	.240	50	204	21	49	4	3	4	19	0	0	0	2	42	13	2	18
2009	Burlington (R)	.246	63	236	31	58	9	4	7	23	5	1	7	22	53	20	*14	26
Minor League Totals		.243	113	440	52	107	13	7	11	42	5	1	7	24	95	33	16	44

Born: 4-1-91 in Santiago, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

**Alberto Espinosa, C/1B****Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Miami, Fla.**Signed By:** Alex Mesa**Acquired:** Selected in the 15th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft**Career Notes:** Graduated from Brito HS in Miami, Fla., 2006...helped Brito win the 2006 state championship...earned MVP honors in the state finals...selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 32nd round in 2006, but did not sign...earned an Associate of Arts degree from Broward CC in Miami in 2008...he earned All-Southern Conference honors at Broward.**Born:** 9-15-86 in Miami, Fla.**Opening Day Age:** 23

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Idaho Falls	.216	56	199	21	43	10	0	2	18	1	2	1	16	45	1	1	9
2009	Idaho Falls	.271	57	203	25	55	14	3	1	27	3	1	4	23	45	2	2	9
Minor League Totals		.244	113	402	46	98	24	3	3	45	4	3	5	39	90	3	3	18

**Irving Falu, INF**

See Major League bios, Page 123

**Yunior Alberto Figueroa, INF****Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR**Signed By:** Rafael Vasquez**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-5-07**Born:** 8-8-90 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR**Opening Day Age:** 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.176	33	91	10	16	2	4	1	11	2	2	1	21	29	3	1	0
2008	Dominican Royals	.304	61	224	42	68	14	0	2	27	4	0	3	16	29	6	1	9
2009	Surprise Royals	.271	49	199	27	54	7	2	3	28	1	3	2	11	27	3	3	11
Minor League Totals		.268	143	514	79	138	23	6	6	66	7	5	6	48	85	12	5	20

**Carlos Javier (Chris) Fortuna, RHP****Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** La Romana, DR**Signed By:** Daurys Nin**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-4-07**Born:** 3-31-90 in La Romana, DR**Opening Day Age:** 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	1-2	3.94	10	3	0	0	0	32.0	26	14	14	2	2	12	28	3	1
2008	Surprise Royals	2-2	5.82	11	5	0	0	0	38.2	39	26	25	5	4	19	41	5	0
2009	Burlington (R)	3-6	4.09	13	8	0	0	1	50.2	50	34	23	7	3	25	43	7	0
Minor League Totals		6-10	4.60	34	16	0	0	1	121.1	115	74	62	14	9	56	112	15	1

**Nicholas (Nick) Francis, OF****Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Tallahassee, Fla.**Signed By:** Max Semler**Acquired:** Selected in the 15th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft**Career Notes:** Graduated from Godby High in Tallahassee, Fla...accepted a scholarship to play baseball at Florida State, where he played his freshman season...attended Pensacola Junior College where he was a member of the 1st-team All-Panhandle Conference in 2006 as a designated hitter...tied for fifth in the Pioneer League in triples, 2008...doubled twice in the 2009 Midwest League All-Star Game.**Born:** 3-5-86 in Tallahassee, Fla.**Opening Day Age:** 24

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Surprise Royals	.303	46	155	30	47	8	4	1	27	0	1	1	15	41	3	2	2
2007	(Did Not Play)																	
2008	Idaho Falls	.320	31	122	22	39	10	5	4	21	0	1	1	15	38	4	2	0
	Burlington (A)	.265	31	113	14	30	6	3	2	17	1	2	3	10	35	3	0	2
2009	Burlington (A)	.275	113	415	59	114	24	4	16	66	0	3	1	28	122	13	6	8
Minor League Totals		.286	221	805	125	230	48	16	23	131	1	7	6	68	236	23	10	12

**Angel Estiven Franco, INF****Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 145; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Bani, DR**Signed By:** Daurys Nin**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-1-06**Career Notes:** Named the Dominican Royals Player of the Year in 2007...also named to the DSL All-Star team...led the Dominican Royals in batting average, hits, and runs...earned Burlington Royals Player of the Year honors in 2008...ranked among the Appalachian League leaders in steals (14th), at-bats (8th), and games (19th).**Born:** 5-23-90 in Bani, DR**Opening Day Age:** 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.282	59	209	38	59	10	2	1	18	4	1	1	23	34	14	7	10
2008	Burlington (R)	.257	62	237	27	61	10	1	1	25	6	1	1	19	41	14	7	11
2009	Burlington (A)	.184	16	49	5	9	2	0	0	7	3	0	0	5	5	1	1	6
	Idaho Falls	.301	67	266	42	80	7	5	2	28	8	1	3	28	42	17	8	11
Minor League Totals		.275	204	761	112	209	29	8	4	78	21	3	5	75	122	46	23	38

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Adam M. Frost, INF

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Sobieski, Wisc.

Signed By: Tom Osowski (Tigers)

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 10-17-09.

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Pulaski (Wisc.) High, 2005...attended St. Norbert College in De Pere, Wisc...named Midwest Conference North Division Player of the Year in 2007 and 2008...batted .471 with 52 runs, 4 home runs, 33 RBI and 27 stolen bases in 37 games as a sophomore to earn Third-Team All American honors...batted .386 with 46 runs, 7 home runs, 38 RBI and 25 stolen bases in 36 games as a junior...selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 21st round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft...released by the Tigers on 4-3-09...earned Northern League Rookie of the Year honors with Winnipeg in 2009...finished third in the league in stolen bases...rated as the second-best prospect in independent baseball by *Baseball America* following the 2009 season.

Born: 10-13-86 in Green Bay, Wisc.

Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Tigers	.277	32	112	13	31	8	0	2	15	2	1	3	6	18	3	0	8
	Lakeland	.241	9	29	6	7	2	1	2	4	0	0	1	2	4	0	1	3
2009	Winnipeg (Ind.)	.280	84	289	48	81	11	3	5	19	5	1	5	17	41	30	8	20
Minor League Totals		.270	41	141	19	38	10	1	4	19	2	1	4	8	22	3	1	11
Independent Totals		.280	84	289	48	81	11	3	5	19	5	1	5	17	41	30	8	20

### Carlos Frey Garcia, INF

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 155; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Magarita, Venez.

Signed By: Richard Castro

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-29-08

**Career Notes:** Father, Carlos Albert Garcia, played two seasons in the Red Sox organization.

Born: 3-18-92 in Caracas, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.150	43	113	18	17	0	1	0	6	6	0	4	27	25	5	6	15

### Dilson De Jesus Garcia, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 184; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed By: Victor Baez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7-2-08

Born: 9-9-91 in Santiago, DR

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	2-3	3.21	14	7	1	0	1	53.1	47	26	19	0	4	12	41	6	0

### Fernando L. Garcia, INF

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Sabana Hoyos, PR

Signed By: Cliff Pastornicky

Acquired: Selected in the 28th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft.

**Career Notes:** Selected by the Royals in the 32nd round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...graduate of Immaculada Concepcion Academy in Santurce, PR...attended Manatee (Fla.) Community College, where he batted .372 with 30 stolen bases in 2007 to earn All-Conference honors...finished second in the Pioneer League in steals in 2008 and 10th in the Midwest League in 2009.

Born: 7-28-88 in Manati, PR

Opening Day Age: 21

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.088	15	34	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	7	8	0	0	2
2008	Idaho Falls	.238	54	189	20	45	8	2	1	18	6	0	3	17	44	21	8	12
2009	Burlington (A)	.260	96	296	50	77	12	5	1	22	10	1	4	61	56	29	15	17
Minor League Totals		.241	165	519	74	125	20	7	2	41	16	1	10	85	108	50	23	31

### Jeffrich Garcia, INF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 181; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: San Cristobal, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-23-09

Born: 11-13-90 in Distrito Nacional, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.213	48	136	23	29	2	1	0	6	3	1	1	28	44	8	6	14

### Santiago Garrido, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 178; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Higüey, DR

Signed By: Royals

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-26-07

Born: 10-4-89 in Higüey, DR

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	1-4	3.35	14	9	0	0	1	43.0	34	22	16	0	7	28	34	6	1
2008	Burlington (R)	0-2	3.86	6	3	0	0	0	18.2	19	11	8	1	1	6	13	2	0
	Surprise Royals	0-1	5.49	7	0	0	0	0	19.2	20	15	12	0	3	9	8	6	0
2009	Idaho Falls	3-3	5.01	14	14	0	0	0	64.2	66	44	36	6	6	31	44	9	1
Minor League Totals		4-10	4.44	41	26	0	0	1	146.0	139	92	72	7	17	74	99	23	2



**Johnny A. Giavotella, INF**

Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Harahan, La.

Signed By: Scott Nichols

Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 2008 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Jesuit High, 2005, where he was a member of the Louisiana 5A State Championship squad...attended the University of New Orleans...batted .354 with 12 home runs, 56 RBI, and 19 stolen bases as a junior in 2008...batted .385 as a sophomore...named Most Outstanding Player of the 2007 Sun Belt Conference Tournament after leading UNO to the tournament title...named the top sophomore second baseman in the country by *Baseball America*...was a teammate of Royals farmhand Justin Garcia at UNO...tied for first in the Carolina League in games played in 2009...finished second in runs, third in triples, fifth in walks and in a tie for seventh in stolen bases.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Burlington (A)	.299	68	278	50	83	18	2	4	26	3	3	1	25	34	10	7	13
2009	Wilmington	.258	+133	476	84	123	24	8	6	52	11	4	4	66	54	26	9	21
Minor League Totals		.273	201	754	134	206	42	10	10	78	14	7	5	91	88	36	16	34

**Jason Robert Godin, RHP**

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 186; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Stafford, Va.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the fifth round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from North Stafford (Va.) High...two-time All-Area and All-District selection...rated among the top 10 high school players in Virginia...selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 47th round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Old Dominion University where he led the CAA with 146 strikeouts in 115.1 innings, just 5 shy of Justin Verlander's league record...named 2nd-team All-CAA...struck out a school-record 18 batters vs. Northeastern.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	0-1	2.49	6	4	0	0	0	21.2	23	6	6	2	1	8	18	4	0
2007	Burlington (A)	5-6	3.46	19	16	0	0	1	96.1	79	40	37	0	6	36	60	11	0
	Wilmington	0-3	6.75	5	4	1	0	0	22.2	32	18	17	1	4	6	10	3	0
2008	Wilmington	2-7	5.33	14	14	0	0	0	72.2	80	52	43	5	6	24	44	9	1
2009	Wilmington	3-0	1.63	15	3	0	0	0	38.2	34	15	7	1	2	13	32	1	0
	NW Arkansas	0-2	6.48	8	2	0	0	0	16.2	23	15	12	1	2	13	9	6	0
	Omaha	1-0	4.26	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	10	4	3	0	0	3	10	0	0
Minor League Totals		11-19	4.09	70	43	1	0	1	275.0	281	150	125	10	21	103	183	34	1

**Moises David Gomez, C**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Coro, Venez.

Signed By: Richard Castro

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-30-08

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.190	37	100	10	19	2	1	0	8	2	0	2	17	18	0	3	5

**Omar Gomez, LHP**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 160; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Puerto Plata, DR

Signed By: Fausto Morel

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-26-07

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Dominican Royals	5-0	2.88	13	1	0	0	0	34.1	27	16	11	0	1	27	34	4	3
2009									(Did not pitch)									
Minor League Totals		5-0	2.88	13	1	0	0	0	34.1	27	16	11	0	1	27	34	4	3

**Pedro Manuel Gonzalez, C**

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Yacuy, Venez.

Signed By: Richard Castro

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-1-09

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2010 will be his first season in professional baseball)																		

**Juan J. Graterol, C**

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Aragua, Venez.

Signed By: Juan Indriago

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-6-05

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Royals	.296	48	152	31	45	8	0	0	20	1	1	5	18	10	0	0	4
2007	Burlington (R)	.225	33	102	12	23	1	0	0	10	0	1	1	9	17	1	0	2
2008	Idaho Falls	.276	32	98	13	27	4	0	0	15	0	0	3	11	16	2	1	1
2009	Idaho Falls	.286	3	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	0
	Burlington (A)	.310	29	87	10	27	4	0	0	10	2	2	1	6	12	2	0	3
Minor League Totals		.278	145	446	68	124	17	0	0	56	5	5	11	46	56	5	1	10

Born: 7-10-87 in Metairie, La.

Opening Day Age: 22

Born: 9-23-84 in Anchorage, Alaska

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: 1-20-92 in Coro, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 18

Born: 1-26-89 in Puerto Plata, DR

Opening Day Age: 21

Born: 1-28-92 in Yacuy, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 18

Born: 2-14-89 in Maracay, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 21

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Shawn Patrick Griffin, OF

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right  
 Resides: Savannah, Ga.  
 Signed By: Sean Gibbs

Born: 8-9-86 in Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Opening Day Age: 23

Acquired: Selected in the 20th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Chaminade-Madonna College Preparatory in Hollywood, Fla., in 2004...attended Florida Gulf Coast University from 2004 to 2006, helping the Eagles to a 78-35 record...transferred to the University of Tennessee...led the team with a .586 slugging percentage as a senior...earned a degree in political science.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Idaho Falls	.249	69	257	41	64	15	3	5	30	0	2	1	38	83	14	5	4
2009	Idaho Falls	.667	1	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-
	Burlington (A)	.285	53	186	19	53	13	1	3	26	0	2	1	14	52	1	6	2
Minor League Totals		.267	123	446	63	119	29	4	8	56	0	4	2	53	135	15	11	6

### Elkin Alfonso Guete, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Right  
 Resides: Cartagena, Colombia  
 Signed By: Rafael Miranda and Orlando Estevez  
 Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-08

Born: 12-24-91 in Cartagena, Colombia  
 Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	3-0	1.74	9	0	0	0	0	20.2	23	10	4	0	3	13	15	2	1

### Luis Alfredo Guzman, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right  
 Resides: El Tigre, Venez.  
 Signed By: Richard Castro, Joelvis Gonzalez  
 Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-24-08

Born: 7-21-91 in Barcelona, Venez.  
 Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	0-1	8.10	8	0	0	0	0	6.2	12	8	6	0	1	14	7	7	0

### Gerard Hall, Jr., INF

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right  
 Resides: Washington, D.C.  
 Signed By: Lonnie Goldberg

Born: 7-9-88 in Fairborn, Ohio  
 Opening Day Age: 21

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-21-09

Career Notes: Graduated from Gonzaga College High in Washington, D.C., 2006...attended Old Dominion University, where he batted .323 and was a second team All-Colonial Conference selection as a junior in 2009.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Burlington (R)	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

### Pernell Antwan Halliman, RHP

Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 240; Bats: Right; Throws: Right  
 Resides: Fresno, Calif.  
 Signed By: Ben Jones

Born: 12-20-86 in Fresno, Calif.  
 Opening Day Age: 23

Acquired: Selected in the 40th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Edison High in Fresno, Calif., 2005 and West Hills Junior College in Coalinga, Calif., in 2007...compiled 114 strikeouts in 113.1 IP in two seasons at West Hills...selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 34th round of the 2006 June Free Agent draft, but did not sign...transferred to Jackson State University in 2007...fanned 65 batters in 40.0 IP in 2008...also played the outfield at JSU...led the team with a .374 batting average.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Burlington (R)	0-1	8.31	12	3	0	0	0	26.0	38	29	24	4	1	16	20	5	0
2009	Idaho Falls	5-1	5.59	15	3	0	0	1	46.2	55	29	29	2	2	28	39	8	0
Minor League Totals		5-2	6.56	27	6	0	0	1	72.2	93	58	53	6	3	44	59	13	0

### Blaine Patrick Hardy, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Left  
 Resides: Shoreline, Wash.  
 Signed By: Scott Ramsay

Born: 3-14-87 in Seattle, Wash.  
 Opening Day Age: 23

Acquired: Selected in the 22nd round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Edmonds-Woodway High in Edmonds, Wash., 2005...spent his freshman year at the University of Portland, where he appeared in 15 games for the Pilots...transferred to Bellevue (Wash.) Community College for the 2006-07 academic year...transferred to Lewis-Clark State College for the 2007-08 academic year...went 8-1 with a 2.48 ERA to help the Warriors win the 2008 NAIA National Championship...finished in a tie for ninth in the Pioneer League in saves, 2008.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Idaho Falls	1-0	4.15	21	0	0	0	4	34.2	34	18	16	5	0	8	34	1	0
2009	Burlington (A)	4-4	2.05	36	3	0	0	9	92.1	71	26	21	3	7	17	94	4	0
Minor League Totals		5-4	2.62	57	3	0	0	13	127.0	105	44	37	8	7	25	128	5	0

**Lenny Franklin (Rowdy) Hardy, LHP**

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Bethel Springs, Tenn.

Signed By: Spencer Graham

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-27-06

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Bethel Springs (Tenn.) High...attended Austin Peay University...went 9-3 with a 2.58 ERA in 18 appearances, 14 starts, his senior season in 2006...left Austin Peay as the Ohio Valley Conference's all-time wins leader with 32...named to the 2005 and 2006 All-Ohio Valley Conference team and the 2005 Pitcher of the Year...was named 2006 Idaho Falls Pitcher of the Year...also named to Pioneer League Postseason All-Star Team...tied for third in the league in innings pitched and fourth in ERA...led all Royals minor leaguers in wins in 2007 to capture the Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors...also named Pitcher of the Year for Wilmington and the Carolina League...pitched in the California/Carolina League All-Star Game and made the Carolina League Postseason All-Star team...led the league in wins and innings pitched...finished second in ERA...named the pitcher with the best control in the Carolina League by *Baseball America* following the 2007 season and the Royals prospect with the best control entering 2008...was fifth in the Texas League in innings pitched in 2008.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	5-3	2.80	15	15	0	0	0	80.1	79	29	25	4	7	5	52	2	0
2007	Wilmington	+15-5	2.48	26	22	+3	0	1	*167.0	144	52	46	6	15	16	91	3	0
2008	NW Arkansas	6-11	4.97	28	27	0	0	0	155.2	195	97	86	14	20	31	87	2	0
2009	Wilmington	3-1	1.88	12	6	0	0	0	48.0	52	14	10	2	3	9	29	1	0
	NW Arkansas	4-4	3.43	11	10	0	0	0	60.1	59	28	23	5	9	20	39	2	0
Minor League Totals		33-24	3.34	92	80	3	0	1	511.1	529	220	190	31	54	81	298	10	0

**Aaron Scott Hartsock, RHP**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Imperial, Calif.

Signed By: John Ramey

Acquired: Selected in the 23rd round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Imperial (Calif.) High, 2002...named All-CIF as a senior...attended Mesa College in San Diego and Imperial Valley Junior College...also attended California Baptist University where he was named Golden State Athletic Conference Pitcher of the Year in 2006 after going 10-3 with a 3.40 ERA...also was named an honorable mention NAIA All-American...tied for first in the Pioneer League in 2006 with 6 wins...tied for the Burlington team lead in wins in 2007...tied for first in the Carolina League and among all Royals minor league players in wins in 2008.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	+6-2	2.91	18	0	0	0	2	46.1	33	17	15	2	4	13	43	8	1
2007	Burlington (A)	7-4	2.62	42	0	0	0	6	75.2	63	28	22	6	1	26	51	8	0
2008	Wilmington	+12-5	3.46	42	0	0	0	1	78.0	75	33	30	4	0	22	58	4	0
	NW Arkansas	0-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	1	4.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2009	Wilmington	1-0	0.48	15	0	0	0	11	18.2	13	4	1	1	0	3	17	1	0
	NW Arkansas	3-1	2.82	28	0	0	0	8	51.0	43	17	16	4	0	17	27	4	0
	Omaha	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	0
Minor League Totals		29-12	2.85	147	0	0	0	29	274.2	231	102	87	19	6	82	203	26	1

**Keaton Wallace Hayenga, RHP**

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Redmond, Wash.

Signed By: Scott Ramsay

Acquired: Selected in the 31st round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Eastlake High in Sammamish, Wash...earned Class 4A Player of the Year honors in basketball...offered a scholarship to Washington State University, but chose to play professionally...teamed with Royals prospect Hilton Richardson to host a free baseball clinic for Seattle area youth during the 2007-08 offseason.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008									(Did Not Pitch)									
2009	Burlington (R)	4-7	3.66	13	13	0	0	0	66.1	68	40	27	2	5	16	34	6	0
Minor League Totals		4-7	3.66	13	13	0	0	0	66.1	68	40	27	2	5	16	34	6	0

**Christopher M. (Chris) Hayes, RHP**

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Chicago, Ill.

Signed By: Royals

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-2-06

**Career Notes:** Graduated Lake Forest (Ill.) High, 2001 and Northwestern University, 2005...played 4 seasons for the Wildcat baseball team and was named Academic All-Big Ten in 2005...had 9 saves in 25 appearances as a senior...signed with the Windy City ThunderBolts of the Frontier League...led Burlington in saves in 2007...his 12 saves in 2008 placed him fifth in the Texas League...married to Tracy.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Windy City (Ind.)	4-1	2.41	28	0	0	0	9	41.0	42	15	11	2	-	12	35	0	0
2006	Burlington (A)	3-6	2.79	45	0	0	0	7	67.2	69	24	21	0	2	16	47	1	0
2007	Burlington (A)	4-4	3.10	42	0	0	0	11	69.2	65	27	24	3	8	14	51	0	0
2008	NW Arkansas	5-2	1.64	40	0	0	0	12	65.2	49	14	12	4	1	13	39	1	0
2009	NW Arkansas	3-0	0.98	18	0	0	0	3	36.2	33	11	4	1	1	6	17	0	0
	Omaha	1-6	4.59	26	0	0	0	3	49.0	67	27	25	2	2	7	24	1	1
Minor League Totals		16-18	2.68	171	0	0	0	36	288.2	283	103	86	10	14	56	178	3	0
Independent Totals		4-1	2.41	28	0	0	0	9	41.0	42	15	11	2	-	12	35	0	0

Born: 10-26-82 in Dallas, Texas

Opening Day Age: 27

Born: 1-17-84 in Brawley, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 26

Born: 7-10-88 in Renton, Wash.

Opening Day Age: 21

Born: 2-5-83 in Arlington Heights, Ill.

Opening Day Age: 27



## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Chase Alan Hentges, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Shakopee, Minn.

Signed By: Steve Gossett

Acquired: Selected in the 14th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft.

Career Notes: Graduated from Shakopee (Minn.) High, 2008...went 4-0 with a 1.60 ERA and 40 strikeouts in 35.0 IP as a senior.

Born: 6-15-90 in Shakopee, Minn.

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Surprise Royals	1-1	4.11	12	0	0	0	2	15.1	19	8	7	0	3	3	11	4	1
2009	Burlington (R)	0-3	5.31	12	6	0	0	1	42.1	49	27	25	2	5	20	20	5	1
Minor League Totals		1-4	4.99	24	6	0	0	3	57.2	68	35	32	2	8	23	31	9	2

### Matthew Tyler (Matt) Herges, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 124-125

### Kelvin De Jesus Herrera, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 156; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Tenares, DR

Signed By: Daurys Nin, Rafael Vasquez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-13-06

Career Notes: Named Burlington Royals Pitcher of the Year in 2008.

Born: 12-31-89 in Tenares, DR

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	4-1	0.84	11	5	0	0	1	42.2	30	6	4	1	2	15	50	2	0
2008	Burlington (R)	2-2	1.42	11	8	0	0	0	50.2	48	17	8	0	3	5	45	2	1
	Burlington (A)	2-0	2.13	3	1	0	0	0	12.2	13	4	3	0	1	2	7	1	0
2009	Burlington (A)	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		9-3	1.22	26	15	0	0	1	111.0	94	27	15	1	6	22	103	5	1

### Peter Mitchell Hodge Nielsen (Mitch Hodge), RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Vancouver, B.C., Canada

Signed By: Scott Ramsay

Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Prince of Wales Secondary School in Vancouver, B.C....pitched for the White Rock Tritons competitive squad and the Canadian Junior National team...prefers to go by Mitch Hodge.

Born: 6-15-89 in Vancouver, B.C., Canada

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	1-6+	4.24	12	8	0	0	0	40.1	39	29	19	2	3	23	35	6	0
2008	Surprise Royals	0-4	9.79	11	6	0	0	0	30.1	47	43	33	0	2	31	14	8	0
2009	Idaho Falls	0-2	4.22	20	0	0	0	2	32.0	41	24	15	1	4	13	24	4	0
Minor League Totals		1-12	5.87	43	14	0	0	2	102.2	127	96	67	3	9	67	73	18	0

### Ivor Larin Hodgson, Jr., LHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Left

Resides: Silver Spring, Md.

Signed By: Mike Toomey

Acquired: Selected in the 17th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from St. John's High in Washington, D.C., 2005...as a senior, he earned player of the year honors in the District of Columbia from Gatorade and Louisville Slugger...attended Mount St. Mary's University, Emmitsburg, Md...went 4-2 with a 3.23 ERA in 2007...ERA is the lowest in school history for a pitcher with at least 50.0 IP...also played the outfield, setting single-season school records for at-bats and runs scored...his 3.14 ERA ranked sixth in the Pioneer League in 2008.

Born: 4-25-86 in Silver Spring, Md.

Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	1-1	5.29	14	0	0	0	0	32.1	45	24	19	1	1	15	36	11	0
2008	Idaho Falls	3-6	3.14	15	15	0	0	0	71.2	62	37	25	1	2	33	67	12	0
2009	Idaho Falls	2-0	2.49	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	17	6	6	1	0	7	16	1	0
	Burlington (A)	3-1	3.98	9	7	0	0	0	40.2	45	19	18	2	4	15	37	5	0
Minor League Totals		9-8	3.68	43	27	0	0	0	166.1	169	86	68	5	7	70	156	29	0

**Gregory Scott (Greg) Holland, RHP**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 189; Bats: Right; Throws: Right  
 Resides: Marion, N.C.

Born: 11-20-85 in Morganton, N.C.  
 Opening Day Age: 24

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the 10th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from McDowell High, Marion, N.C., 2004...attended Western Carolina University, where he saved 10 games and earned first team All-Southern Conference honors in 2007...helped WCU win the Southern Conference in 2007...named the Idaho Falls Pitcher of the Year in 2007...finished among the league leaders in saves, wins, and appearances.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	6-1	3.48	22	0	0	0	6	33.2	28	16	13	1	1	15	37	3	1
2008	Wilmington	4-5	3.42	32	7	0	0	4	84.1	70	37	32	4	1	35	96	8	0
2009	NW Arkansas	3-2	3.18	29	0	0	0	8	45.1	46	16	16	2	0	19	49	6	0
	Omaha	1-1	7.00	6	0	0	0	2	9.0	12	7	7	2	1	5	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		14-9	3.55	89	7	0	0	20	172.1	156	76	68	9	3	74	183	17	1

**Eric John Hosmer, INF**

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 215; Bats: Left; Throws: Left  
 Resides: Cooper City, Fla.

Born: 10-24-89 in S. Miami, Fla.  
 Opening Day Age: 20

Signed By: Alex Mesa

Acquired: Selected in 1st round (3rd overall) of 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from American Heritage High in Plantation, Fla., 2008...batted .470 with 11 home runs, 27 RBI, 49 runs, and 14 stolen bases as a senior to earn Player of the Year honors from the South Florida Sun-Sentinel...played in the Aflac All-American High School Baseball Classic in 2007...prior to the 2008 draft, he was rated as the high school player with the best power and the prep talent that is closest to the majors by *Baseball America*...ranked as the second-best prospect in the Royals organization and the best hitter for average by *Baseball America* entering 2009...ranked as the 12th-best prospect in the Midwest League following the 2009 season...ranked as the fifth-best prospect in the organization entering 2010.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Idaho Falls	.364	3	11	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0
2009	Burlington (A)	.254	79	280	31	71	17	2	5	49	0	3	0	44	68	3	2	4
	Wilmington	.206	27	97	9	20	2	2	1	10	0	0	1	9	22	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.245	109	388	42	95	21	4	6	61	0	3	2	56	92	3	2	5

**Anthony Devon Howard, OF**

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Left  
 Resides: Rockville, Md.

Born: 11-9-90 in Rockville, Md.  
 Opening Day Age: 19

Signed By: Casey Fahy

Acquired: Selected in the 47th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Quince Orchard High in Gaithersburg, Md., 2009...batted .448 as a senior, leading his team to the Class 4A state championship game...selected to play in the Brooks Robinson All-Star Game and on Team Maryland.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Surprise Royals	.191	29	94	19	18	5	3	1	10	1	0	1	16	31	11	2	4

**Jeffrey Ryan (Jeff) Howell, C**

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 206; Bats: Right; Throws: Right  
 Resides: Satellite Beach, Fla.

Born: 4-1-83 in Melbourne, Fla.  
 Opening Day Age: 27

Signed By: Cliff Pastornicky

Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated Merritt Island (Fla.) High in 2001...originally selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 32nd round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Indian River Community College...received degree in business marketing at Florida Southern College in 2005...helped lead Florida Southern to a Division II National Championship, collecting 5 hits in championship game...named to 2005 All-SCC team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Idaho Falls	.346	39	136	29	47	9	1	1	17	0	2	0	29	36	1	2	4
2006	Burlington (A)	.249	109	374	40	93	17	2	5	35	4	5	3	44	82	2	3	5
2007	Burlington (A)	.232	60	211	18	49	14	0	3	22	2	2	1	10	33	1	2	4
	Wichita	.600	2	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	Wilmington	.259	85	286	30	74	18	0	6	44	0	2	4	24	54	1	3	8
2009	NW Arkansas	.262	62	195	22	51	10	1	4	24	1	3	1	16	36	0	2	6
	Surprise Royals	.278	4	18	3	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.263	361	1225	142	322	70	4	19	145	7	14	9	124	247	5	12	28

**Philip Gregory Humber, RHP**

See Major League bios, Page 126

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Antonio Maria Jimenez, INF

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 172; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Salcedo, DR

Signed By: Pedro Silverio

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-18-05

Born: 4-20-87 in Salcedo, DR

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Dominican Royals	.241	52	162	23	39	7	1	0	22	3	1	1	37	43	11	2	5
2006	Dominican Royals	.264	48	174	31	46	9	3	3	35	2	4	2	25	30	3	0	8
2007	Burlington (R)	.213	57	216	27	46	9	4	4	24	0	0	0	13	59	3	2	15
2008	Burlington (A)	.184	49	136	10	25	4	0	0	10	3	0	2	11	45	4	3	9
	Idaho Falls	.288	69	281	34	81	13	3	3	29	1	3	1	14	86	20	7	18
2009	Burlington (A)	.218	58	197	20	43	9	4	1	22	0	3	2	2	49	5	3	12
	Wilmington	.087	8	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.237	341	1189	145	282	51	15	11	142	9	11	9	103	318	46	17	70

### Blake Wayne Johnson, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Baton Rouge, La.

Signed By: Clarence Johns (Dodgers)

Acquired: Acquired from the Los Angeles Dodgers with LHP Odalis Perez and RHP Julio Pimentel in exchange for RHP Elmer Dessens, 7-25-06

Born: 6-14-85 in Baton Rouge, La.

Opening Day Age: 24

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Parkview Baptist High in Baton Rouge, La...was 8-3 with a 1.31 ERA in 12 games as a senior in 2004...entered 2004 draft rated as the 79th-best overall prospect by *Baseball America*...selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 2nd round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft...named to the South Atlantic League All-Star team in 2005...helped Wilmington reach the playoffs in 2007 by going 5-0 with a 1.19 ERA over his final 10 appearances...tied for third in the Texas League in wins in 2008.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Ogden	3-3	6.47	13	12	0	0	0	57.0	73	46	41	5	6	19	37	9	0
2005	Columbus	9-4	3.33	24	17	1	1	0	100.0	83	47	37	4	2	36	88	6	0
2006	Vero Beach	4-5	4.92	20	18	0	0	0	106.0	121	70	58	11	6	19	73	3	2
	High Desert	1-1	5.73	3	2	0	0	0	11.0	15	7	7	1	0	0	9	1	0
2007	Wilmington	9-6	3.28	26	22	1	0	1	131.2	119	52	48	7	5	33	80	5	0
2008	NW Arkansas	10-9	4.85	26	25	0	0	0	143.0	168	85	77	20	11	38	86	5	1
2009	NW Arkansas	8-8	4.57	24	24	0	0	0	122.0	148	70	62	11	6	41	61	4	1
Minor League Totals		44-36	4.43	136	120	2	1	1	670.2	727	377	330	59	36	186	454	33	4

### Joshua Rashaad Johnson, INF

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 183; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Tampa, Fla.

Signed By: Cliff Pastornicky

Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 2004 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated Middleton (Tampa, Fla.) High...2004 Preseason High School Baseball All-American by Louisville Slugger...set county record for stolen bases in 2004...two-time All-State selection in 2003 and 2004...turned down scholarship from the University of Texas...named to the 2006 Midwest League All-Star Game and to the Postseason All-Star squad...finished second in the Midwest League in 2006 with a .391 on-base pct. after drawing a league-leading 93 walks in 112 games...father, Larry, played for parts of five seasons in the Majors from 1972-78 for Cleveland, Montreal and the White Sox.

Born: 1-11-86 in Tampa, Fla.

Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Surprise Royals	.213	53	178	44	38	5	6	0	22	4	2	7	*55	38	23	13	10
	Burlington (A)	.167	4	12	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
2005	Surprise Royals	.259	28	112	24	29	8	2	1	16	2	1	1	23	24	7	1	6
	Idaho Falls	.240	37	129	20	31	5	4	2	26	3	1	2	25	25	3	6	8
2006	Burlington (A)	.241	112	381	59	92	8	5	3	40	19	2	2	*93	72	18	9	10
2007	Wilmington	.252	83	262	28	66	11	2	1	31	2	1	1	41	49	4	7	13
2008	Wilmington	.253	118	359	49	91	13	4	3	38	10	2	3	85	76	14	12	11
2009	NW Arkansas	.189	51	132	26	25	3	0	0	9	2	0	1	29	24	2	2	6
	Wilmington	.333	12	36	4	12	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	3	6	3	1	2
Minor League Totals		.241	498	1601	255	386	56	24	10	187	43	10	17	355	317	74	51	67

### Travis Richard Jones, C

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Tucson, Ariz.

Signed By: Ken Munoz

Acquired: Selected in the 50th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Born: 5-23-89 in Las Vegas, Nev.

Opening Day Age: 20

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Sabino High, in Tucson, Ariz., 2008...batted .481 with 15 home runs and 38 RBI as a senior to earn Player of the Year honors from the *Tucson Citizen*...was one of 11 catchers nationwide to garner Louisville Slugger High School All-American Team honors in 2008...earned honorable mention for the same award in 2007.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Surprise Royals	.188	5	16	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
2009	Burlington (R)	.144	43	146	10	21	7	0	2	10	0	1	2	13	42	0	0	3
Minor League Totals		.148	48	162	11	24	7	0	2	11	0	1	2	16	49	0	0	3



**Patrick William Keating, RHP****Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Harrisburg, Ill.**Signed By:** Colin Gonzales**Acquired:** Selected in the 20th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Harrisburg (Ill.) High, 2005...threw a perfect game and three no-hitters as a sophomore to lead his team to a state runner-up finish...led Harrisburg to a state championship in 2004 as he earned All-State honors from the *Chicago Tribune*...finished his prep career 29-1 with a 0.85 ERA...attended the University of Florida...earned All-South Region and All-SEC first team honors as a junior, compiling a 7-0 mark and a 3.28 ERA in nine SEC starts...made 22 appearances (7 starts) in 2009 and earned SEC Pitcher of the Week honors on February 23...tied for first in the Pioneer League in saves.

**Born:** 6-9-87 in Harrisburg, Ill.**Opening Day Age:** 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Idaho Falls	5-1	1.78	22	0	0	0	+8	30.1	20	8	6	1	0	10	46	3	1
	Wilmington	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Minor League Totals	6-1	1.64	24	0	0	0	9	33.0	21	8	6	1	0	10	47	3	1

**Jonathon R. Keck, LHP****Ht.:** 6-7; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left**Resides:** Lexington, Tenn.**Signed By:** Sean Gibbs**Acquired:** Selected in the 42nd round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Lexington (Tenn.) High, 2006...attended Bethel College in McKenzie, Tenn...went 11-8 with 141 strikeouts in 114.0 career innings...also played first base for the Wildcats...set the single-season school record with 17 home runs as a freshman...finished with 41 career home runs, also a school record.

**Born:** 6-18-88 in Joliet, Ill.**Opening Day Age:** 21

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Surprise Royals	1-1	9.00	12	0	0	0	0	24.0	35	27	24	1	1	14	24	8	0

**Scott Joseph Kelley, RHP****Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Arlington Heights, Ill.**Signed By:** Casey Fahy**Acquired:** Selected in the 23rd round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from John Hersey High in Arlington Heights, Ill., 2005...earned a degree in rehabilitation services from Penn State University, 2009...pitched in relief as a freshman before moving to the outfield for his sophomore and junior seasons...finished his career as a starter in 2009...his brother, Dan, pitches at Blackhawk Junior College while his father, Kevin, pitched at Northern Illinois University.

**Born:** 10-2-86 in Hoffman Estates, Ill.**Opening Day Age:** 23

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Burlington (R)	0-2	1.38	11	0	0	0	1	26.0	16	7	4	0	2	7	27	0	0
	Idaho Falls	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	2	15.0	8	0	0	0	0	5	19	1	0
	Wilmington	0-1	67.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	6	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
	Minor League Totals	1-3	1.94	17	0	0	0	3	41.2	27	13	9	0	3	13	46	1	0

**Matthew Michael (Matt) Kniginyzky, RHP****Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Mississauga, Ontario, Canada**Signed By:** Spencer Graham**Acquired:** Selected in the 23rd round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated Lorne Park High in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada in 2000...originally selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 43rd round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Lake City (Fla.) Community College, Northeastern Oklahoma A&M in Miami (Okla.) and received bachelor of science from High Point (N.C.) University in 2005...finished two-year career at High Point ranked third all-time in saves...named to the 2006 Midwest League All-Star Game...missed the final month of 2006 after surgery to repair a torn labrum...missed last month and a half of 2007 with a right rotator cuff strain...earned Wilmington Pitcher of the Year honors in 2008 after placing seventh in the Carolina League in ERA...finished 10th in the Texas League in innings pitched in 2009.

**Born:** 10-5-82 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada**Opening Day Age:** 27

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Idaho Falls	2-5	4.66	21	0	0	0	5	29.0	35	22	15	0	4	13	40	4	0
2006	Burlington (A)	9-5	3.51	23	23	0	0	0	130.2	124	53	51	16	8	34	100	15	0
2007	Surprise Royals	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	1
	Idaho Falls	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	3	1	0	1	3	0	0
	Burlington (A)	1-0	1.88	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	16	5	3	1	1	2	13	0	0
2008	Wilmington	9-8	3.57	27	27	0	0	0	141.0	133	66	56	7	7	51	113	16	0
2009	Northwest Arkansas	5-10	5.48	26	24	0	0	0	134.2	157	98	82	21	10	57	68	11	+2
	Minor League Totals	26-28	4.13	102	79	0	0	5	457.2	475	250	210	46	31	160	339	46	3

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Jacob Roux Kuebler, INF

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Lincoln, Neb.

Signed By: Steve Gossett

Acquired: Selected in the 17th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft.

Career Notes: Graduated from Lincoln (Neb.) Southeast High in 2008...batted .545 as a senior...went 7-0 with a 0.16 ERA on the mound...turned down an opportunity to play collegiately at Nebraska...is a cousin of Royals' third baseman Alex Gordon.

Born: 9-3-89 in Lincoln, Neb.

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Surprise Royals	.187	35	123	13	23	4	0	1	10	1	0	1	6	23	5	1	14
2009	Wilmington	.215	55	177	27	38	5	0	4	14	0	1	6	28	52	7	2	15
Minor League Totals		.203	90	300	40	61	9	0	5	24	1	1	7	34	75	12	3	29

### Brendan Michael Lafferty, LHP

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Left

Resides: Riverside, Calif.

Signed By: Dan Ontiveros

Acquired: Selected in the 18th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Riverside (Calif.) Polytechnic High in 2004...earned a B.A. in history from UCLA in 2009...selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 47th round of the 2004 draft, but did not sign...selected as the starting pitcher for the North Squad in the 2008 Northwoods League All-Star Game...made a total of 94 appearances at UCLA...named the Bruins' Most Valuable Pitcher in 2008.

Born: 5-27-86 in Riverside, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Idaho Falls	4-1	2.85	15	2	0	0	4	53.2	60	24	17	4	3	15	48	9	0

### John Michael Lamb, LHP

Ht.: 6-3 Wt.: 185; Bats: Left Throws: Left

Resides: Laguna Hills, Calif.

Signed By: Gary Johnson, John Ramey

Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Laguna Hills (Calif.) High, 2008...went 9-2 with a 1.48 ERA as a junior as his team won the conference championship...also batted .396 as a junior and won Pacific Coast League Player and Pitcher of the Year honors...missed his senior year due to a car accident...attended one of the MLB Urban Youth Academy's Southern California Showcases...named Idaho Falls Pitcher of the Year in 2009...rated as the seventh-best prospect in the Appalachian League and the 15th-best in the Pioneer League by *Baseball America* following the 2009 season...rated as the Royals prospect with the best control and the seventh-best Royals prospect entering 2010.

Born: 7-10-90 in LaPalma, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Burlington (R)	2-2	3.95	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	24	14	12	4	2	9	25	2	0
	Idaho Falls	3-1	3.70	8	8	0	0	0	41.1	33	20	17	4	1	11	46	2	0
Minor League Totals		5-3	3.80	14	14	0	0	0	68.2	57	34	29	8	3	20	71	4	0

### Michael Glenn Lehmann, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Carriere, Miss.

Signed By: Brian Rhees

Acquired: Selected in the 20th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Pearl River High in Carriere, Miss...two-time all-state selection...attended Hanman High in Chalmette, La., before his family moved due to Hurricane Katrina...offered a scholarship at Tulane University but chose to sign with the Royals...tied for fourth in the Arizona League and first on the Surprise Royals in wins.

Born: 5-3-89 in New Orleans, La.

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	5-1	2.64	14	1	0	0	1	44.1	36	23	13	4	4	23	40	7	0
2008	Burlington (R)	4-4	3.43	13	9	0	0	0	57.2	57	30	22	4	0	16	42	2	0
2009	Burlington (A)	5-7	5.85	22	18	1	1	0	95.1	108	70	62	9	5	56	51	16	0
Minor League Totals		14-12	4.42	49	28	1	1	1	197.1	201	123	97	17	9	95	133	25	0

### Steven James (Steve) Lerud, C

See Major League bios, Page 127

### Richard Joseph (Joey) Lewis, C

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Eatonton, Ga.

Signed By: Sean Gibbs

Acquired: Selected in the 41st round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Starr's Mill High, Fayetteville, Ga., 2006...batted .506 with 14 home runs and 45 RBI as a senior to earn Louisville Slugger High School All-American status...his team went 28-2 and was ranked 14th in the country by *Baseball America*...attended the University of Georgia...helped the Bulldogs reach the finals of the College World Series during his sophomore year in 2008...batted .450 with 7 RBI during the 6 games of the series...batted .282 with 19 home runs and 58 RBI as a junior...the 19 home runs placed him in a tie for sixth on the school's single-season list.

Born: 10-13-87 in Fayetteville, Ga.

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Idaho Falls	.275	20	69	8	19	6	0	1	9	0	1	1	8	25	0	0	2

**Dylan Kevin Lindsay, RHP**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 183; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Johannesburg, South Africa

Signed By: Mike Randall

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-15-08

Career Notes: Was on provisional South Africa roster for the 2009 World Baseball Classic...graduated high school in 2009.

Born: 9-4-91 in Johannesburg, South Africa

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2010 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

**Raymond J. (Ray) Liotta, LHP**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 220; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Kenner, La.

Signed By: Paul Provas, Warren Hughes (White Sox)

Acquired: Selected from the Chicago White Sox in the Triple-A Phase of the Rule 5 draft, 12-6-07

Career Notes: Graduated from Kenner (La.) High, 2001...selected by the Brewers in the 12th round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...pitched at Tulane University in 2002...redshirted in 2003...transferred to Gulf Coast Community College in Panama City, Fla., where he earned 2004 Panhandle Conference Pitcher of the Year honors by finishing 8-4 with a 2.40 ERA...selected by the White Sox in the 2nd round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft...led the Pioneer League in ERA, 2004...rated as the No. 5 prospect in the Pioneer League by *Baseball America*...was named the Most Outstanding Pitcher in the South Atlantic League and a midseason All-Star in 2005...led all White Sox farmhands in ERA (2.02), ranked second in innings pitched (165.0), and third in wins (14) and strikeouts (144)...ranked as the eighth-best prospect in the White Sox organization by *Baseball America* entering 2006...also named the prospect with the best control in the organization...missed all of 2007 after undergoing shoulder surgery...is a distant cousin of actor Ray Liotta.

Born: 4-3-83 in Metairie, La.

Opening Day Age: 26

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Great Falls	5-1	*2.54	14	11	0	0	0	63.2	59	27	18	1	3	28	65	5	1
2005	Kannapolis	8-3	*2.26	20	20	1	0	0	115.1	108	39	29	5	2	35	107	3	1
	Winston-Salem	6-2	1.45	8	8	0	0	0	49.2	46	11	8	1	2	16	37	4	0
2006	Birmingham	3-8	4.93	18	18	0	0	0	96.2	109	57	53	3	2	46	52	12	0
	Winston-Salem	1-6	8.08	10	9	0	0	0	42.1	62	49	38	5	3	19	30	4	1
2007	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2008	Surprise Royals	0-0	0.96	4	3	0	0	0	9.1	7	1	1	0	0	1	10	0	0
	Burlington (A)	1-1	2.81	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	13	5	5	2	0	4	14	0	0
	Wilmington	1-1	1.80	4	4	0	0	0	15.0	14	5	3	0	0	8	10	1	0
2009	Wilmington	4-2	3.84	24	8	0	0	0	68.0	68	37	29	5	2	24	34	3	0
	Omaha	0-1	7.56	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	11	7	7	1	0	6	5	1	0
Minor League Totals		29-25	3.55	107	86	1	0	0	484.1	497	238	191	23	14	187	364	33	3

**Mario August Lisson, INF**

See Major League bios, Page 128

**Alex D. Llanos, OF**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Caguas, PR

Signed By: Johnny Ramos

Acquired: Selected in the 6th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy and High School, Caguas, P.R., 2008...named Surprise Royals Player of the Year in 2009.

Born: 9-21-90 in San Juan, PR

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Surprise Royals	.182	54	203	20	37	8	1	0	17	2	2	3	13	63	14	4	4
2009	Surprise Royals	.311	31	122	25	38	6	2	3	16	1	1	1	10	35	15	5	2
	Idaho Falls	.223	32	130	12	29	5	1	0	14	4	0	0	5	42	3	4	3
Minor League Totals		.229	117	455	57	104	19	4	3	47	7	3	4	28	140	32	13	9

**David Dennis Lough, OF**

See Major League bios, Page 129

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.



## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Devon Eugene Lowery, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 215; Bats: Left; Throws: Right

Resides: Belmont, N.C.

Signed By: Junior Vizcaino

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 12-22-09

**Career Notes:** Graduated South Point (N.C.) High in 2001...selected by the Royals in 14th round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft...was Wilmington's Opening Day starter in 2004, leading the Blue Rocks to a win over Myrtle Beach...twice named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week in 2004 (June 28-July 4 and July 19-25)...his 3.66 ERA in 2004 was good for eighth in the Carolina League...tied a Wilmington franchise record with 28 starts in 2004...named Omaha Pitcher of the Year in 2008...had his contract purchased from Omaha, 9-2-08...made his Major League debut on 9-5-08 vs. Cleveland...tossed a scoreless inning, walking one while fanning a pair...missed the 2009 season with a right shoulder injury.

Born: 3-24-83 in Lincolnton, N.C.

Opening Day Age: 27

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast Royals	2-3	4.17	11	6	0	0	1	41.0	38	25	19	2	2	12	19	3	0
2002	Gulf Coast Royals	0-3	3.86	15	0	0	0	4	25.2	25	13	11	1	1	11	26	2	2
2003	Burlington (A)	6-4	3.36	26	10	0	0	5	96.1	78	39	36	9	3	34	74	4	0
2004	Wilmington	9-9	3.66	28	*28	1	1	0	145.0	139	74	59	16	6	52	115	2	0
2005	Wichita	0-4	24.84	4	4	0	0	0	8.1	21	24	23	1	0	14	5	2	2
	High Desert	6-3	3.84	14	11	0	0	0	70.1	70	34	30	8	0	25	50	1	0
2006	Wichita	5-1	5.67	24	0	0	0	4	33.1	29	22	21	5	5	19	31	0	1
2007	Surprise Royals	0-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0
	Wichita	0-1	11.05	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	11	9	2	1	10	7	2	1
2008	NW Arkansas	1-0	0.69	9	0	0	0	2	13.0	8	2	1	0	1	5	17	0	0
	Omaha	1-1	2.12	31	0	0	0	5	59.1	48	19	14	4	2	30	43	1	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	10.38	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	5	2	0	2	6	0	0
2009	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	

### Edward Lee Lucas III, INF

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Deltona, Fla.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 2004 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated Spruce Creek (Port Orange, Fla.) High in 2000...earned degree from Dartmouth College in 2004...named the 2004 Ivy League Player of the Year and named the Alfred E. Watson Award Winner as the most outstanding athlete at Dartmouth...three-time All-Ivy League...named 2004 1st-team All-New England...finished fifth in the Texas League in on-base percentage and slugging in 2009.

Born: 5-21-82 in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Opening Day Age: 27

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Idaho Falls	.312	41	154	30	48	6	1	0	29	3	4	6	14	18	7	3	8
	Burlington (A)	.202	24	89	12	18	5	1	0	10	2	1	2	5	21	2	2	2
2005	Burlington (A)	.292	113	425	52	124	12	4	1	36	7	0	2	40	67	29	10	29
2006	High Desert	.281	124	455	71	128	26	4	8	66	2	3	3	46	83	19	6	16
2007	Wichita	.280	34	125	19	35	6	1	3	17	1	0	0	9	23	2	1	7
2008	NW Arkansas	.304	79	270	38	82	10	4	4	30	2	1	1	29	47	14	7	8
	Omaha	.128	16	47	7	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	14	0	1	2
2009	Omaha	.125	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	0
	NW Arkansas	.290	103	355	61	103	22	2	10	58	4	5	7	53	75	18	2	15
Minor League Totals		.283	539	1928	291	545	87	17	26	247	23	14	21	205	352	89	32	80

### Rafael Antonio Lugo, INF

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 187; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Azua, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-25-08

Born: 1-17-91 in Azua, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.238	47	143	17	34	4	2	4	19	1	0	6	23	43	2	2	13

### Scott Gregory Lyons, INF

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Covina, Calif.

Signed By: Lloyd Simmons

Acquired: Selected in the 15th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Charter Oak High in Covina, Calif., 2005...played at Cal St. Northridge in 2006...earned honorable mention All-Big West status...transferred to Mt. San Antonio College in Walnut, Calif. for the 2007 season...set a school record with a .456 batting average...was selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 36th round in 2007, but chose to attend the University of Arkansas...teamed with fellow Royals draftee Ben Tschepikow to help the Razorbacks reach the 2009 College World Series...earned a sociology degree from the University of Arkansas, 2009...his father, Doug, also played baseball at Mt. San Antonio.

Born: 12-30-86 in Fontanna, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2010 will be his first season in professional baseball)																		

**Gabriel Joseph (Gabe) MacDougall, OF**

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Palo Cedro, Calif.

Signed By: Alex Mesa

Acquired: Selected in the 27th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Foothill High in Palo Cedro, Calif., 2005...batted .460 for his career and earned all-state status...attended Cosumnes River College in 2005-06 before transferring to Lynn University in Boca Raton, Fla...earned a psychology degree in 2009...named first team ABCA/Rawlings All-American and second team Daktronics All-American in 2008 after batting .389 with 21 home runs and 65 RBI...became the first player in school history to have 20 home runs and 20 doubles in the same season...recognized as the CoSIDA/ESPN the Magazine Division II Academic All-American of the Year...batted .302 with 10 home runs and 62 RBI as a senior to help the Fighting Knights win their first NCAA Division II National Championship...finished as the school's all-time leader with 39 home runs.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Burlington (R)	.207	8	29	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	5	1	3	3

**Marc Richard Maddox, INF**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Hattiesburg, Miss.

Signed By: Brian Rhee

Acquired: Selected in the 9th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Oak Grove High in Hattiesburg, Miss...was named 1st-team All-State and to the Clarion Ledger's "Dandy Dozen"...Mississippi High School Activities Association All-Star Game MVP...played 4 seasons at the University of Southern Mississippi...named to the Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American Team in 2003 after committing just 1 error in 286 total chances...2005 and 2006 Conference USA 1st-team...named a 2006 Preseason All-American and to the Brooks Wallace Award watch list...named CoSIDA Academic All-District...hit .313 with a team-leading 18 home runs and 70 RBI as a senior in 2006...named 2006 Conference USA Scholar Athlete of the Year...named to the 2006 ESPN The Magazine 1st-team Academic All-American squad...named to the 2006 ABCA All-South Region team and to the Pro-Line/NCBWA All-American team...finished his career at Southern Miss as the school's all-time leader in home runs (53), hits (296), total bases (514) and games played (244)...named 2006 Idaho Falls Player of the Year...played for the Surprise Rafter in the Arizona Fall League in 2007...finished ninth in the AFL with a .321 average...opened 2009 on the D.L. with a right hand injury.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Idaho Falls	.336	62	232	46	78	22	4	3	40	1	1	5	33	31	7	0	6
2007	Burlington (A)	.301	21	73	14	22	3	0	2	17	0	2	1	9	12	2	0	3
	Wilmington	.259	101	405	65	105	17	6	0	44	7	4	8	28	62	12	3	6
2008	NW Arkansas	.283	127	453	69	128	30	0	4	30	5	2	10	48	73	15	12	10
2009	Surprise Royals	.231	4	13	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
	Burlington (A)	.137	15	51	8	7	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	10	8	2	1	3
	NW Arkansas	.168	44	149	20	25	6	0	4	17	1	0	4	20	23	4	2	3
Minor League Totals		.267	374	1376	225	368	81	10	13	150	15	10	30	150	211	43	18	32

**Sugar Ray Marimon, RHP**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 150; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Cartagena, Colombia

Signed By: Royals

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-20-06

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	1-2	2.05	14	10	0	0	0	44.0	28	14	10	2	6	18	40	3	0
2008	Burlington (R)	0-2	11.08	6	3	0	0	0	13.0	19	17	16	2	1	10	12	6	1
2009	Idaho Falls	3-3	5.78	15	13	0	0	0	62.1	77	44	40	5	6	30	47	13	1
Minor League Totals		4-7	4.98	35	26	0	0	0	119.1	124	75	66	9	13	58	99	22	2

**Adrian Arturo Martinez, INF**

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 158; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed By: Rafael Vasquez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-1-07

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Dominican Royals	.245	55	188	34	46	6	0	0	27	2	2	4	31	32	12	6	15
2009	Surprise Royals	.220	45	164	26	36	4	2	0	20	2	0	0	15	42	12	3	9
Minor League Totals		.233	100	352	60	82	10	2	0	47	4	2	4	46	74	24	9	24

**Josiel Martinez, LHP**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed By: Fausto Morel

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-15-09

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2010 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Born: 4-13-87 in Redding, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 22

Born: 9-16-83 in Hattiesburg, Miss.

Opening Day Age: 26

Born: 9-30-88 in Cartagena, Colombia

Opening Day Age: 21

Born: 12-1-91 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Opening Day Age: 18

Born: 11-9-91 in Santiago, DR

Opening Day Age: 18

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Daniel Mateo, INF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 168; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Santana, Peravia, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-25-08

Born: 8-10-91 in San Cristobal, DR

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.254	61	213	29	54	13	5	2	27	3	1	5	23	37	12	6	20

### Mauricio Matos, C

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Larchmont, N.Y.

Signed By: Ben Jones

Acquired: Selected in the 10th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Attended Timber Creek High in Orlando, Fla., before transferring to De Witt High in Clinton, N.Y...graduated from De Witt, 2008...led the New York Public School Athletic League with a .612 average in 2008...was the first New York City prep player selected in the 2008 draft.

Born: 9-10-90 in Bronx, N.Y.

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Surprise Royals	.269	24	78	8	21	5	0	0	7	0	1	1	14	0	2	2	2
2009	Surprise Royals	.300	22	70	6	21	4	1	0	12	1	2	1	2	13	1	0	3
Minor League Totals		.284	46	148	14	42	9	1	0	19	1	3	2	3	27	1	2	5

### Sean Patrick McCauley, C

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 178; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Manassas, Va.

Signed By: Steve Connelly, Mark Harris

Acquired: Selected in the 12th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Osbourn Senior High (Manassas, Va.)...batted .597 as a senior...offered a scholarship to Western Carolina University, but chose to sign with the Royals...named Idaho Falls Player of the Year in 2008.

Born: 5-13-89 in Alexandria, Va.

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.286	31	84	15	24	10	0	2	13	0	0	2	10	19	0	1	4
2008	Idaho Falls	.278	45	169	26	47	12	0	2	19	0	2	2	17	28	3	1	7
2009	Burlington (A)	.222	51	167	16	37	8	1	1	14	2	1	1	14	29	2	0	4
Minor League Totals		.257	127	420	57	108	30	1	5	56	2	3	5	41	76	5	2	15

### Christopher Michael (Chris) McConnell, INF

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 169; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Franklinville, N.J.

Signed By: Sean Rooney

Acquired: Selected in 9th round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated Delsea (Franklinville, N.J.) High in 2004...named 1st-team All-State by the Newark Star Ledger...named 2005 Idaho Falls Player of the Year...ranked seventh in the Pioneer League in average, first in triples, third in hits, fifth in runs and fourth in slugging pct. (.516) and was named to the Pioneer League postseason All-Star team...rated by *Baseball America* as the 15th-best prospect in the Pioneer League following the 2005 season...named as the best defensive infielder in the Royals system entering 2008 by the same publication...ranked 10th in the Carolina League in steals in 2008.

Born: 12-18-85 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Surprise Royals	.339	37	124	22	42	5	0	3	11	3	1	1	17	19	8	4	16
2005	Idaho Falls	.331	70	275	56	91	17	*8	6	39	7	7	7	31	34	7	6	23
2006	Burlington (A)	.172	69	239	23	41	4	0	1	18	10	2	10	17	47	8	6	18
	Idaho Falls	.262	47	183	25	48	8	4	4	35	1	3	2	15	35	8	4	18
2007	Burlington (A)	.231	57	212	25	49	12	1	1	14	2	1	5	20	36	14	2	12
	Wilmington	.236	66	208	20	49	9	2	3	20	3	0	4	16	43	6	4	5
2008	Wilmington	.252	120	461	46	116	29	1	1	34	7	5	10	48	71	23	16	28
2009	NW Arkansas	.219	59	169	25	37	7	1	0	11	6	2	1	14	40	6	5	5
	Surprise Royals	.360	7	25	8	9	4	0	1	4	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	3
Minor League Totals		.254	532	1896	250	482	95	17	20	186	39	19	41	183	328	80	47	128

### Ernesto Mejia, INF

See Major League bios, Page 130

### Luis Aurelio Melgar, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 153; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Panama City, Panama

Signed By: Ricardo Ortiz

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-16-09

Born: 2-5-92 in Panama City, Panama

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0



**Timothy MacGill (Tim) Melville, RHP**

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Wentzville, Mo.

Signed By: Phil Huttman

Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Holt High in Wentzville, Mo., 2008...went 10-1 with a 0.89 ERA as a junior to help Holt reach the Missouri Class 4A finals...earned All-SEC National Player of the Year honors in 2007...finished with a 8-1 mark and a 2.56 ERA as a senior...earned Pro-Line Player of the Year from the Missouri High School Baseball Coaches Association...rated as the fifth-best Royals prospect by *Baseball America* entering 2009 and sixth-best entering 2010...the same publication rated him 11th among Midwest League prospects following the 2009 season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Burlington (A)	7-7	3.79	21	21	0	0	0	97.1	89	57	41	10	3	43	96	5	1

**Kurt James Mertins, INF**

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 178; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Placentia, Calif.

Signed By: John Ramey

Acquired: Selected in the 13th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from El Dorado High in Placentia, Calif...played baseball at College of the Desert in Palm Desert, Calif. where he was named 1st-team All-Foothill Conference in 2006...his 9 triples and 37 steals set new single-season records at College of the Desert...also his 13 career triples and 55 stolen bases are a school record...ranked third in the Pioneer League in 2006 with a .342 batting average and 26 stolen bases...ranked eighth in the Midwest League with 30 stolen bases in 2007...finished in a tie for fourth in the Carolina League in triples and sixth in stolen bases in 2008...drove in a run to help the North to a 2-1 win in the 2009 Texas League All-Star Game...finished third in the Texas League in triples, ninth in at-bats and ninth in hits.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Idaho Falls	.342	61	225	46	77	11	3	1	26	3	1	3	18	39	26	4	9
2007	Burlington (A)	.249	125	445	70	111	15	5	4	39	4	1	8	50	95	30	8	22
2008	Wilmington	.282	118	425	60	120	27	7	3	46	2	2	10	36	91	28	5	13
2009	NW Arkansas	.275	126	495	64	136	23	8	2	57	7	5	4	41	107	11	10	16
Minor League Totals		.279	430	1590	240	444	76	23	10	168	16	9	25	145	332	95	27	60

**Matthew Thomas (Matt) Mitchell, RHP**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 201; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Barstow, Calif.

Signed By: John Ramey, Dan Drake

Acquired: Selected in the 14th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Barstow (Calif.) High in 2007...attended a MLB Urban Youth Academy's Southern California Showcase...named 2007 Surprise Royals Pitcher of the Year after leading the league with a 1.80 ERA...finished fourth in the league in strikeouts and in a tie for fourth in wins...rated as the 13th-best prospect in the Arizona League by *Baseball America* following the 2007 season and the eighth-best prospect in the Royals organization by the same publication entering 2008...underwent "Tommy John" surgery following the 2008 season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	5-1	*1.80	14	7	0	0	1	55.0	34	16	11	0	4	25	72	4	1
2008	Burlington (A)	8-8	3.47	25	21	0	0	0	116.2	116	55	45	9	4	25	77	5	1
2009		(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																
Minor League Totals		13-9	2.94	39	28	0	0	1	171.2	150	71	56	9	8	50	149	9	2

**Miguel Motezuma, C**

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Edmond, Okla.

Signed By: Lloyd Simmons

Acquired: Selected in the 19th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from North High (Edmond, Okla.), in 2005...attended the University of Central Oklahoma...batted .434 with 10 home runs and 58 RBI as a junior in 2008, earning honorable mention Division II All-America status.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Burlington (R)	.158	31	101	5	16	3	0	1	12	0	1	1	6	31	0	0	1
2009	Burlington (R)	.208	23	72	6	15	6	2	0	7	2	1	1	5	17	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.179	54	173	11	31	9	2	1	19	2	2	2	11	48	0	0	2

**Michael Paul (Mike) Montgomery, LHP**

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Mesa, Ariz.

Signed By: Dan Ontiveros

Acquired: Selected as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (36th overall) of the 2008 June Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Hart High in Newhall, Calif., 2008...earned Surprise Royals Pitcher of the Year honors, 2008...named the top prospect in the Arizona League by *Baseball America*...rated as the fourth-best Royals prospect by the same publication following the 2008 season...attended a MLB Urban Youth Academy's Southern California Showcase...named Burlington (A) Pitcher of the Year and Paul Splitteroff Royals Pitcher of the Year in 2009...rated as the fifth-best prospect in the Midwest League and the seventh-best in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*, 2009...named the top Kansas City prospect entering 2010 by the same publication.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Surprise Royals	2-1	1.69	12	9	0	0	0	42.2	31	12	8	2	1	12	34	4	0
2009	Burlington (A)	2-3	2.17	12	12	0	0	0	58.0	42	19	14	1	2	24	52	4	1
	Wilmington	4-1	2.25	9	9	0	0	0	52.0	38	15	13	0	3	12	46	5	0
Minor League Totals		8-5	2.06	33	30	0	0	0	152.2	111	46	35	3	6	48	132	13	1

Born: 10-9-89 in Alexandria, Va.

Opening Day Age: 20

Born: 4-22-86 in Yorba Linda, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: 3-31-89 in Barstow, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 21

Born: 1-14-87 in Lawton, Okla.

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: 7-1-89 in Mission Hills, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 20

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Juan Abel Mora, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 186; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: La Isabela, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-30-09

Born: 5-19-92 in La Isabela, DR

Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2010 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

### Jason Matthew Morales, INF

Ht.: 5-11 Wt.: 200 Bats: Right Throws: Right

Resides: Fayetteville, N.C.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the 24th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Pine Forest High in Fayetteville (N.C.), 2004....attended the University of North Carolina-Pembroke...left as the school's all-time leader in nine categories, including home runs and RBI...set single season marks for home runs (15) and RBI (78) as a senior...earned second team ABCA Division II All-America honors and honorable mention All-America status from the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association.

Born: 12-9-85 in Fayetteville, N.C.

Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Burlington (R)	.187	35	123	16	23	4	1	1	9	2	1	3	13	32	1	1	6
2009	Burlington (R)	.214	4	14	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1
	Idaho Falls	.262	27	84	9	22	5	2	1	14	0	0	0	8	21	1	1	5
	Burlington (A)	.300	20	70	12	21	6	2	1	12	1	0	1	3	13	2	1	4
Minor League Totals		.237	86	291	38	69	16	5	3	35	3	1	4	24	69	4	4	16

### Henry Daniel Moreno, C

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 162; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed By: Fausto Morel, Victor Baez and Orlando Estevez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-29-08

**Career Notes:** Finished fourth in the DSL in doubles, sixth in slugging percentage, and seventh in on-base percentage in 2008.

Born: 6-6-89 in Santiago, DR

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Dominican Royals	.314	53	169	22	53	20	3	2	41	0	0	0	28	26	2	0	2
2009	Surprise Royals	.222	30	81	8	18	5	0	0	8	0	1	3	5	21	0	1	4
Minor League Totals		.284	83	250	30	71	25	3	2	49	0	1	3	33	47	2	1	6

### Ryan Taylor Morgan, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: St. Louis, Mo.

Signed By: Karl Carswell

Acquired: Selected in the 26th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from St. Louis University High in 2005...earned all-state honors as a senior...attended Kansas City's Rockhurst University, where he majored in sports science...fanned 205 batters in 218.0 IP during his Rockhurst career.

Born: 1-29-87 in St. Louis, Mo.

Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Idaho Falls	0-4	6.70	15	11	0	0	0	43.0	54	36	32	7	3	34	32	8	1
2009	Idaho Falls	2-2	5.01	17	1	0	0	0	23.1	31	18	13	2	1	14	22	2	0
Minor League Totals		2-6	6.11	32	12	0	0	0	66.1	85	54	45	9	4	48	54	10	1

### Matthew P. Morizio, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats: Left; Throws: Right

Resides: Waltham, Mass.

Signed By: Sean Rooney

Acquired: Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Waltham (Mass.) High...two-time Waltham News Tribune All-Star and a Greater Boston League All-Star as a senior...selected by the San Diego Padres in the 48th round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Northeastern University...named 2nd-team All-American East Conference as a junior in 2005...switched to pitcher for the 2010 season.

Born: 12-14-83 in Waltham, Mass.

Opening Day Age: 26

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Idaho Falls	.264	30	87	12	23	5	0	0	7	0	0	0	25	16	1	1	2
2007	Burlington (A)	.250	71	228	20	57	9	0	5	27	3	3	4	28	56	1	4	7
2008	Wilmington	.172	57	169	17	29	6	4	0	26	3	1	3	28	33	8	2	7
2009	Wilmington	.132	37	106	2	14	3	0	0	4	3	0	2	16	19	1	2	7
Minor League Totals		.208	195	590	51	123	23	4	5	64	9	4	9	97	124	11	9	23

### Michael Christopher (Mike) Moustakas, INF

See Major League bios, Page 131

**Harold Clifton Mazingo, RHP**

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Tappahannock, Va.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the 6th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Essex High in Tappahannock, Va., named 2002 Northern Neck District and Region A Player of the Year... named 1st-team Group A All-State honors as a shortstop... posted a 4-2 record and a 1.09 ERA with 107 strikeouts as a senior... selected by the New York Mets in the 15th round of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign... attended Virginia Commonwealth where he was named a 2004 Freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball... also named CAA Rookie of the Year... named 1st-team All-CAA as a junior in 2006 after leading the conference with a 2.45 ERA and a .163 opponent batting average... finished his 3-year career second on VCU's career strikeout list with 284 and seventh with 22 wins... tied for the Burlington team lead in wins in 2007... missed the 2008 season and most of 2009 while recovering from a right rotator cuff strain.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	3-1	6.17	15	9	0	0	2	54.0	64	40	37	6	6	21	46	4	1
2007	Burlington (A)	7-8	4.75	19	18	1	+1	0	94.2	98	58	50	8	4	26	82	7	1
2008																		
2009	Surprise Royals	0-2	15.43	3	3	0	0	0	2.1	5	5	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																		
Minor League Totals		10-11	5.42	37	30	1	1	2	151.0	167	103	91	14	11	48	131	11	2

**William Bradford (Wil) Myers, C**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Thomasville, N.C.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the 3rd round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Wesleyan Christian Academy in High Point, N.C., 2009... helped Wesleyan win the 2008 state championship... batted .532 with 14 home runs and 41 RBI as a senior... listed as the number two "best pure hitter" among high school players by *Baseball America* entering the draft... the publication named him the Pioneer League's best prospect following the 2009 season... rated as the third-best prospect in the organization and the best hitter for average by *Baseball America* entering 2010.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Burlington (R)	.125	4	16	1	2	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	Idaho Falls	.426	18	68	18	29	7	1	4	14	0	2	1	9	15	2	0	1
Minor League Totals		.369	22	84	19	31	7	2	5	18	0	2	1	9	18	2	0	1

**Christopher R. (Chris) Nicoll, RHP**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Surprise, Ariz.

Signed By: John Ramey and Gary Johnson

Acquired: Selected in the 3rd round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated Rightt High in Santa Maria, Calif. in 2002... was selected by Toronto Blue Jays in 43rd round of 2002 draft, but did not sign... attended the University of California-Irvine... named to all-conference 2nd-team senior year... left UCI second in career ERA and fourth all-time in strikeouts... rated by *Baseball America* as having the best control among all Royals minor league pitchers entering the 2006 and 2007 seasons... selected to the 2006 Midwest League All-Star game while pitching for Burlington... finished the season fifth in the Midwest League in strikeouts and eighth in ERA while holding opponents to a .210 batting average.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Idaho Falls	0-3	3.62	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	26	14	11	4	2	9	34	0	0
2006	Burlington (A)	4-9	2.82	23	23	0	0	0	134.0	105	49	42	13	9	40	140	5	1
	High Desert	2-0	4.86	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	17	11	9	3	2	6	26	0	1
2007	Wilmington	2-4	7.06	12	10	0	0	0	43.1	40	35	34	4	8	22	33	8	0
2008	Wilmington	2-1	2.91	20	1	0	0	1	43.1	34	15	14	7	1	15	49	4	0
	NW Arkansas	4-1	3.09	19	1	0	0	3	43.2	43	16	15	2	4	8	55	1	0
2009	NW Arkansas	7-0	3.50	33	0	0	0	1	61.2	60	32	24	4	0	26	58	5	1
	Omaha	2-2	6.67	6	5	0	0	0	27.0	30	20	20	4	0	9	18	0	0
Minor League Totals		23-20	3.83	123	50	0	0	5	397.0	355	192	169	41	26	135	413	23	3

**Aroni Jose Nina, RHP**

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Bani, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-1-08

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Dominican Royals	0-0	6.00	7	0	0	0	0	12.0	11	11	8	1	3	12	10	6	0
2009	Dominican Royals	0-1	7.04	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	8	6	0	2	11	6	4	1
Minor League Totals		0-1	6.41	12	0	0	0	0	19.2	17	19	14	1	5	23	16	10	1

**Pedro Antonio Nivar, INF**

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed By: Daurys Nin

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-08

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.233	28	86	13	20	5	0	0	10	1	1	8	13	20	7	0	7

Born: 3-29-85 in Fredericksburg, Va.

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: 12-10-90 in High Point, N.C.

Opening Day Age: 19

Born: 10-30-83 in Whittier, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 26

Born: 4-9-90 in Bani, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Born: 1-13-92 in Santo Domingo, DR

Opening Day Age: 18



## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Patrick James Norris, OF

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Pensacola, Fla.

Signed By: Brian Rhees

Born: 3-17-86 in Pensacola, Fla.

Opening Day Age: 24

Acquired: Selected in the 16th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Pensacola (Fla.) High in 2004...attended Butler Community College in El Dorado, Kan...selected by the San Diego Padres in the 39th round of the 2005 draft, but did not sign...went on to attend Oklahoma City University...batted .379 as a senior, his first year as a switch hitter...finished second in the Appalachian League in walks and stolen bases, and fourth in runs in 2007...rated by *Baseball America* as the fastest baserunner amongst Royals minor leaguers entering 2008...led the Pioneer League in stolen bases and finished tied for second in walks, 2008...was fifth in runs and in a tie for ninth in games played...tied for third in the Midwest League in steals in 2009.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Burlington (R)	.294	60	228	55	67	6	2	0	11	2	0	0	39	59	30	5	3
	Idaho Falls	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2008	Idaho Falls	.263	67	259	58	68	13	2	1	18	2	3	0	44	67	*33	6	1
2009	Burlington (A)	.244	116	393	54	96	3	4	0	22	2	1	3	31	80	45	9	3
Minor League Totals		.260	247	891	168	232	22	8	1	51	6	4	3	114	208	108	20	7

### Gardner Dustin (Dusty) Odenbach, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Webster, N.Y.

Signed By: Dennis Sheehan

Born: 9-3-87 in Rochester, N.Y.

Opening Day Age: 22

Acquired: Selected in the 8th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from McQuaid Jesuit High in Rochester, N.Y., 2006...was a two-time Rochester City Catholic Player of the Year...attended the University of Connecticut...helped the Huskies reach the Big East championship in 2007 and 2009...his cousin, Gardner O'Flynn, played minor league baseball in the Rangers organization.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Burlington (R)	1-0	0.55	6	0	0	0	2	16.1	12	3	1	0	0	5	12	0	0
	Burlington (A)	2-1	3.97	11	0	0	0	0	22.2	23	12	10	1	2	10	22	2	0
Minor League Totals		3-1	2.54	17	0	0	0	2	39.0	35	15	11	1	2	15	34	2	0

### Paulo Roberto Orlando, OF

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Sao Paulo, Brazil

Signed By: Jorge Oquendo and Orlando Santana (White Sox)

Born: 11-1-85 in Sao Paulo, Brazil

Opening Day Age: 24

Acquired: Acquired from the Chicago White Sox in exchange for LHP Horacio Ramirez, 8-9-08

**Career Notes:** Signed with the White Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 1-21-05...paced White Sox minor leaguers in triples in 2006...was named the fastest baserunner in the organization prior to the 2007 and 2008 seasons by *Baseball America*...also named the best defensive outfielder prior to the 2008 season...led the Carolina League in triples and at bats in 2008...finished third in runs, tied for third in games, fifth in stolen bases, sixth with 220 total bases, and in a tie for sixth in hits.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Kannapolis	.262	116	470	71	123	23	10	6	31	4	0	11	18	143	29	9	7
2007	Winston-Salem	.253	102	391	49	99	16	4	8	34	10	1	4	19	84	20	7	6
2008	Winston-Salem	.262	112	#451	73	118	15	#12	9	42	5	2	9	22	97	28	9	5
	Wilmington	.254	18	#71	11	18	5	#2	3	9	2	1	0	8	19	1	4	3
2009	Wilmington	.261	101	356	46	93	20	3	2	34	+12	1	7	15	80	20	5	1
Minor League Totals		.259	449	1739	250	451	79	31	28	150	33	5	31	82	423	98	34	22

// - combined stats led league

### Adrian Ortiz, OF

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right

Resides: Bayamon, PR

Signed By: Johnny Ramos

Born: 1-14-87 in Santure, PR

Opening Day Age: 23

Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Puerto Rico Baseball Academy and High School, Caguas, P.R., 2004...named the fastest high school runner by *Baseball America* in 2004...selected by the Cubs in the 5th round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Pepperdine University...batted .342 as a junior in 2007...led the team in runs and stolen bases...tied for the top spot in hits...earned All-West Coast Conference recognition...finished fifth in the Pioneer League in hits and in a tie for fifth in stolen bases in 2007...finished third in the Midwest League in average and in a tie for 10th in triples...named the fastest baserunner in the organization by *Baseball America* entering the 2009 season.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.326	61	264	44	86	9	1	0	24	4	0	0	9	36	17	7	5
2008	Burlington (A)	.308	100	422	50	130	10	7	3	33	6	1	2	15	68	29	15	4
	Wilmington	.311	28	103	10	32	5	2	0	12	2	0	4	9	11	5	5	0
2009	Wilmington	.238	76	256	22	61	5	4	0	22	4	3	2	9	47	12	6	2
	Burlington (A)	.244	43	176	21	43	8	2	0	19	4	1	0	6	21	10	2	0
Minor League Totals		.288	308	1221	147	352	37	16	3	110	20	5	8	48	183	73	35	11

**Jesu Alberto Ortiz, RHP**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 168; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Las Terrenas, DR

Signed By: Fausto Morel

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-30-09

Born: 9-4-91 in Las Terrenas, DR

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2010 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

**John Henry Parrish, LHP**

See Major League bios, Page 132-133

**Bryan Joseph Paukovits, RHP**

Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 230; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Lakeside, Calif.

Signed By: John Ramey

Acquired: Selected in the 44th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Signed in 2007 as a draft-and-follow selection...graduated from El Capitan High in Lakeside, Calif., 2005...originally selected by the Royals in the 46th round of the 2005 June Draft, but did not sign...attended Southwestern College in Chula Vista, Calif. in 2005-06...attended San Diego Mesa College in 2006-07...went 8-6 with a 2.27 ERA for Mesa.

Born: 6-29-87 in La Mesa, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Burlington (R)	3-4	4.91	13	11	0	0	0	51.1	54	32	28	3	2	16	42	8	1
2008																		
2009	Idaho Falls	4-3	4.34	13	12	0	0	0	56.0	67	28	27	6	1	18	57	6	0
Minor League Totals		7-7	4.61	26	23	0	0	0	107.1	121	60	55	9	3	34	79	14	1

**Eduardo Paulino, RHP**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 181; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Nagua, DR

Signed By: Ramon Martinez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-17-06

**Career Notes:** Named 2006 Dominican Royals Pitcher of the Year after finishing second in the league in wins...also named to the Dominican League All-Star Game...finished fourth in the Carolina League in wins in 2009, fifth in innings pitched and eighth in ERA.

Born: 9-29-85 in Nagua, DR

Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Dominican Royals	9-1	1.55	17	11	0	0	0	69.2	54	20	12	1	1	12	44	3	1
2007	Burlington (R)	3-2	4.86	12	12	0	0	0	53.2	42	34	29	7	3	18	42	8	3
2008	Burlington (A)	5-4	3.68	19	17	1	0	0	100.1	103	44	41	9	6	19	80	5	5
2009	Wilmington	10-6	3.63	26	22	1	1	0	138.2	129	61	56	15	0	39	84	7	*5
Minor League Totals		27-13	3.43	74	62	2	1	0	362.1	328	159	138	32	10	88	250	23	14

**Nelson Rafael Payano, LHP**

See Major League bios, Page 134

**Brian Keith Peacock, LHP**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Riverside, Calif.

Signed By: Dan Drake, John Ramey

Acquired: Selected in the 31st round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Eleanor Roosevelt High in Corona, Calif., 2008...attended Santa Ana (Calif.) College...went 8-3 with a team-best 2.52 ERA and 93 strikeouts in 93.0 IP as a freshman in 2009...earned Second-Team All-Orange Empire Conference honors.

Born: 5-7-90 in Orange, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Surprise Royals	0-5	4.93	11	9	0	0	0	38.1	50	31	21	6	2	8	34	5	0

**Riquy Pena, RHP**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed By: Rolando Fernandez, Félix Feliz (Rockies)

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-14-08

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Liceo Gaston HS in the Dominican Republic...originally signed by the Colorado Rockies as a non-drafted free agent, 2-25-02...placed second in the Northwest League with 16 saves in 2007.

Born: 6-17-85 in Santo Domingo, DR

Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Dominican Rockies	0-0	9.24	11	1	0	0	0	12.2	17	17	13	2	0	15	8	9	0
2003	Dominican Rockies	0-2	7.63	10	2	0	0	0	15.1	18	19	13	1	3	13	6	4	0
2004	Dominican Rockies	3-4	2.42	13	13	0	0	0	74.1	47	29	20	1	12	22	44	13	1
2005	Casper	2-3	6.48	21	0	0	0	0	25.0	27	20	18	2	4	24	21	5	1
2006	Casper	3-2	3.35	21	3	0	0	2	48.1	42	22	18	3	4	26	50	10	0
2007	Tri-City	1-1	2.93	*31	0	0	0	16	30.2	20	11	10	2	1	19	29	6	1
2008	Williamsport	0-1	12.60	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	10	7	1	1	6	7	3	0
2009	Burlington (A)	2-2	4.35	25	0	0	0	0	41.1	27	29	20	1	1	33	32	12	1
Minor League Totals		11-15	4.24	136	19	0	0	18	252.2	207	157	119	13	26	158	197	62	4

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Victor Andres Penalo, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 154; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: San Cristobal, DR

Signed By: Victor Baez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-25-08

Born: 7-12-91 in San Cristobal, DR

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	1-2	6.23	15	0	0	0	3	21.2	31	29	15	2	4	11	17	2	0

### Vicni Emmanuel Pereira, OF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Carabobo, Venez.

Signed By: Juan Indriago

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-07

Born: 1-20-91 in Carabobo, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Dominican Royals	.179	52	151	20	27	5	1	0	15	0	1	2	23	49	4	0	1
2009	Dominican Royals	.171	12	35	4	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	13	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.177	64	186	24	33	6	1	0	17	1	1	3	27	62	4	0	1

### Leondy Perez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Guayacanal, Azua, DR

Signed By: Daurys Nin

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-15-07

Born: 6-19-90 in Pueblo Viejo, Azua, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	4-1	2.88	16	5	0	0	1	40.2	31	14	13	2	3	23	40	4	0	0
2008	Surprise Royals	1-2	2.53	12	1	0	0	1	42.2	38	19	12	2	0	16	46	6	0	0
2009	Burlington (R)	2-5	3.84	13	12	0	0	0	63.1	56	28	27	7	3	21	62	10	0	0
Minor League Totals		7-8	3.19	41	18	0	0	2	146.2	125	61	52	11	6	60	148	20	0	0

### Salvador Perez, C

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Valencia, Carabobo, Venez.

Signed By: Royals

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-27-06

Born: 5-10-90 in Valencia, Carabobo, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 19

Acquired: Named the best defensive catcher in the organization by *Baseball America* entering the 2009 and 2010 seasons...rated as the number 20 prospect in the Pioneer League by the same publication following the 2009 season...named the Frank White Defensive Player of the Year as the organization's top defensive player in 2009.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.244	30	86	10	21	3	0	0	10	2	1	5	5	10	1	1	5
2008	Burlington (R)	.325	13	40	4	13	0	1	0	10	2	1	1	5	5	0	0	1
2008	Idaho Falls	.395	12	43	7	17	3	1	1	6	0	1	0	2	5	0	1	2
2009	Burlington (A)	.189	36	127	10	24	6	0	0	7	2	1	1	6	15	0	1	5
	Idaho Falls	.309	59	233	35	72	14	3	2	38	1	3	1	19	25	0	1	3
Minor League Totals		.278	138	529	66	147	26	5	3	71	7	9	8	37	60	1	4	16

### Zachary Conrad (Zach) Peterson, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: San Diego, Calif.

Signed By: Ben Jones

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6-13-07

Born: 11-6-84 in St. Paul, Minn.

Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Graduated from Minnetonka (Minn.) High, 2003...attended the University of Illinois-Chicago...finished career with 27 wins, most in UIC history...made the All-Horizon First Team three straight years...went 7-4 with a 3.54 ERA as a senior, earning Horizon League Pitcher of the Year honors...set a Pioneer League record with 11 consecutive strikeouts, 8-21-07.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	5-3	2.89	15	8	0	0	1	56.0	49	25	18	5	0	8	67	0	1
2008	Burlington (A)	3-3	3.13	30	4	0	0	5	77.2	74	27	27	7	2	20	82	2	0
2009	Burlington (A)	3-2	3.63	10	6	0	0	0	39.2	37	21	16	6	1	10	21	0	0
	Wilmington	2-0	2.15	23	0	0	0	3	37.2	31	11	9	2	1	9	15	2	0
Minor League Totals		13-8	2.99	78	18	0	0	9	211.0	191	84	70	20	4	47	185	4	1



**Carey (Jovan) Pickett, OF****Ht.:** 5-8; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left**Resides:** Leeds, Ala.**Signed By:** Scott Nichols**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-1-09**Career Notes:** Graduated from Leeds (Ala.) High, 2006...won a state track championship in 2005...attended Beville State Community College in Fayette, Ala., from 2006-08, earning All-Conference honors...transferred to the University of Alabama-Huntsville, where he hit .350 and stole 30 bases in 31 attempts in 2009...finished second in the Appalachian League in stolen bases in 2009.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Burlington (R)	.259	46	162	15	42	2	2	0	9	5	0	4	10	32	23	7	3
	Idaho Falls	.205	11	39	5	8	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	1	7	1	0	1
Minor League Totals		.249	57	201	20	50	2	2	0	11	6	0	8	11	39	24	7	4

**Julio Cesar Pimentel, RHP****Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** La Romana, DR**Signed By:** Pablo Peguero and Angel Santana (Dodgers)**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 12-28-09**Career Notes:** Acquired by the Royals from the Los Angeles Dodgers along with LHP Odalis Perez and RHP Blake Johnson in exchange for RHP Elmer Dessens, 7-25-2006...named as having the best changeup in the Carolina League in 2007 by *Baseball America*...finished fourth in the Carolina League in wins, fourth in innings and third in ERA, 2007...went 9-1 following the All-Star break with a 2.42 ERA...finished fourth in the Texas League in innings pitched and strikeouts, 2008...pitched a scoreless inning for the World team at the 10th annual XM Satellite Radio All-Star Futures Game at Yankee Stadium, 7-13-08...missed the 2009 season after suffering ligament damage in his right elbow.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Dominican Dodgers	1-1	4.09	8	3	0	0	0	22.0	17	12	10	1	2	13	24	3	1
2004	Columbus	10-8	3.48	23	23	2	1	0	111.1	106	56	43	14	6	47	102	10	1
2005	Vero Beach	8-10	5.08	26	24	1	0	0	124.0	149	79	70	9	7	43	105	13	0
2006	High Desert	2-1	3.18	12	0	0	0	2	22.2	21	8	8	3	1	10	26	2	1
	Vero Beach	3-8	5.69	30	9	0	0	2	74.1	85	56	47	4	3	45	77	7	1
2007	Wilmington	12-4	2.65	27	22	0	0	0	152.2	145	56	45	8	7	43	73	12	1
2008	NW Arkansas	7-13	5.38	28	28	0	0	0	157.1	193	103	94	17	6	52	113	16	0
2009	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
Minor League Totals		43-45	4.29	154	109	3	1	4	664.1	716	370	317	56	32	253	522	63	4

**Luis Leonardo Piterson, INF****Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Cartagena, Colombia**Signed By:** Mike Toomey**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-4-08**Career Notes:** Finished second among Kansas City minor leaguers in batting average in 2009.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Dominican Royals	.256	50	180	29	46	9	0	0	31	5	1	5	18	20	11	2	5
2009	Surprise Royals	.311	47	177	28	55	8	1	0	16	1	2	2	13	34	11	3	6
Minor League Totals		.283	97	357	57	101	17	1	0	47	6	3	7	31	54	22	5	11

**Juan Carlos Polonia, OF****Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 173; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR**Signed By:** Daurys Nin**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-29-07

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Dominican Royals	.190	41	100	25	19	2	2	0	4	4	0	3	15	39	15	4	2
2009	Surprise Royals	.225	40	111	18	25	2	2	2	18	3	2	5	16	46	18	7	3
Minor League Totals		.209	81	211	43	44	4	4	2	22	7	2	8	31	85	33	11	5

**Edward Andrew (Eddie) Prasch, INF****Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 186; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Chesterfield, Mo.**Signed By:** Jack Powell (Pirates)**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-9-09**Career Notes:** Graduated from Milton (Ga.) High, 2004...batted .475 with 13 doubles, 13 home runs, 53 RBI and 20 stolen bases in 20 attempts as a senior to lead his team to the Georgia 5A state championship...selected by the Pirates in the 3rd round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft...released by the Pirates, 10-30-09.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Gulf Coast Pirates	.220	32	118	11	26	6	2	0	21	1	1	2	12	27	1	1	5
2005	Gulf Coast Pirates	.302	15	53	9	16	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	9	12	0	0	4
	Williamsport	.217	26	92	11	20	2	0	0	7	1	2	3	12	17	3	2	7
2006	Hickory	.241	108	369	46	89	18	2	5	36	1	5	6	29	103	7	5	31
2007	Hickory	.236	105	348	59	82	20	4	8	53	5	1	12	36	122	6	1	13
2008	Lynchburg	.271	112	365	42	99	22	1	3	48	1	6	5	50	72	8	2	11
2009	Lynchburg	.179	47	151	20	27	10	2	0	19	1	4	6	22	40	1	2	5
	Altoona	.294	8	17	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.241	453	1513	202	364	80	11	16	190	11	19	36	170	397	26	13	77

**Born:** 11-11-87 in Birmingham, Ala.**Opening Day Age:** 22**Born:** 12-14-85 in La Romana, DR**Opening Day Age:** 24**Born:** 6-10-90 in Cartagena, Colombia**Opening Day Age:** 19**Born:** 12-16-89 in Santo Domingo, DR**Opening Day Age:** 20**Born:** 1-25-86 in Anderson, Ind.**Opening Day Age:** 24

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Abraham Ramirez, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Nizao, Peravia, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-3-08

Born: 10-17-90 in Santo Domingo, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Dominican Royals	0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	2	1	0	1	6	3	1	0

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.293	31	99	16	29	6	1	0	5	2	0	2	7	26	3	4	2

### Brett A. Richardson, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Spokane, Wash.

Signed By: Scott Ramsay

Acquired: Selected in the 34th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from North Central High in Spokane, Wash., 2006...attended Wenatchee (Wash.) Valley C.C.

Born: 3-2-88 in Spokane, Wash.

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Surprise Royals	3-0	1.37	14	0	0	0	4	19.2	18	7	3	0	0	3	9	3	0
	Omaha	0-0	11.57	3	0	0	0	1	2.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	2	2	0
2009	Burlington (R)	0-0	3.96	17	0	0	0	4	25.0	28	11	11	1	2	5	15	1	0
Minor League Totals		3-0	3.26	34	0	0	0	9	47.0	52	21	17	1	2	9	26	6	0

### Hilton Davis Richardson, OF

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Kirkland, Wash.

Signed By: Scott Ramsay

Acquired: Selected in the 7th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft.

Career Notes: Graduated from Kirkland (Wash.) High...finished in a tie for eighth in the Arizona League in home runs, in a tie for ninth in runs and in a tie for 10th in at bats in 2007...his 2007-08 offseason activities included online courses from BYU and teaming with Royals prospect Keaton Hayenga to offer a free baseball clinic for Seattle area youth...earned postseason Pioneer League All-Star honors in 2009...finished in a tie for fifth in the Pioneer League in stolen bases.

Born: 1-10-89 in Seattle, Wash.

Opening Day Age: 21

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.199	48	191	36	38	2	3	4	15	1	0	6	20	66	12	7	3
2008	Burlington (R)	.229	54	205	36	47	7	5	1	16	4	1	2	17	61	10	7	5
	Surprise Royals	.474	5	19	3	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
2009	Idaho Falls	.313	48	166	34	52	12	2	1	17	1	1	3	19	44	20	1	4
	Burlington (A)	.154	8	26	2	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	10	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		.247	163	607	111	150	24	10	7	52	7	2	11	58	185	44	15	13

### Yamil Alfonso Rios, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 155; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Magdaleno, Venez.

Signed By: Richard Castro

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-9-09

Born: 9-24-92 in Maracay, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2010 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

**Carlos Eduardo Rivas, LHP**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Barquisimeto, Venez.

Signed By: Rolando Petit (Braves)

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 5-19-09

**Career Notes:** Originally signed by the Braves as a non-drafted free agent, 10-3-91...joined current Royals farmhand Kelvin Villa as Co-Pitcher of the Year for the Braves Dominican Summer League in 2003...named Most Valuable Pitcher of the GCL by the Braves organization in 2004...missed the 2007 season due to surgery on his left elbow.

Born: 1-3-85 in Barquisimeto, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 25

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	DSL Braves2	1-1	0.32	16	0	0	0	3	28.1	19	5	1	0	0	6	22	4	0
2003	DSL Braves2	7-2	1.25	13	12	0	0	0	64.2	53	19	9	1	0	12	34	5	0
2004	GCL Braves	3-2	3.52	12	8	0	0	1	46.0	40	23	18	1	6	24	44	4	0
2005	Danville	4-1	4.24	13	10	0	0	1	51.0	49	28	24	7	1	25	33	6	0
2006	Rome	0-0	2.86	5	4	0	0	0	22.0	20	9	7	1	0	11	15	2	0
	GCL Braves	0-1	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	0	0	2	2	5	0	0
2007									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)									
2008	Rome	0-0	1.02	9	0	0	0	1	17.2	14	3	2	1	1	9	18	2	0
	Myrtle Beach	6-4	5.20	25	7	1	0	0	72.2	75	54	42	8	5	32	54	8	3
2009	Myrtle Beach	2-3	7.52	8	5	0	0	0	26.1	33	27	22	0	6	16	17	3	0
	Wilmington	3-0	1.74	13	0	0	0	1	20.2	12	5	4	0	0	9	19	5	1
Minor League Totals		26-14	3.27	117	49	1	0	7	355.0	319	176	129	19	21	146	261	39	4

**Juan Antonio Rivera, INF**

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 166; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed By: Pablo Peguero, Angel Santana (Dodgers)

Acquired: Acquired from the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for INF Angel Berroa, 6-6-08.

**Career Notes:** Originally signed by the Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent, 7-21-03.

Born: 3-17-87 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Gulf Coast Dodgers	.243	52	185	28	45	6	0	0	14	2	3	2	13	30	5	0	20
2005	Ogden	.251	41	171	27	43	5	0	1	16	2	2	2	14	32	9	7	16
2006	Columbus	.256	40	129	13	33	4	0	2	15	2	1	1	6	24	1	2	12
	Ogden	.238	20	80	4	19	0	1	1	7	3	0	2	4	8	2	2	7
2007	Great Lakes	.252	39	143	20	36	5	1	4	16	2	0	0	8	28	3	4	11
2008	Great Lakes	.241	10	29	2	7	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
	Burlington (A)	.248	66	230	26	57	6	1	0	21	3	3	4	18	40	19	5	14
2009	Burlington (A)	.229	35	118	11	27	2	2	1	9	0	1	0	5	26	7	4	7
Minor League Totals		.246	303	1085	131	267	31	5	9	101	14	10	11	69	193	46	24	88

**Clinton Michael (Clint) Robinson, INF**

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Dothan, Ala.

Signed By: Max Semler

Acquired: Selected in the 25th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Northview High in Dothan, Ala. in 2003...attended Troy University, where he helped the Trojans win both the regular season and postseason Sun Belt Conference crowns in 2006...named to the ABCA All-American 2nd team and the All Sun Belt 1st team after batting .364 with a team-leading 17 home runs and 71 RBI as a senior...set career records for games played, at bats, runs, hits, and total bases...garnered Pioneer League MVP, Postseason All-Star, and Idaho Falls Player of the Year honors in 2007...finished in the top 10 in eight categories, including RBI (first) and home runs (second)...helped Burlington to the 2008 Midwest League title as he finished fourth in the league with a .472 slugging percentage, in a tie for sixth in home runs, and seventh with a .806 OPS...finished second in the Carolina League in average, 2009...finished fifth in slugging percentage (.463), sixth in hits, seventh in OPS (.819) and ninth in OPS (.356)...received the Mike Sweeney Award in 2009 as the player who best represents the organization on and off of the field.

Born: 2-16-85 in Jefferson City, Mo.

Opening Day Age: 25

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.336	67	253	39	85	18	1	15	*66	0	2	4	19	42	2	0	7
2008	Burlington (A)	.264	106	379	53	100	22	3	17	64	1	3	4	37	67	0	3	6
2009	Wilmington	.298	124	436	65	130	31	1	13	57	0	5	7	35	79	4	3	8
Minor League Totals		.295	297	1068	157	315	71	5	45	187	1	10	15	91	188	6	6	21

**Derrick Lamar Robinson, OF**

See Major League bios, Page 135

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.



## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Derek Andrew Rodríguez, OF

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 155; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Ignacio, Colo.

Signed By: Bob Dunning

Acquired: Selected in the 37th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Ignacio (Colo.) High...state champion in the Class 3A long jump as a senior.

Born: 2-13-89 in Durango, Colo.

Opening Day Age: 21

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Surprise Royals	.213	39	94	13	20	3	0	1	6	2	0	1	16	31	6	3	3
2009	Burlington (R)	.227	31	88	11	20	1	1	0	3	2	0	2	6	26	9	3	5
	Idaho Falls	.316	6	19	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
Minor League Totals		.229	76	201	27	46	4	1	1	10	4	0	3	23	61	16	7	8

### Freddy Manuel Rodríguez, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: San Cristobal, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-5-07

Born: 12-1-90 in San Cristobal, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Dominican Royals	3-3	2.59	15	7	0	0	1	62.2	57	26	18	3	0	14	32	6	0
2009	Dominican Royals	2-5	4.75	13	3	0	0	1	36.0	46	38	19	3	2	8	19	9	1
Minor League Totals		5-8	3.38	28	10	0	0	2	98.2	103	64	37	6	2	22	51	15	1

### John (Craig) Rodriguez, LHP

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Sugarland, Tex.

Signed By: Damon Iannelli (Rockies)

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 3-24-09

Born: 6-27-85 in Sugarland, Tex.

Opening Day Age: 24

Career Notes: Graduated from St. Pius X High in Houston, 2003...went 22-11 with a 1.94 ERA over his career, earning two all-state selections...pitched in the state championship game in 2002 and 2003...led St. Pius X to the 5A title in 2003...attended Pearl River C.C. in Poplarville, Miss...was drafted by Tampa Bay following his freshmen year but did not sign...returned to lead Pearl River to a No. 1 National Ranking as a sophomore...earned went 12-2 with 4 saves and a 2.21 ERA father, Jack, played baseball at Southern Miss from 1970-73.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Tri-City	3-3	3.74	23	0	0	0	0	33.2	33	15	14	0	1	8	29	5	0
2008	Asheville	4-3	2.59	42	0	0	0	1	59.0	51	19	17	2	1	22	61	1	0
2009	Wilmington	0-1	6.75	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	7	5	1	0	4	8	1	0
	Surprise Royals	1-1	2.84	5	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	3	2	0	0	2	12	0	0
	Burlington (A)	0-0	3.00	4	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	2	2	0	1	4	7	2	0
Minor League Totals		8-8	3.22	80	2	0	0	1	111.2	104	46	40	3	3	40	117	9	0

### Jonathan Rodriguez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 155; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed By: Pedro Silverio

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-17-06

Career Notes: Named Dominican Royals Pitcher of the Year in 2009.

Born: 12-13-88 in Santiago, DR

Opening Day Age: 21

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	3-2	4.76	10	1	0	0	0	17.0	10	11	9	0	5	12	9	6	0
2008	Dominican Royals	0-1	2.92	10	1	0	0	1	24.2	27	10	8	0	3	6	17	7	1
2009	Dominican Royals	3-1	0.80	17	4	0	0	2	45.0	25	5	4	0	6	15	46	1	0
Minor League Totals		6-4	2.18	37	6	0	0	3	86.2	62	26	21	0	14	33	72	14	1

### Jose Miguel Rodriguez, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 192; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Monte Cristi, DR

Signed By: Alvin Cuevas

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-6-09

Born: 9-18-92 in Monte Cristi, DR

Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2010 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

**James Robert (Jamie) Romak, INF/OF**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 221; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: London, Ontario, Canada

Signed By: Lonnie Goldberg (Braves)

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 1-16-10

**Career Notes:** Graduated from AB Lucas Secondary School, London, Ontario, 2003...selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 4th round of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft...traded from Atlanta to Pittsburgh with 1B Adam LaRoche for LHP Mike Gonzalez and INF Brent Lillibridge, 1-15-06...ranked by *Baseball America* as Pittsburgh's seventh-best prospect prior to the 2008 season...led the Carolina League in home runs and slugging percentage (.522) at the time of his promotion to Altoona on 7-29-08.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Gulf Coast Braves	.176	19	51	5	9	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	9
2004	Danville	.190	48	158	25	30	5	1	5	22	2	1	8	14	56	1	1	0
2005	Danville	.274	34	124	35	34	10	1	7	27	1	1	5	14	38	2	1	1
2006	Rome	.247	108	348	55	86	26	2	16	68	0	3	10	59	102	3	1	7
2007	Hickory	.275	20	69	16	19	4	0	5	15	0	1	5	9	24	0	2	0
	Lynchburg	.252	85	294	49	74	21	1	15	45	0	0	6	55	90	2	2	7
2008	Lynchburg	.279	77	290	58	81	25	0	18	57	0	3	6	32	95	0	1	1
	Altoona	.208	33	120	15	25	6	0	7	23	0	0	1	17	32	0	0	3
2009	Altoona	.175	64	211	12	37	12	0	5	24	1	4	2	18	66	1	0	7
	Lynchburg	.213	42	160	15	34	9	0	3	14	0	1	5	14	44	0	2	2
Minor League Totals		.235	530	1825	275	429	120	5	81	299	4	14	48	241	557	9	10	37

**Francisco Alberto Rosario, RHP**

See Major League bios, Page 136

**George Ysidro Rosario, OF**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed By: Rafael Vasquez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-3-07

**Career Notes:** Converted to pitcher before the 2009 season...will move back to the outfield in 2010.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Dominican Royals	.110	47	109	12	12	2	2	0	6	2	1	5	7	43	5	1	2

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	0-0	4.71	8	1	0	0	1	21.0	13	13	11	1	4	18	20	8	0

**Sergio Luis Rosario, RHP**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 184; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed By: Pedro Silverio

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-10-08

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	4-5	3.23	14	6	0	0	0	39.0	39	20	14	1	3	21	45	6	0

**Samuel Edward (Sam) Runion, RHP**

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Nashville, Tenn.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Asheville (NC) High...finished his senior year with a 5-2 record and 2.14 ERA...pitched a six-inning no-hitter during his junior year...earned All-American honors from Atlac, Rawlings, Louisville Slugger, *Collegiate Baseball*, and *Street & Smith's*...rated the 18th-best prospect in the Arizona League by *Baseball America* following the 2007 season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	3-4	5.82	12	9	0	0	0	51.0	61	36	33	4	2	17	51	5	1
2008	Burlington (A)	2-5	5.75	9	5	0	0	0	40.2	54	35	26	7	3	9	11	2	0
	Burlington (R)	3-4	3.35	10	10	0	0	0	48.1	47	25	18	4	1	10	30	6	0
2009	Burlington (A)	5-11	6.60	28	28	0	0	0	135.0	*193	*106	*99	17	6	45	62	14	0
Minor League Totals		13-24	5.76	59	52	0	0	0	275.0	355	202	176	32	12	81	154	27	1

**Joshua Matthew (Josh) Rupe, RHP**

See Major League bios, Page 137

Born: 9-30-85 in London, Ontario, Canada

Opening Day Age: 24

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Tyler James Sample, RHP

Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 245; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Elizabeth, Colo.

Signed By: Ken Munoz

Acquired: Selected in the 3rd round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from J.K. Mullen Prep School in Denver, Colo...was an all-state selection at Mullen.

Born: 6-27-89 in Denver, Colo.

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Surprise Royals	0-5	9.00	10	8	0	0	0	27.0	30	36	27	0	2	29	39	5	2
2009	Surprise Royals	0-1	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	3	0	1	2	5	0	0
	Burlington (R)	4-2	2.84	12	9	0	0	1	50.2	34	22	16	2	5	20	44	4	1
Minor League Totals		4-8	5.07	24	19	0	0	1	81.2	71	62	46	2	8	51	88	9	3

### Leonel Santiago, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 178; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Manoguyabo, DR

Signed By: Daurys Nin

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-21-07

Born: 12-23-89 in Santo Domingo, DR

Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	2-2	2.80	12	5	0	0	0	35.1	30	14	11	2	3	8	30	3	1
2008	Dominican Royals	3-1	2.97	13	11	0	0	0	57.2	52	30	19	0	4	25	37	4	0
2009	Surprise Royals	1-3	5.40	13	10	0	0	0	58.1	*81	45	35	3	2	16	66	8	1
Minor League Totals		6-6	3.87	38	26	0	0	0	151.1	163	89	65	5	9	49	133	15	2

### Mario Jose Santiago, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Salinas, PR

Signed By: Johnny Ramos

Acquired: Selected in the 16th round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Attended Laredo (Texas) Community College and Baton Rouge (La.) Community College...named the Burlington Pitcher of the Year in 2007...finished fifth in the Carolina League in ERA and ninth in innings pitched in 2008...has two children, Genesis and Karimay.

Born: 12-11-84 in Guayama, PR

Opening Day Age: 25

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Surprise Royals	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	0	2	0	1	0	0
	Idaho Falls	0-3	6.61	10	8	0	0	0	32.2	39	34	24	3	7	20	20	4	0
2006	Surprise Royals	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Burlington (A)	3-6	5.37	12	8	0	0	1	60.1	78	40	36	5	8	14	38	4	0
2007	Burlington (A)	5-10	3.74	26	20	1	0	1	132.1	125	64	55	13	7	39	70	6	0
2008	Wilmington	8-8	3.43	27	27	0	0	0	141.2	155	69	54	9	6	39	86	6	1
2009	Wilmington	6-13	4.30	25	24	1	0	0	136.0	159	79	65	8	7	34	97	8	0
Minor League Totals		22-41	4.21	103	88	2	0	2	509.0	566	290	238	38	37	146	316	28	1

### Ramon Vidal Santos, OF

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed By: Victor Baez

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-08

Born: 11-5-91 in Santo Domingo, DR

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.209	64	206	18	43	12	2	1	23	4	1	7	15	56	8	4	6

### Anthony Russell Seratelli, INF

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Matawan, NJ

Signed By: Ken Munoz

Acquired: Purchased from the Windy City ThunderBolts of the Frontier League, 2-27-07

Career Notes: Graduated from Old Bridge High in Matawan, NJ...attended Seton Hall University from 2001 to 2005...ranks among the school's leaders in games, at-bats, and walks...led the Pioneer League in stolen bases in 2007 and finished among the league leaders in nearly every offensive category...finished in a tie for fourth in the Carolina League in triples in 2008.

Born: 2-27-83 in Edison, N.J.

Opening Day Age: 27

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Windy City (Ind.)	.286	76	248	48	71	7	7	6	39	7	2	8	34	50	34	7	-
2007	Idaho Falls	.327	72	266	52	87	19	5	10	46	0	3	3	40	53	*29	6	13
2008	Wilmington	.230	110	357	49	82	16	7	8	51	0	6	2	41	101	17	6	3
2009	Wilmington	.268	103	317	41	85	12	3	3	31	8	2	4	33	82	21	8	21
Minor League Totals		.270	285	940	142	254	47	15	21	128	8	11	9	114	236	67	20	37
Independent League Totals		.286	76	248	48	71	7	7	6	39	7	2	8	34	50	34	7	-



**Jin-Ho Shin, C****Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Hwasun-gun, South Korea**Signed By:** Charlie Kim**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-14-09**Career Notes:** Shin is the first player Korean-born player in franchise history.**Born:** 10-20-91 in Hwasun-gun, South Korea**Opening Day Age:** 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2010 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

**Eric James Shortell, OF****Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Mission Hills, Kan.**Signed By:** Royals**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2-2-09**Born:** 5-31-86 in Shawnee, Kan.**Opening Day Age:** 23

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Surprise Royals	.214	6	14	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	1	0

**Crawford James Simmons, LHP****Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left**Resides:** Statesboro, Ga.**Signed By:** Sean Gibbs**Acquired:** Selected in the 14th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft**Career Notes:** Graduated from Statesboro (Ga.) High, 2009...earned Region 2-AAAA player of the year honors as a senior...went 8-2 with a 0.70 ERA and 108 strikeouts in 69.1 innings as a junior...was a member of Team Georgia in 2008...turned down an opportunity to play at Georgia Tech by signing with the Royals.**Born:** 6-10-91 in Statesboro, Ga.**Opening Day Age:** 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2010 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

**Onassis Alexis Sirrett, RHP****Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right**Resides:** Puerto Plata, DR**Signed By:** Daurys Nim**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-28-06**Born:** 12-15-88 in Puerto Plata, DR**Opening Day Age:** 21

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Dominican Royals	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
2007	Dominican Royals	2-1	3.42	6	4	0	0	0	23.2	20	10	9	2	2	6	14	1	0
	Surprise Royals	1-2	8.53	8	0	0	0	0	19.0	24	20	18	2	2	12	21	2	0
2008	Surprise Royals	3-2	3.05	12	1	0	0	1	41.1	45	21	14	1	1	6	28	8	0
2009	Burlington (R)	1-1	3.98	14	0	0	0	4	20.1	28	12	9	2	2	6	22	2	0
Minor League Totals		7-6	4.37	41	6	0	0	5	107.0	120	65	52	7	7	32	86	13	0

**Brandon Lee Sisk, LHP****Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left**Resides:** Elkhart, Tex.**Signed By:** Steve Gossett**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7-8-08**Career Notes:** Graduated from Elkhart (Tex.) High, 2003...attended Azusa Pacific University in Azusa, Calif...played for the Bay Area Toros in the Continental Baseball League in 2007 and 2008...named Wilmington Pitcher of the Year in 2009 after leading Kansas City's minor league system in saves.**Born:** 7-13-85 in Palestine, Tex.**Opening Day Age:** 24

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Bay Area (Ind.)	0-6	7.93	10	9	0	0	0	47.2	61	52	42	7	3	45	55	5	3
2008	Bay Area (Ind.)	3-3	1.65	8	7	2	1	0	49.0	36	18	9	1	3	21	59	2	2
	Idaho Falls	0-0	2.45	4	2	0	0	0	11.0	8	5	3	1	0	4	9	2	0
	Burlington (A)	1-1	1.19	10	0	0	0	2	22.2	14	4	3	0	0	9	36	0	0
2009	Wilmington	2-3	1.92	45	0	0	0	21	61.0	30	13	13	2	1	18	78	1	0
Independent League Totals		3-9	4.75	18	16	2	1	0	96.2	97	70	51	8	6	66	114	7	5
Minor League Totals		3-4	1.81	59	2	0	0	23	94.2	52	22	19	3	1	31	123	3	0

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Timothy James (Tim) Smith, OF

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Toronto, Canada

Signed By: Andy Pratt (Rangers)

Born: 6-14-86 in Toronto, Canada

Opening Day Age: 23

Acquired: Acquired from the Texas Rangers with C Manny Pina in exchange for RHP Danny Gutierrez, 9-3-09

Career Notes: Graduated from Birchmount Park Collegiate Institute in Toronto, 2004...named HS Player of the Year by the *Toronto Star* News following his senior year...selected in the 21st round by the New York Mets in 2004, but did not sign...attended Midland (Tex.) Junior College, where he set career marks in batting average, on-base percentage, slugging percentage and stolen bases...selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in 2005, but did not sign...attended Arizona State University...batted .333 with 3 home runs and 27 RBI for the Sun Devils in 2007...selected by the Texas Rangers in the 7th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft...ranked fourth in the Midwest League and third in hits, 2008...earned MVP honors at the 2008 Midwest League All-Star Game after hitting a game-winning solo home run in the 10th inning...played for Team Canada at the Baseball World Cup in September, 2009.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Spokane	.284	23	81	18	23	5	0	1	9	0	0	4	11	16	1	2	2
2008	Clinton	.300	121	480	67	144	25	4	13	70	3	7	15	33	81	21	9	2
2009	Bakersfield	.333	35	120	18	40	5	0	4	19	0	1	7	10	20	7	1	1
	Frisco	.309	36	139	22	43	9	0	3	32	2	2	3	14	21	8	1	0
2009	Arizona Rangers	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		.305	218	832	127	254	45	4	22	132	5	11	29	68	142	39	13	5

### Jorge Luis Soto, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: San Jose de Ocoa, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Born: 11-1-91 in San Jose de Ocoa, DR

Opening Day Age: 18

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-21-08

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	1-5	5.28	12	9	0	0	46.0	50	30	27	1	3	17	40	6	0

### Victor Navil Soto, INF

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Bani, DR

Signed By: Daurys Nin

Born: 10-16-88 in Bani, DR

Opening Day Age: 21

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-10-06

Career Notes: His 31 stolen bases in 2008 placed him eighth in the DSL.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Royals	.257	61	210	33	54	16	4	2	30	0	1	5	16	41	9	11	14
2007	Dominican Royals	.226	59	164	22	37	9	3	3	18	4	1	2	18	46	11	4	12
2008	Dominican Royals	.295	58	173	37	51	10	3	0	33	3	1	8	26	31	31	7	8
2009	Burlington (R)	.183	41	131	10	24	6	3	1	11	2	0	0	5	32	13	4	8
Minor League Totals		.245	219	678	102	166	41	13	6	92	9	3	15	65	150	64	26	42

### Cory (Ryan) Stovall, INF/OF

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 197; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Keystone Heights, Fla.

Signed By: Sean Gibbs

Born: 12-16-86 in Gainesville, Fla.

Opening Day Age: 23

Acquired: Selected in the 19th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Suwannee High in Live Oak, Fla., 2005...attended North Florida Junior College before enrolling at Thomas University...earned second team NAIA All-America status in 2009 after setting single-season school records in batting average (.487), hits (76), home runs (20) and stolen bases (14) while tying the RBI mark (52)...the .487 average was the second-highest among NAIA players in 2009...became the first player in Thomas history to be drafted.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Surprise Royals	.235	22	85	12	20	5	0	3	15	0	1	0	7	29	6	2	9
	Idaho Falls	.323	37	124	23	40	15	2	0	13	1	2	0	8	27	2	3	8
Minor League Totals		.287	59	209	35	60	20	2	3	28	1	3	0	15	56	8	5	17

### Yoelfi Surriel, INF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 183; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Monte Plata, DR

Signed By: Rafael Vasquez

Born: 12-27-91 in Santiago, DR

Opening Day Age: 18

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-9-09.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2010 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

**Walter Benjamin (Ben) Swaggerty, LHP**

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Bristol, Tenn.

Signed By: Sean Gibbs

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5-21-07

**Career Notes:** Graduated Knox Central (Knoxville, Tenn.) High in 2001...graduated from Tusculum College in Greeneville, Tenn., in 2007...went 5-0 with a 1.69 ERA and 6 saves as a senior...named Northwest Arkansas Pitcher of the Year in 2009...married to Ginny, they have one son, Grayson.

Born: 8-8-82 in Knoxville, Tenn.

Opening Day Age: 27

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	1-0	3.03	24	0	0	0	1	35.2	31	15	12	1	4	16	51	6	1
2008	Burlington (A)	1-0	3.93	12	0	0	0	0	18.1	18	10	8	0	2	10	14	0	0
	Wilmington	3-2	2.66	32	0	0	0	0	47.1	41	19	14	3	3	26	58	4	0
2009	Wilmington	3-1	1.64	16	0	0	0	2	22.0	16	5	4	0	1	12	27	1	0
	NW Arkansas	4-1	4.33	26	0	0	0	1	43.2	53	21	21	3	1	20	54	2	+2
Minor League Totals		12-4	3.18	110	0	0	0	3	167.0	159	70	59	7	11	84	204	13	3

**Jason William Taylor, INF**

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Virginia Beach, Va.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Floyd E. Kellam High in Virginia Beach, Va...named to the 2006 Louisville Slugger High School All-American team...hit over .400 his senior season while stealing 19 bases and was named a 1st-team All-Beach District pick...named to the 2006 National High School Baseball Coaches Association All-District 2 Team...made the USA Baseball Junior National Team, 2005...was offered a scholarship to play baseball at Clemson...led the Midwest League in walks in 2008...tied for second in runs while finishing fourth in stolen bases, sixth in on base pct. (.372), tied for sixth in home runs, and tied for eighth in games played.

Born: 1-14-88 in Norfolk, Va.

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Surprise Royals	.258	46	151	27	39	8	1	0	22	0	2	3	26	30	7	2	10
2007										(Did Not Play)								
2008	Burlington (A)	.242	127	433	79	105	17	4	17	58	3	5	11	*81	97	40	14	20
2009	Idaho Falls	.333	5	21	7	7	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	1
	Burlington (A)	.272	57	202	29	55	14	2	2	27	0	1	1	26	31	17	10	12
Minor League Totals		.255	235	807	142	206	40	7	21	112	3	8	15	135	161	65	26	43

**Reginald Donovan (Reggie) Taylor, OF**

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 202; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Fairfax, S.C.

Signed By: Casey Fahy

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-9-09

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Allendale (S.C.) High, 2004 and Spartansburg Methodist College, 2006...attended Claflin University in Orangeburg, S.C. where he batted .378 with 39 runs in 30 games before a broken hand ended his senior season in 2009.

Born: 9-28-86 in Richmond, S.C.

Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
		(2010 will be his first year in professional baseball)																

**Everett James Teaford, LHP**

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 158; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Alpharetta, Ga.

Signed By: Spencer Graham

Acquired: Selected in the 12th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Centennial High in Alpharetta, Ga...attended Georgia Southern where he went 10-4 with a 3.96 ERA as a junior in 2006, leading the Southern Conference in innings (120.1), strikeouts (122) and complete games (4) while tying for second in wins...named 1st-team Southern Conference in 2005 and 2006...finished his career ranking second among the Georgia Southern career strikeout leaders with 353...ranked ninth in the Pioneer League in ERA, 2006...named to the Carolina League All-Star team in 2008 and 2009...did not participate in 2009 due to his promotion to Double-A...his 116 strikeouts tied him for fifth in the Carolina League in 2008...was seventh in innings pitched and ninth in ERA...earned the inaugural Mike Sweeney Award in 2008 for his off-the-field efforts.

Born: 5-15-84 in Alpharetta, Ga.

Opening Day Age: 25

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	5-1	3.71	15	12	0	0	0	63.0	54	29	26	3	4	20	51	5	2
2007	Burlington (A)	6-8	4.68	27	21	0	0	0	134.2	147	83	70	11	5	36	84	10	2
2008	Wilmington	8-6	3.80	28	23	0	0	1	144.1	135	70	61	15	3	46	116	7	2
2009	Wilmington	7-1	2.39	11	11	0	0	0	64.0	51	19	17	7	1	12	49	2	2
	NW Arkansas	3-7	5.11	16	1	0	0	0	81.0	86	53	46	12	3	34	42	2	1
Minor League Totals		29-23	4.07	97	83	1	0	1	487.0	473	254	220	48	16	148	342	26	9



## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Carlo Marcus Testa, OF

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 218; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Tallmadge, Ohio

Signed By: Sean Gibbs

Acquired: Selected in the 18th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft.

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Tallmadge (Ohio) HS, 2005...attended Belmont University in Nashville, Tenn...batted .387 with 26 stolen bases as a junior...became the first player in Atlantic Sun Conference history to earn first team All-Conference honors as a pitcher and position player.

Born: 12-16-86 in Akron, Ohio

Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Burlington (R)	.188	7	16	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	1
	Idaho Falls	.304	51	171	37	52	6	3	5	35	0	2	2	25	51	12	4	2
2009	Idaho Falls	.305	32	118	22	36	11	2	6	20	2	0	0	16	32	9	3	1
Minor League Totals		.298	90	305	60	91	19	5	11	56	2	2	2	45	88	22	7	4

### Jacob R. Theis, RHP

Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Brier, Wash.

Signed By: Scott Ramsay

Acquired: Selected in the 21st round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft.

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Mountlake Terrace (Wash.) High, 2008...went 7-2 with a 1.58 ERA as a senior to earn all-area honors from the *Seattle Times*...signed to play at Washington State before deciding to join the Royals.

Born: 4-8-90 in Edmonds, Wash.

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Surprise Royals	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2009									(Did Not Pitch)									
Minor League Totals		0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

### Benjamin Davis (Ben) Theriot, C

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right

Resides: Houston, Tex.

Signed By: Brian Rhees

Acquired: Selected in the 9th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft.

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Westside High in Houston, 2006, where he was a two-time honorable mention all-state performer...attended Texas State University...batted .339 as a sophomore in 2008...established a pair of records with seven RBI in a Southland Conference tournament game and 11 RBI overall in the 2008 conference tournament...earned all-conference second team honors in 2009...batted .355 and threw out 18 of 24 would-be basestealers.

Born: 12-8-87 in Houston, Tex.

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Idaho Falls	.290	30	93	15	27	4	1	0	15	0	0	1	14	16	1	1	4

### Bradley Joseph (Brad) Thompson, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 138-139

### James Robert Thompson, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Right;

Resides: West Point, Ga.

Signed By: Sean Gibbs

Acquired: Selected in the 38th round of the 2008 June Free Agent Draft.

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Troup High in LaGrange, Ga., 2005 and Chattahoochee Valley Community College in Phenix City, Ala., 2007...transferred to Columbus (Ga.) State University, where he went 4-1 in 2008.

Born: 8-15-87 in Louisville, Ky.

Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Idaho Falls	3-3	3.99	22	0	0	0	3	29.1	28	15	13	0	0	18	39	0	0
2009	Burlington (A)	5-3	2.71	44	0	0	0	8	66.1	52	25	20	5	3	51	79	3	3
Minor League Totals		8-6	3.10	66	0	0	0	11	95.2	80	40	33	5	3	69	118	3	3

### Scott Thorman, OF

See Major League bios, Page 140

**Aneidy Simon Toribio, LHP**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed By: Padres

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 7-17-07

Career Notes: Tied for eighth among Pioneer League pitchers in strikeouts in 2008.

Born: 5-21-88 in Santiago, DR

Opening Day Age: 21

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Dominican Padres	0-0	2.08	2	1	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	1
2006	Dominican Padres	3-2	4.53	12	10	0	0	0	45.2	36	24	23	4	6	22	52	16	1
2007	Surprise Royals	0-0	5.79	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	3	1	0	3	5	1	1
2008	Idaho Falls	3-5	4.67	16	15	0	0	0	61.2	69	44	32	7	3	33	68	7	0
2009	Idaho Falls	0-0	4.24	11	0	0	0	0	17.0	21	10	8	1	1	5	12	1	0
Minor League Totals		6-7	4.52	44	26	0	0	0	133.1	133	82	67	13	10	65	142	25	3

**Ramon Alexander Torres, INF**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 155; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right

Resides: Santiago Rodriguez, DR

Signed By: Fausto Morel

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-13-09

Born: 1-22-93 in Santiago Rodriguez, DR

Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2010 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

**Justin G. Trapp, INF**

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Blair, S.C.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the 34th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Fairfield Central High in Winstonsboro, S.C., 2009...named Midlands Male Athlete of the Year by *The State* newspaper in Columbia, S.C...earned all-state honors after batting .526 with 20 stolen bases as a senior...made South Carolina's Shrine Bowl team in football...threw for over 1,400 yards and 14 touchdowns while rushing for over 1,000 yards and 11 scores...also caught 13 passes as a part-time receiver...turned down an opportunity to play baseball and football at Coastal Carolina by signing with the Royals.

Born: 10-7-90 in Columbia, S.C.

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Surprise Royals	.262	32	126	18	33	4	1	0	19	2	1	2	11	36	12	4	16

**Benjamin Wade (Ben) Tschepikow, INF**

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right

Resides: Fayetteville, Ark.

Signed By: Lloyd Simmons

Acquired: Selected in the 17th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Fayetteville (Ark.) High, 2004...led his team to a state championship as a junior, then missed his senior season with a wrist injury...attended the University of Arkansas, where he teamed with fellow Royals farmhand Scott Lyons...earned his degree in 2008, then returned for a fifth season in 2009...served as a team captain on the 2009 squad that reached the College World Series...batted .317 with 9 home runs, 47 RBI and a team-high 17 stolen bases...earned All-SEC Tournament status.

Born: 9-22-85 in Gentry, Ark.

Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Surprise Royals	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Burlington (R)	.232	24	82	8	19	1	2	2	12	0	2	1	5	14	1	1	2
	Omaha	.250	4	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.237	29	97	10	23	1	2	2	13	1	2	2	6	15	1	2	2

**Nicholas (Nick) Eugene Van Stratten, OF**

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Birmingham, Mo.

Signed By: Mark Ryal

Acquired: Selected in the 10th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Winnetonka High where he was a 1st-team all-conference selection...attended St. Louis Community College at Meramec...led the nation in 2006 with 113 hits and 14 triples...also hit .498, which ranked 4th in the NJCAA...was a two-time 1st-team all-region selection and 2006 region MVP...offered a scholarship to play at Central Missouri State, but chose to sign with Royals...named the 2006 Surprise Royals Player of the Year after tying for the league-lead in runs, finishing second in hits and tied for second in triples...named a Midwest League All-Star and Burlington (A) Player of the Year in 2009.

Born: 5-22-85 in Kansas City, Mo.

Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Surprise Royals	.292	54	209	+46	61	8	7	3	35	1	3	9	25	17	14	1	1
	Idaho Falls	.294	5	17	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
2007	Idaho Falls	.316	24	98	21	31	4	4	2	14	1	0	2	15	9	7	2	0
2008	Burlington (A)	.345	40	139	22	48	13	2	1	18	0	2	2	12	20	5	3	1
2009	Burlington (A)	.318	69	255	50	81	20	5	1	38	1	2	5	28	32	15	6	2
	Wilmington	.288	42	139	18	40	7	0	3	14	2	1	6	13	19	5	2	4
Minor League Totals		.310	234	857	159	266	53	18	10	120	6	8	25	93	98	46	14	8

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Jhorman Alejandro Vasquez, INF

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Caraballeda, Venez.

Signed By: Joelvis Gonzalez, Richard Castro

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-4-09

Born: 3-30-91 in La Guaira, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Dominican Royals	.116	21	43	3	5	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	5	15	0	0	5

### Angelo Manuel Velasquez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Maturin, Venez.

Signed By: Richard Castro

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-08

Born: 11-19-91 in Maracay, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	0-3	2.29	14	3	0	0	2	35.1	31	12	9	1	1	12	34	3	1

### Yordano Ventura, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 140; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Samana, DR

Signed By: Pedro Silverio

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-8-08

Born: 6-3-91 in Samana, DR

Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Dominican Royals	0-1	2.78	10	5	0	0	3	22.2	28	11	7	0	3	5	11	2	1

### Kelvin M. Villa, LHP

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: Tenares, DR

Signed By: Julian Perez, Elvis Pineda (Braves)

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-17-08

Born: 12-14-85 in Tenares, DR

Opening Day Age: 24

**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo Regino Camillo High...originally signed by the Braves as a non-drafted free agent, 11-8-02...named 2003 co-Pitcher of the Year for the Dominican Braves Team 2 (with Carlos Rivas)...selected to the Carolina League All-Star team in 2006.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Dominican Braves2	5-1	1.64	13	12	0	0	1	66.0	40	16	12	1	2	22	78	4	0
2004	Danville	3-0	1.93	15	4	0	0	1	42.0	35	15	9	1	0	21	41	3	0
2005	Rome	2-1	1.33	7	3	1	1	0	27.0	19	7	4	1	0	7	25	0	0
	Myrtle Beach	2-10	5.13	22	19	0	0	0	100.0	112	65	57	10	2	48	78	5	2
2006	Myrtle Beach	8-6	3.83	25	19	0	0	1	120.0	121	65	51	3	2	47	86	2	0
2007	Mississippi	8-12	5.39	28	28	0	0	0	143.2	169	94	86	14	1	66	121	5	2
2008	Myrtle Beach	2-1	5.52	9	1	0	0	0	14.2	18	11	9	2	0	9	13	1	0
2009	Wilmington	6-8	3.38	35	1	0	0	2	77.1	91	37	29	3	1	22	67	4	0
Minor League Totals		36-39	3.92	154	87	1	1	5	590.2	608	310	257	35	8	242	509	24	4

### Luis Raul Villegas, C

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Maracay, Venez.

Signed By: Richard Castro

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-09

Born: 12-12-92 in Maracay, Venez.

Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2010 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		



**Jamar O. Walton, OF**

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats: Left; Throws: Right

Resides: Emporia, Va.

Signed By: Joel Matthews (Marlins)

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 6-14-07

Career Notes: Graduated from Greensville County (Va.) High, 2004...selected by the Marlins in the 4th round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft...his 19-game hitting streak tied for the longest in the Midwest League in 2007.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Gulf Coast Marlins	.238	42	143	17	34	3	1	1	13	0	3	0	13	32	6	3	1
2005	Jamestown	.225	64	227	19	51	2	5	2	22	1	0	5	17	84	1	3	5
2006	Jamestown	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Gulf Coast Marlins	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Greensboro	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	Burlington (A)	.278	54	169	18	47	12	0	3	18	0	1	1	18	47	8	6	2
2008	Burlington (A)	.266	98	357	43	95	20	2	7	49	0	4	1	21	86	6	5	5
2009	Wilmington	.255	93	314	31	80	10	1	4	39	0	3	4	26	76	7	8	5
Minor League Totals		.252	357	1218	129	307	47	9	17	141	2	11	11	96	329	28	25	18

**Mathiew (Cole) White, RHP**

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats: Left; Throws: Right

Resides: Blossom, Tex.

Signed By: Ken Munoz

Acquired: Selected in the 6th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Prairieland High in Pattonville, Tex., 2006...named district MVP in baseball and all-district quarterback in football...played two seasons at Paris (Tex.) Junior College...was selected in the 30th round by the Chicago Cubs in 2008, but did not sign...transferred to the University of New Mexico...led the Lobos in appearances (27) and relief innings (38.2) while holding opponents to a .144 average in 2009...an avid musician, he received a Grammy nomination for writing a song entitled "Fight a Storm."

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Idaho Falls	3-2	1.29	12	0	0	0	3	21.0	15	7	3	1	1	13	23	0	1
	Burlington (A)	0-0	2.16	8	0	0	0	0	16.2	16	5	4	1	0	9	13	3	0
Minor League Totals		3-2	1.67	20	0	0	0	3	37.2	31	12	7	2	1	22	36	3	1

**Vance Allen Wilson, C**

See Major League bios, Page 141-142.

**David M. Wood, INF**

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats: Left; Throws: Left

Resides: New Braunfels, Tex.

Signed By: Phil Huttman

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted agent, 6-11-07

Career Notes: Graduated from Longwood High on Long Island, N.Y. in 2002...played one season at both Stonybrook University and Temple College...received his B.A. at Texas State, where he set single season school records with 97 hits and 77 RBI during his senior season...named second team All-Southland Conference...earned Player of the Year honors with the Surprise Royals in 2007...led the Arizona League in doubles...tied for first in hits and games played...finished in the top 10 in ten categories.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.318	54	217	31	69	17	3	5	39	0	4	3	17	29	1	0	8
2008	Wilmington	.156	37	128	9	20	4	0	0	12	2	2	0	4	34	3	1	8
	Burlington (R)	.289	40	149	17	43	10	1	2	21	0	1	0	15	14	1	5	4
2009	Burlington (A)	.270	112	411	55	111	26	3	8	62	1	3	1	29	70	7	4	6
Minor League Totals		.269	243	905	112	243	57	7	15	134	3	10	4	65	147	12	10	26

**Ryan Michael Wood, INF**

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 186; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Woodbridge, Va.

Signed By: Steve Connelly

Acquired: Selected in the 11th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from C.D. Hylton High in Woodbridge, Va., 2005...batted .460 as a senior, earning Virginia All-State recognition...was selected in the 49th round by the Cleveland Indians in 2005 but attended East Carolina University...drafted by the Milwaukee Brewers in the 42nd round in 2008, but did not sign...completed his career as ECU's leader in runs and walks while finishing in the top 10 in most major categories...batted .379 with 14 home runs, 52 RBI and a school record 87 runs as a senior...earned first team All-America status from Ping! Baseball, second team from the NCBWA, and third team from both Baseball America and Louisville Slugger/Collegiate Baseball.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Burlington (R)	.174	27	92	15	16	4	0	0	6	0	0	1	16	15	4	3	5
	Burlington (A)	.237	33	97	19	23	5	1	2	12	1	2	1	13	20	1	0	9
Minor League Totals		.206	60	189	34	39	9	1	2	18	1	2	2	29	35	5	3	14

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA &amp; MISC.

## MINOR LEAGUE BIOS (CONT.)

### Nicholas Lynn (Nick) Wooley, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Edwardsville, Ill.

Signed By: Scott Melvin

Born: 4-18-88 in Wood River, Ill.

Opening Day Age: 21

Acquired: Selected in the 12th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Civic Memorial High in Bethalto, Ill., 2006...attended Rend Lake College in Ina, Ill., and Southern Illinois University-Edwardsville before enrolling at William Woods University in Fulton, Mo...went 8-1 with a 3.31 ERA and 89 strikeouts in 70.2 IP to earn American Midwest Conference Co-Pitcher of the Year and Newcomer of the Year honors in 2009...became the first player in school history to be drafted.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Idaho Falls	3-2	4.78	13	9	0	0	0	49.0	56	28	26	4	3	10	40	2	0

### Joshua Todd (Josh) Worrell, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: St. Louis, Mo.

Signed By: Marty Maier

Born: 11-17-86 in Arcadia, Calif.

Opening Day Age: 23

Acquired: Selected in the 30th round of the 2009 June Free Agent Draft

Career Notes: Graduated from Westminster Christian Academy in St. Louis, 2005...attended Indiana Wesleyan University...went 7-6 with a 3.32 ERA and 77 strikeouts in 78.2 innings as a senior...posted a 1.04 ERA over his final 67.0 innings...earned NAIA Pitcher of the Week honors and was named to the All-Mid-Central Conference team...is the son of former All-Star closer Todd Worrell and the nephew of former Major League reliever Tim Worrell.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Surprise Royals	0-3	4.05	12	0	0	0	0	13.1	12	9	6	0	0	6	25	0	1

### Robinson Yambati, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Right

Resides: Sabana Grande de Boya, DR

Signed By: Edis Perez

Born: 1-15-91 in Sabana Grande de Boya, DR

Opening Day Age: 19

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-4-08

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Dominican Royals	4-1	3.09	14	8	0	0	0	55.1	49	27	19	0	8	16	40	8	1
2009	Dominican Royals	2-0	0.77	5	5	0	0	0	23.1	16	7	2	1	5	9	16	0	0
	Surprise Royals	2-3	8.89	12	1	0	0	1	27.1	41	35	27	3	3	14	18	12	2
Minor League Totals		8-4	4.08	31	14	0	0	1	106.0	106	69	48	4	16	39	74	20	3



Zack Greinke at Royals Awards Night

# MEDIA AND SPRING TRAINING INFO



## MEDIA RELATIONS STAFF



**David Holtzman**  
**Director-Media Relations**

David Holtzman begins his seventh season with the Royals and fourth as Director-Media Relations in 2010. He joined the Royals as a media relations intern in 2004, was named Media Relations Coordinator in December 2004 and Manager-Media Relations in November 2006. Holtzman oversees the day-to-day media relations responsibilities, including game information and press releases, as well as all Royals publications.

Holtzman graduated with a bachelor of science degree in sports management from the University of Kansas in 2000 and received his master's degree from KU in sports administration in 2003. A San Diego native, he worked for five summers (1997-2001) in the entertainment department of the San Diego Padres and also interned with the Pacific Life Holiday Bowl, the KU Athletics Department and noted baseball author Bill James. He and his wife, Kerri, reside in Olathe, Kan., with their 2-year old son, Will, and dog, Naismith.



**Dina Wathan**  
**Coordinator-Media Services**

Dina Wathan enters her sixth season with the Royals and fifth as Coordinator of Media Services. She joined the Royals as a marketing intern in 2005, working with gameday activities. She was named to her current position in April of 2006. Wathan is involved with the daily media relations duties, the Royals Alumni and Alumni Fantasy Camp, production of the media guide, and George Brett's media and fan requests.

Wathan graduated from St. Teresa's Academy in Kansas City, Mo., and received a bachelor of science degree in marketing from Pittsburg State University in 2004. While at Pitt State, she was a member of the Women's Volleyball team for four years where she was an All-American in 2003. Wathan, a native of Blue Springs, Mo., currently resides in Kansas City, Mo. She is the daughter of former Royals player and manager and current Assistant to Player Development John Wathan. She has two older brothers, Dusty and Derek. Dusty is a manager in the Philadelphia system while Derek recently retired from professional baseball. Dusty played briefly with the Royals in 2002.



**Colby Curry**  
**Coordinator-Communications & Broadcasting**

Colby Curry enters his fifth season with the Royals. He joined the organization in February 2006 as a marketing intern and moved to the media relations department later that year. He was named to his current position in June 2007. His responsibilities include involvement with game information, press releases, Royals publications, MLB broadcasting correspondence and the team blog.

The Illinois native holds an undergraduate degree in communications from Western Illinois University and an MBA from Willamette University in Salem, Ore. While at Willamette, he worked in the Bearcats athletic department and interned with the Portland Trail Blazers.

Curry resides in Independence, Mo.

## ROYALS TEAM PUBLICATIONS

The Royals produce three publications that provide in-depth coverage of both Major League and minor league players, front office executives and team history. Pictured below (from L-R) are the 2010 Royals Media Guide, 2009 Royals Yearbook and Issues 2, 4 and 5 of the five-issue 2009 Royals Gameday Magazine. Any team publication can be purchased at Kauffman Stadium, online at [www.royals.com](http://www.royals.com) or by calling the ticket office at 1-800-6-ROYALS.



# MEDIA INFORMATION

**Contact** the Royals Media Relations Department for any information and questions (interviews, photos, statistical or credential requests, news releases, etc.). It is our privilege to be of assistance to our local, national and international media.

**Credentials** honored at Kauffman Stadium include: valid Royals credentials, Baseball Writers Association of America and Major League Baseball working credentials. Pursuant to Major League Baseball policy, all season credentials issued by the Royals will include a laminated picture identification.

**Daily credentials** will be issued to media members who do not qualify for season credentials. Media who qualify for daily credentials include: freelance writers on a specific assignment for a publication, representatives of weekly and monthly publications working on special coverage, and additional radio and television representatives when the need arises (i.e. live shots, etc.). **Stand-alone websites will not be credentialed.**

**To request daily credentials** please visit the MLB credentialing website, [credentials.mlb.com](http://credentials.mlb.com). Should you have any questions, contact Dina Wathan, Coordinator-Media Services, at [dina.wathan@royals.com](mailto:dina.wathan@royals.com) or (816) 504-4369. Credential requests must be made at least **2 DAYS IN ADVANCE** of the requested date. Late requests will not be honored. For Saturday, Sunday or Monday credentials, please call by noon on Friday. Credential requests will be answered as time permits.

**To pick up credentials**, please report on game day to **Gate C** behind homeplate of Kauffman Stadium. Daily or season credentials will be issued only to working members of the media. Credentials must be displayed at all times while at Kauffman Stadium.

**Media must enter Kauffman Stadium** through **Gate C** or **Gate D** of Kauffman Stadium.

**Parking credentials** can be requested and will be filled when available. Parking, when granted, must be mailed or picked up prior to game day. **Media will be required to enter through Gates 3 or 4 in order to redeem parking credentials.** Media parking will be in the back rows of Lot B. Active BBWAA cards and Royals season credentials also serve as parking passes.

**Media Tickets**, on a limited basis, are available for sports and news personnel and must be requested at least 3 days in advance. **Late requests will not be honored.** Requests for media tickets should be only be made for a current homestand or the next homestand and directed to Dina Wathan, Coordinator-Media Services ([dina.wathan@royals.com](mailto:dina.wathan@royals.com)), and may be picked up the day of the game at the Will Call window on the south side of Kauffman Stadium. The window opens 1 1/2 hours prior to the game. The Royals Media Relations Department is located on Level 5, the ground level is Level 3 and access to the clubhouses and field is on Level 1.

## Media Relations Information:

Royals Switchboard.....816-921-8000  
FAX.....816-921-5775

### Mike Swanson:

e-mail:.....[mike.swanson@royals.com](mailto:mike.swanson@royals.com)  
Work.....816-504-4713

### David Holtzman:

e-mail:.....[david.holtzman@royals.com](mailto:david.holtzman@royals.com)  
Work.....816-504-4368

### Dina Wathan:

e-mail:.....[dina.wathan@royals.com](mailto:dina.wathan@royals.com)  
Work.....816-504-4369

### Colby Curry:

e-mail:.....[colby.curry@royals.com](mailto:colby.curry@royals.com)  
Work.....816-504-4362

Press Box .....816-504-4391  
.....or 4392, 4393

Royals Fan Information Line .....504-4700

Website:.....[www.royals.com](http://www.royals.com)

Facebook:.....[www.facebook.com/Royals](http://www.facebook.com/Royals)

Twitter:.....[twitter.com/KCRoyals](http://twitter.com/KCRoyals)

### Mailing Address

One Royal Way • Kansas City, MO 64129

The **Royals Autograph Policy** states that credentialed members of the media are prohibited from requesting autographs or equipment from players **AT ALL TIMES**. Any violation of these guidelines will result in immediate revocation of the credential and could bar future use.

The **Writing Press Box** is located on Level 6 at Kauffman Stadium. Space is available for members of the working media **ON ASSIGNMENT ONLY**. Seats in the lower level will be assigned to members of the Kansas City BBWAA and other visiting BBWAA members. Other media will be assigned to row 2.

The **Broadcast Press Box** is located on Level 4 at Kauffman Stadium. Radio and television broadcasts will initiate from this level.

**Wireless Internet Access** is available in the main press box free of charge. Please contact a Royals Media Relations member if you are having trouble connecting. In addition, some high-speed lines are provided.

The **Press Room** is located behind to the writing press box on Level 6 for a pregame meal (\$10.00 charge) and refreshments and is open for the media with appropriate credentials approximately 2 hours prior to the game. Complete **NOTES, STATISTICAL INFORMATION** and **LINEUPS** are available approximately 3 hours prior to the game toward the back of the writing press box and in the hallway of the broadcast press level.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



## MEDIA INFORMATION (CONT.)

**Interview** periods are arranged prior to and following Royals games through the Royals Media Relations Department.

**Pregame:** The manager, coaches and players are generally accessible before and after batting practice on the field and in the clubhouse. Players are not available during stretching and batting practice, and pregame interviews should not interfere with the players specific game preparations. **Manager Trey Hillman** is available to the media before games in the Royals dugout, usually around 4:15 p.m. prior to 7:10 p.m. games. He may also be available before the clubhouse opens upon special request through the Media Relations Department. We request that reporters and broadcasters leave the field and dugout area at the conclusion of batting practice and that photographers report to their assigned photo positions.

**Manager Postgame:** The Royals will conduct a postgame interview with the manager in the interview room on Level 1 immediately following each Royals home game. The postgame interview room is specifically designed for, but not limited to, the electronic media. This is the only area where the electronic media may interview the manager postgame. **THERE WILL BE NO POSTGAME INTERVIEWS ALLOWED IN THE MANAGER'S OFFICE.** Postgame interviews with all personnel should be related to the game and not of the feature variety.

**Photographers** will be assigned to photo bays on the field at either end of each dugout or the bay located in the main press box. Photographers in the dugout field boxes should leave between innings only. Photos are allowed during batting practice, but photographers should remain in foul territory in the area behind the first and third base bays on the dirt warning track. Photographers should assume their assigned positions at the conclusion of batting practice. Wireless Internet is available.

**The Royals Clubhouse** will be open to the media with clubhouse credentials for a period of 3 1/2 hours prior to game time until one hour prior to the game. The clubhouse will be closed when the Royals are on the field for batting practice. Members of the media must have a specific reason for clubhouse access to gain admittance. For postgame interviews, the clubhouse will open approximately 10 minutes following the game. The Royals Clubhouse will be closed between games of a doubleheader. There will be occasions when the

### Baseball Writers Association of America - Kansas City Chapter

#### 2010 ACTIVE MEMBERS

**BOB DUTTON**, Kansas City Star, Chairman  
Bradford Doolittle, at-large  
Holly Lawton, Kansas City Star  
Sam Mellinger, Kansas City Star  
Jeff Passan, Yahoo.com  
Joe Posnanski, SI.com  
Doug Tucker, Associated Press

#### HONORARY LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP

Bill Althaus, Independence Examiner  
Sid Bordman, Kansas City Star  
Alan Eskew, Topeka Capital-Journal  
Mike Fannin, Kansas City Star  
Jeffrey Flanagan, Kansas City Star  
Alan Hoskins, Kansas City Kansas  
Dick Kaegel, Kansas City Star  
Rick Plumlee, Wichita Eagle  
Jason Whitlock, Kansas City Star

Royals may request the clubhouse be cleared for team meetings and we ask your cooperation at these times. The players' lounge, training room, coaches' office adjacent to manager's office and conditioning areas are closed to everyone except players, coaches and Royals officials. The dugout is off limits in accordance with American League rules during the game to everyone except the manager, coaches, players and certain club officials. Still photographers are not permitted in the clubhouse. Television cameras are only permitted to shoot player interviews.

**Live Transmissions** are permitted by non-rightsholders from Kauffman Stadium prior to and after every game. Live television reports by non-rightsholders are prohibited while the rightsholder is on the air or the game is in progress. Radio stations and assigned correspondents for out-of-town reports are allowed to give inning or half inning score updates. At no time can these correspondents file reports once play is under way. Any violation of these policies will result in immediate revocation of credentials.

The use of **Cellular Phones**, including text messaging, is prohibited on the field and in either clubhouse. The only time a radio correspondent can use a cellular phone for an interview would be in either dugout after receiving advance permission from the player and/or staff member. Any other telephone interviews must be arranged through the Royals Media Relations Department.

### ROYALS PRE-GAME SCHEDULE

	1:10 Games	6:10 Games	7:10 Games
Royals Infield	10:40-10:50 p.m.	3:40-3:50 p.m.	4:40-4:50 p.m.
Royals Batting Practice	10:50-11:45 a.m.	3:50-4:45 p.m.	4:50-5:45 p.m.
Visitors Batting Practice	11:45 a.m.-12:30 p.m.	4:45-5:30 p.m.	5:45-6:30 p.m.
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40 p.m.	5:30-5:40 p.m.	6:30-6:40 p.m.
Ground Crew	12:40-1:05 p.m.	5:40-6:05 p.m.	6:40-7:05 p.m.
Game Time	1:10 p.m.	6:10 p.m.	7:10 p.m.



# ROYALS ON FOX SPORTS KANSAS CITY

FOX Sports Kansas City is entering its third season as the exclusive television home of Kansas City Royals baseball. FOX Sports Kansas City will provide fans expansive coverage of the Royals, televising 140 regular season games and two spring training contests in 2010. Ryan Lefebvre will provide the play-by-play call on all 142 telecasts, while Royals' Hall of Famers Paul Splittorff and Frank White will serve as analysts. Every game on FOX Sports Kansas City will

be surrounded by a pre-game and postgame show, Royals Live, hosted by Joel Goldberg. FOX Sports Kansas City will produce almost all Royals games in High Definition in 2010. FOX Sports Kansas City will also provide extensive coverage of the Royals on its

new web site, FOXSportsKansasCity.com.

FOX Sports Kansas City will air more than 250 live events of local interest in 2010, including Royals baseball, Big 12 Conference football and basketball, Missouri Valley Conference basketball and more. The Royals and FOX Sports Kansas City are in the third year of a long-term agreement for FSKC to serve as the team's television home.

Fox Sports is the nation's leading provider of local sports. Fox Sports's

19 owned-and-operated regional networks and its affiliated networks reach more than 82 million homes across the U.S. Fox Sports serves as the TV home to nearly two-thirds of all MLB, NHL and NBA teams based in the United States.

## FSKANSASCITY



The Fox Sports Kansas City team of (L-R) Joel Goldberg, Paul Splittorff, Frank White and Ryan Lefebvre will broadcast 142 games in 2010.

### ROYALS ON FSKC

- ▶ Ryan Lefebvre, Announcer
- ▶ Paul Splittorff, Announcer
- ▶ Frank White, Announcer
- ▶ Joel Goldberg - Royals Live host
- ▶ Kevin Shank, Producer
- ▶ Steve Kurtenbach, Director
- ▶ T.J. McGinnis - Pre and Postgame Producer

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

## A LOOK AT ROYALS BROADCASTERS THROUGH THE YEARS



Dave Armstrong  
1993-95



Bud Blattner  
1969-73



Steve Busby  
1996



Steve Shannon  
1978-79



Denny Trease  
1980-92



John Wathan  
1996-97



Al Wisk  
1980-82

# ROYALS RADIO NETWORK

The Royals Radio Network, one of the largest in Major League Baseball, will broadcast all of the Kansas City Royals regular season games in 2010. The network will also broadcast a 20-game Spring Training schedule. All games will be heard on the Royals' Kansas City affiliate, 610 Sports Radio-KCSP. 610 Sports Radio's sister station, 980 News Radio KMBZ, will broadcast all Sunday regular season games. The Royals and 610 Sports Radio entered into a new five-year agreement prior to the 2008 season.

The Royals Radio Network is made up of 93 affiliates throughout the Midwest in eight states. Royals' Hall of Famer and 2007 Ford C. Frick Award winner Denny Matthews and 13-time Kansas SportsCaster of the Year Bob Davis will be behind the microphone for their 42nd and 14th seasons, respectively. Davis is in his third season in the radio booth after spending his first 11 seasons primarily on Royals television. Steve Stewart joins Matthews and Davis in the booth for his third season with the club.

## ROYALS RADIO NETWORK

- Denny Matthews, Announcer
- Bob Davis, Announcer
- Steve Stewart, Announcer
- Don Free, Manager-Operations
- Tina Short, Client Services
- Bob Stiegler, Senior Account Executive
- Tony Wrisinger, Play-by-Play Sales Specialist



## ROYALS RADIO NETWORK AFFILIATES

### ARKANSAS

Berryville  
KTHS-AM 1480  
Conway  
KASR-AM 92.7  
Fordyce  
KBJT-AM 1590  
Pitt Smith  
KHGG-FM 1031  
KHGG-AM 1580  
KFPW-AM 1230

Harrison  
KHQZ-FM 90.0  
Russellville  
KARV-FM 101.3  
Siloam Springs  
KUOA-FM 105.3  
KUOA-AM 1290

IOWA  
Iowa Falls  
KIFG-FM 95.3  
Mt. Pleasant  
KILJ-AM 1130  
Shenandoah  
KMA-AM 960  
Sioux Center  
KIHK-FM 106.9  
Webster City  
KQWC-AM 1570  
KQWC-FM 95.7

KANSAS  
Abilene  
KABI-AM 1560  
Bellevue  
KQV-AM 1190  
Chanute  
KKOY-AM 1460  
Coffeyville  
KGGF-AM 1450  
Colby  
KIOX-AM 790

### CONCORDIA

Dodge City  
KTHS-AM 1480  
Emporia  
KASR-AM 92.7  
Fort Scott  
KBJT-AM 1590  
Garden City  
KHGG-FM 1031  
Great Bend  
KHGG-AM 1580  
Hays  
KFPW-AM 1230  
Hutchinson  
KHQZ-FM 90.0  
Iola  
KARV-FM 101.3  
Junction City  
KUOA-FM 105.3  
Lawrence  
KUOA-AM 1290

Manhattan  
KIFG-FM 95.3  
McPherson  
KILJ-AM 1130  
Norton  
KMA-AM 960  
Pratt  
KIHK-FM 106.9  
Russell  
KQWC-AM 1570  
KQWC-FM 95.7

Salina  
KABI-AM 1560  
Scott City  
KQV-AM 1190  
Topeka  
KKOY-AM 1460  
Ulysses  
KGGF-AM 1450  
KIOX-AM 790

Wichita  
KNCK-AM 1390  
Wellington/Winfield  
KGNO-AM 1370  
Wichita  
KVOE-AM 1400  
Wichita  
KMDO-AM 1600  
Wichita  
KUL-AM 1240  
Wichita  
KRN-AM 1510  
Wichita  
KSQB-FM 96.7  
Wichita  
KAYS-AM 1400  
Wichita  
KWBW-AM 1450  
Wichita  
KJOL-AM 1370  
Wichita  
KJOK-AM 1420  
Wichita  
KLWN-AM 1320  
Wichita  
KSMM-AM 1470  
Wichita  
KMAN-AM 1360  
Wichita  
KVL-AM 1540  
Wichita  
KBEE-FM 96.7  
Wichita  
KQNK-AM 1530  
Wichita  
KQNK-FM 106.7  
Wichita  
KLKC-AM 1420  
Wichita  
KQW-AM 860  
Wichita  
KMM-AM 1290  
Wichita  
KRS-AM 990  
Wichita  
KSL-AM 95.9  
Wichita  
KSAL-AM 1150  
Wichita  
KYUL-AM 1310  
Wichita  
WIBW-AM 580  
Wichita  
KULY-AM 1420

### MISSOURI

Missouri  
Ava  
KHOZ-AM 1430  
Bolivar  
KQOZ-FM 92.1  
Bolivar  
KYVO-AM 1200  
Branson  
KYVO-FM 99.1  
Butler  
KMOC-AM 1220  
Butler  
KMA-AM 1530  
Butler  
KMOE-FM 92.1  
California  
KRL-AM 1420  
Cameron  
KKWK-FM 100.1  
Clinton  
KKOZ-AM 1280  
Clinton  
KKOZ-FM 95.3  
Clinton  
KESM-AM 105.5  
Clinton  
KESM-FM 105.5  
Clinton  
KYL-AM 124.0  
Clinton  
KCS-AM 610  
Clinton  
KMBZ-AM 960  
Clinton  
KMMO-AM 1300  
Clinton  
KMMO-FM 102.9  
Clinton  
KMM-AM 1580  
Clinton  
KMMO-AM 990

### NEBRASKA

Nebraska  
Fairbury  
KQOZ-AM 1430  
Hastings  
KQOZ-FM 92.1  
Holdrege  
KYVO-AM 1200  
Kearney  
KYVO-FM 99.1  
Lincoln  
KMOC-AM 1220  
McCook  
KMA-AM 1530  
McCook  
KMOE-FM 92.1  
Omaha  
KRL-AM 1420  
Omaha  
KKWK-FM 100.1  
Omaha  
KKOZ-AM 1280  
Omaha  
KKOZ-FM 95.3  
Omaha  
KESM-AM 105.5  
Omaha  
KYL-AM 124.0  
Omaha  
KCS-AM 610  
Omaha  
KMBZ-AM 960  
Omaha  
KMMO-AM 1300  
Omaha  
KMMO-FM 102.9  
Omaha  
KMM-AM 1580  
Omaha  
KMMO-AM 990

### OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA  
Enid  
KQOZ-AM 1430  
Enid  
KQOZ-FM 92.1  
Enid  
KYVO-AM 1200  
Enid  
KYVO-FM 99.1  
Enid  
KMOC-AM 1220  
Enid  
KMA-AM 1530  
Enid  
KMOE-FM 92.1  
Enid  
KRL-AM 1420  
Enid  
KKWK-FM 100.1  
Enid  
KKOZ-AM 1280  
Enid  
KKOZ-FM 95.3  
Enid  
KESM-AM 105.5  
Enid  
KYL-AM 124.0  
Enid  
KCS-AM 610  
Enid  
KMBZ-AM 960  
Enid  
KMMO-AM 1300  
Enid  
KMMO-FM 102.9  
Enid  
KMM-AM 1580  
Enid  
KMMO-AM 990

### ARKANSAS

Arkansas  
Berryville  
KTHS-AM 1480  
Conway  
KASR-AM 92.7  
Fordyce  
KBJT-AM 1590  
Pitt Smith  
KHGG-FM 1031  
KHGG-AM 1580  
KFPW-AM 1230  
Harrison  
KHQZ-FM 90.0  
Russellville  
KARV-FM 101.3  
Siloam Springs  
KUOA-FM 105.3  
KUOA-AM 1290

Arkansas  
Berryville  
KTHS-AM 1480  
Conway  
KASR-AM 92.7  
Fordyce  
KBJT-AM 1590  
Pitt Smith  
KHGG-FM 1031  
KHGG-AM 1580  
KFPW-AM 1230  
Harrison  
KHQZ-FM 90.0  
Russellville  
KARV-FM 101.3  
Siloam Springs  
KUOA-FM 105.3  
KUOA-AM 1290

Arkansas  
Berryville  
KTHS-AM 1480  
Conway  
KASR-AM 92.7  
Fordyce  
KBJT-AM 1590  
Pitt Smith  
KHGG-FM 1031  
KHGG-AM 1580  
KFPW-AM 1230  
Harrison  
KHQZ-FM 90.0  
Russellville  
KARV-FM 101.3  
Siloam Springs  
KUOA-FM 105.3  
KUOA-AM 1290

Arkansas  
Berryville  
KTHS-AM 1480  
Conway  
KASR-AM 92.7  
Fordyce  
KBJT-AM 1590  
Pitt Smith  
KHGG-FM 1031  
KHGG-AM 1580  
KFPW-AM 1230  
Harrison  
KHQZ-FM 90.0  
Russellville  
KARV-FM 101.3  
Siloam Springs  
KUOA-FM 105.3  
KUOA-AM 1290

LARGEST NETWORK IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE... OVER 90 AFFILIATES IN 8 STATES



# ROYALS BROADCAST TEAM - RADIO



## Denny Matthews, Announcer

Denny Matthews, the 2007 Ford C. Frick Award winner, was honored during the Hall of Fame Induction Ceremonies in Cooperstown on July 29, 2007. He became a member of the Royals' Hall of Fame in August of 2004 and will celebrate his 42nd season behind the microphone for the club in 2010. One he calls his first pitch in 2010, the "Voice of the Royals" will have broadcast exclusively for the same team, without interruption, in six different decades. Denny is a 2005 Missouri Sports Hall of Fame selection.

Matthews is just one of five announcers in the history of MLB to spend an entire career with just one team and log at least 40 consecutive seasons behind the microphone. He joins Vin Scully (Brooklyn/Los Angeles, 60), Jaime Jarrin (Los Angeles, 51), Bob Prince (Pittsburgh, 48) and Jack Buck (St. Louis, 47) as the only broadcasters to accomplish the feat.

Matthews has seen more Royals games than anyone else during his 41 years with Kansas City. He was chosen from more than 300 applicants for the No. 2 announcer position alongside the late Bud Blattner prior to the Royals initial season in 1969, before taking over the No. 1 job following the 1975 season. He teamed with Fred White on the Royals Radio Network from 1974-1998 before Ryan Lefebvre joined him in the booth in 1999 through 2007. Bob Davis has served as Denny's partner since the beginning of the 2008 season.

The veteran broadcaster has also lent his play-by-play skills to the CBS Radio Network during portions of the regular season and during the 1982 and 1985 World Series. He also worked with Hall of Famer Ernie Harwell, calling the CBS broadcast of the 1982 ALCS between the Angels and Brewers.

Matthews is active in the Kansas City community and dedicates his time and resources to several area charities, including the SAFE program, a charity that supports families of fallen policemen, firemen and emergency workers, as well as Operation Lifesaver, a railroad crossing safety and awareness program. He is also the author of the two books: the 2004, "Tales from the Royals Dugout", and the 2009 "Hi, Anybody" and co-author of the 1999 book "Play by Play-25 Years of Royals on Radio."

Matthews graduated from Central Catholic High School in Bloomington, Ill., and was inducted into the school's Hall of Fame in August, 2001. He is a 1966 graduate of Illinois Wesleyan where he lettered in football and baseball for three years and finished eighth in the nation (NAIA) in pass receiving in 1965.

Prior to joining the Royals, Matthews worked for WMBD-TV and radio and KMOX-TV. His brother, Mike, is the radio analyst for Illinois State University basketball.

Matthews, an avid collector of sports publications, enjoys playing golf and hockey. He resides in Leawood, Kan.

## FORD C. FRICK AWARD RECIPIENTS

1978	Mel Allen	1994	Bob Murphy
	Red Barber	1995	Bob Wolff
1979	Bob Elson	1996	Herb Carneal
1980	Russ Hodges	1997	Jimmy Dudley
1981	Ernie Harwell	1998	Jaime Jarrin
1982	Vin Scully	1999	Arch McDonald
1983	Jack Brickhouse	2000	Marty Brennaman
1984	Curt Gowdy	2001	Felo Ramirez
1985	Buck Canel	2002	Harry Kalas
1986	Bob Prince	2003	Bob Uecker
1987	Jack Buck	2004	Lon Simmons
1988	Lindsey Nelson	2005	Jerry Coleman
1989	Harry Caray	2006	Gene Elston
1990	By Saam	2007	<b>Denny Matthews</b>
1991	Joe Garagiola	2008	Dave Niehaus
1992	Milo Hamilton	2009	Tony Kubek
1993	Chuck Thompson	2010	Jon Miller



Hall of Fame broadcaster Denny Matthews signs autographs at the Royals FanFest 2009.

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.





### Bob Davis, Announcer

Bob Davis, a 13-time winner of the Kansas Sportscaster of the Year award, enters his 14th season with the Royals and his third as a voice on the Royals Radio Network. In addition to his work with the Royals, Davis has been the voice of the Kansas Jayhawks for the past 25 years, calling two NCAA basketball championships, numerous Final Fours and several bowl wins. Davis was inducted into the Kansas Association of Broadcasters Hall of Fame in 2006.

Prior to his stint with the Jayhawks, Davis spent 16 years announcing Fort Hays State University games, earning a spot in the school's Athletic Hall of Fame. He has also been the radio voice for the NCAA Women's Final Four Basketball Championships.

A native of Topeka, Davis graduated from Topeka West High School and Washburn University. He resides in Lawrence, Kan., with his wife, Linda. The couple has one son, Steven, who will serve his third season as the play-by-play voice of the Royals Double-A affiliate in Northwest Arkansas in 2010.



### Steve Stewart, Announcer

Royals Radio pre-game host and play-by-play broadcaster Steve Stewart is in his third season with the Royals, his 11th in the Major Leagues, and his 19th in baseball. Besides his radio work, Steve is also the host of "Royals Insider," a weekly television magazine program seen on Fox Sports Kansas City and KC's Metro Sports.

Stewart spent the previous four years as a Cincinnati Reds broadcaster, from 2004 through 2006, on WLW radio and in 2007 on TV as a pre-game host and fill-in play-by-play announcer for Fox Sports Ohio.

From 2000-2003, he filled in on Baltimore Orioles broadcasts on WBAL, where he was a sports anchor on both WBAL radio and TV. In 2002 he called several St. Louis Cardinals games on KMOX. Stewart previously broadcast in the minor leagues for the Calgary Cannons and Richmond Braves, as well as at the collegiate level calling University of South Carolina baseball.

A St. Louis native, Stewart began his broadcasting career as a student at Southern Methodist University, where he broadcast football and basketball. Stewart has broadcast college basketball games for several schools, including the University of Richmond, as well as South Carolina, Maryland, Cincinnati (football and basketball) and Xavier. He spent seven years in TV news and sports. Stewart has a 11-year old son, John, and resides in Overland Park, Kan.

## ROYALS BROADCAST TEAM - TELEVISION



### Ryan Lefebvre, Announcer

Ryan Lefebvre begins his 12th season as a Royals broadcaster and his 16th season in the Majors. Lefebvre will spend his third full-time season in the television booth in 2010, joining Frank White and Paul Splittorff on Fox Sports Kansas City. Before joining the Royals for the 1999 season, he spent four seasons as a broadcaster for the Minnesota Twins. He was hired by Minnesota at the age of 24, one year after graduating from college. He worked both television and radio for the Twins and broadcast University of Minnesota football, hockey and volleyball.

The Los Angeles native graduated from Loyola High School in 1989 and began his broadcasting career as a freshman at the University of Minnesota at KUOM radio. He graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1994 where he was a three-time All-Big Ten selection in baseball and established school records for hits, triples and at-bats. He was selected in the 27th round of the 1993 June Free Agent Draft by the Cleveland Indians.

Lefebvre is the son of former big league player and manager Jim Lefebvre. Actively involved in a number of Kansas City community activities, he is the founder of Gloves For Kids and the Footprints Foundation, which raises money for youth programs in Kansas and Missouri. He was also named the 2006 Boys & Girls Club of Greater Kansas City Role Model of the Year. He and his wife, Sarah, had a son, Micah, in February of 2010 and reside in Lake Winnebago, Mo.



### Paul Splittorff, Announcer

Paul Splittorff returns to the television booth for his 23rd season as the analyst on Fox Sports Kansas City. The Royals Hall of Famer and all-time winningest pitcher in club history has worked in broadcasting since retiring in 1984.

He joined the Royals organization in 1968 and compiled a 166-143 record with a 3.81 ERA in 429 games during his 15-year playing career. In addition to recording the most wins in Royals history, the left-hander also owns the club record for starts (392) and innings pitched (2,554.2). He became Kansas City's first 20-game winner in 1973 and was inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame in 1987.

In addition to his Royals broadcasts, Splittorff serves as a basketball analyst for the Big 12 Conference. His baseball and basketball broadcasting work are the result of his two-sport (baseball and basketball) college days at Morningside College in Iowa. Splittorff and his wife, Lynn, have a daughter, Jennifer, and son, Jamie.



## Frank White, Announcer

Royals Hall of Famer Frank White will spend his third season in the booth as a Royals television analyst. White will also continue his role as a senior advisor for the Royals, taking part in numerous community and marketing endeavors.

White spent three seasons as manager of the Wichita (AA) Wranglers from 2004-2006. He spent 2002-03 in the Royals front office as Special Assistant to the GM and managed Peoria in the Arizona Fall League in 2003. White began his coaching career in the Red Sox organization as manager of the Gulf Coast rookie league team in 1992 and then spent three seasons (1994-96) as the Red Sox first base coach before rejoining the Royals. He served as the club's Community Outreach Representative until he took over as first base coach during the 1997 campaign, a

position he held through the 2001 season.

White was one of the most decorated second basemen in baseball history during his 18-year playing career with the Royals. He won eight Gold Gloves and was a five-time All-Star and two-time Royals Player of the Year. The Royals played in seven postseasons during his career, including two World Series. White was named ALCS MVP in 1980, helping lead Kansas City to its first-ever World Series appearance. His number 20 was retired by the Royals as he was inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame in 1995. A statue was erected in his honor in 2004.

The Kansas City native graduated from Lincoln High and was the first graduate of the experimental Royals Academy to be invited to big league Spring Training with the Royals in 1973. He resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Teresa. The couple has four children: Frank III, Adrienne, Terrance and Courtney, and four stepsons, Michael, Darryl, Jordan and Joseph.



## Joel Goldberg, Announcer

Joel Goldberg will be in his third season as the host of the Royals Live pre-game and postgame shows and serves as a reporter throughout FSKC's Royals coverage.

Goldberg came to Kansas City and FSKC's Royals broadcast team after three years covering the St. Louis Cardinals, Blues, Rams and other sports for FSN Midwest in St. Louis. He came to FSN Midwest in January, 2005, after more than six years as a reporter and anchor at KTVI, the FOX broadcasting affiliate in St. Louis. He won a mid-America Emmy for sports reporting in 2001. Goldberg also worked as a reporter for the NBC affiliates in Rhinelander, Wisc. and Madison, Wisc., from 1994-1999.

Goldberg, who was born in Philadelphia before moving to the Chicago area prior to high school, is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin. His wife, Susan, is a native of Overland Park, Kan. The Goldbergs have a son, Mason, and daughter, Elliana.



## Don Free, Manager-Radio Network Operations

Don Free begins his 25th year as the producer/engineer of the Royals radio broadcasts, his sixth season as Manager-Radio Network Operations. Free worked for Stauffer-Morris for 31 years, spending the first 18 years at WIBW-TV in Topeka, before working for the radio network.

Free resides in Topeka, Kan., with his wife, Sandy. He has two daughters, Kristin and Jennifer, two grandsons, Zane and Jaxson, and two granddaughters, Taylor and Jordan.



Royals Producer/Engineer Don Free has been running the operation of the Royals Radio Network since 1986.



# SPRING TRAINING HOME

The Royals 42nd Spring Training season in club history will be their eighth at the club's facility in Surprise, Ariz.

The Royals and Texas Rangers share a \$48 million, 10,500-seat multi-purpose Recreation and Major League Spring Training Campus on land owned by the City of Surprise. In addition, the city is using the facilities for adult and youth recreation programs, community events and programs, special events and meeting facilities.

The stadium complex and baseball practice fields are incorporated into a master-planned municipal center, including administrative offices, recreation/aquatic center, 23,000-square-foot library, and 35-40 acre passive park.

Surprise is approximately 35 minutes northwest of Phoenix, past Sun City West off Highway 60. The complex is located on 125 acres in the vicinity of Bullard Avenue and Greenway Road.

Populus (formerly HOK), an internationally-renowned Kansas City architectural firm devoted to creating exceptional sports facilities, was designated to design the facility.

Groundbreaking took place with Hall of Famers George Brett and Nolan Ryan in attendance on May 21, 2001. The facility was dedicated during a special ceremony and community celebration attended by members of the Royals and Rangers on December 7, 2002. The two teams played the first game at the complex on February 27, 2003, with the Royals coming away with a 6-3 win.

The Royals won the Cactus League title in 2003, their first year in Surprise.

## Royals Spring Training Sites

Ft. Myers, Fla. ....	1969-1987
Baseball City, Fla. ....	1988-2002
Surprise, Ariz. ....	2003-present



Surprise Stadium - Spring Home of the Royals

## ROYALS RENAME PRACTICE FIELDS AND OBSERVATION TOWER

On February 20, 2008, the Royals dedicated practice fields 1, 2 and 7 at their Surprise, Ariz., Spring Training Complex in honor of Royals Hall of Famers George Brett, Frank White and Dick Howser. In addition, the Royals dedicated the observation tower in honor of 2008 Royals Hall of Fame inductee Art Stewart.

Attending the ceremony was (pictured below, L-R) Brett, Royals GM Dayton Moore, White and former player and manager John Wathan.





# SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

## All-Time Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total
1969	18,610	6,550	17,591	42,751
1970	22,901	13,325	-	36,226
1971	26,234	14,607	12,995	53,836
1972	24,729	18,598	-	43,327
1973	24,955	25,068	-	50,023
1974	25,244	15,284	4,327	44,855
1975	31,578	18,799	-	50,377
1976	16,524	6,996	-	23,520
1977	33,802	26,687	-	60,489
1978	40,742	23,519	-	64,261
1979	40,425	28,087	-	68,512
1980	39,017	27,419	-	66,436
1981	45,992	26,291	16,640	88,923
1982	50,938	27,463	-	78,401
1983	42,321	36,853	-	79,174
1984	59,190	30,709	7,390	97,289
1985	63,924	36,639	7,370	107,933
1986	65,354	38,397	19,016	122,767
1987	55,489	40,349	10,021	105,859
1988	89,999	58,354	5,137	153,490
1989	85,163	64,802	7,486	157,451
1990	20,535	26,548	-	47,083
1991	70,977	70,663	9,364	151,004
1992	87,058	67,762	-	154,820
1993	70,050	80,277	18,940	169,267
1994	67,070	81,474	-	148,544
1995	10,925	13,607	-	24,532
1996	44,768	62,281	-	107,049
1997	52,941	53,490	53,726	160,157
1998	40,145	62,469	-	102,614
1999	47,153	62,477	-	109,630
2000	40,283	80,470	-	120,753
2001	42,057	58,884	-	100,941
2002	44,854	61,860	-	106,714
2003	58,831	68,369	25,123	152,323
2004	77,787	93,830	51,595	223,212
2005	79,690	91,587	66,420	237,697
2006	70,412	74,102	61,774	206,288
2007	78,747	75,871	57,771	212,389
2008	83,118	95,818	41,908	220,844
2009	96,798	95,891	26,039	218,725
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2,087,330</b>	<b>1,962,526</b>	<b>520,633</b>	<b>4,570,486</b>

## SPRING TRAINING QUICK FACTS

### Team Hotel:

The Wigwam Golf Resort & Spa  
300 Wigwam Blvd.  
Litchfield Park, AZ 85340  
Ph: 623-935-3811  
Fax: 623-935-3737

### Royals Offices:

Surprise Stadium  
15946 N. Bullard Ave  
Surprise, AZ 85374  
Ph: 623-266-8000; Fax: 623-266-8012

### Royals Ticket Office:

800-326-4000 or royals.com

### Ticketmaster:

480-784-4444

### Surprise Stadium:

Left Field: 350 feet  
Center Field: 400 feet  
Right Field: 350 feet  
Fence: 8 feet high  
Turf: Grass



ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.

# 2009 SPRING TRAINING RESULTS

Date	Day	Opponent	Site	Result	Record	ATT
Feb. 25	Wednesday	at Texas	Surprise	L, 7-12	0-1	5,367
Feb. 26	Thursday	TEXAS	SURPRISE	W, 7-2	1-1	3,423
Feb. 27	Friday	at San Francisco	Scottsdale	W, 6-1	2-1	5,384
Feb. 28	Saturday	SAN DIEGO	SURPRISE	T, 2-2	2-1-1	3,709
March 1	Sunday	at Los Angeles Angels	Tempe	L, 4-6	2-2-1	4,097
March 2	Monday	SAN FRANCISCO	SURPRISE	W, 14-5	3-2-1	3,202
March 3	Tuesday	CLEVELAND	SURPRISE	T, 9-9	3-2-2	2,648
March 4	Wednesday	at Texas	Surprise	L, 3-5	3-3-2	3,331
March 6	Friday	TEXAS	SURPRISE	W, 8-7	4-3-2	3,499
March 7	Saturday	at Cleveland	Goodyear	W, 9-4	5-3-2	6,304
March 8	Sunday	MILWAUKEE	SURPRISE	W, 7-1	6-3-2	5,751
March 9	Monday	at Chicago Cubs	Mesa	L, 1-9	6-4-2	8,987
March 11	Wednesday	SEATTLE	SURPRISE	W, 9-2	7-4-2	5,770
March 12	Thursday	CHICAGO WHITE SOX	SURPRISE	W, 9-3	8-4-2	4,645
March 13	Friday	at Milwaukee (ss)	Maryvale	L, 1-5	8-5-2	4,079
		TEXAS (ss)	SURPRISE	W, 4-1	9-5-2	4,105
March 14	Saturday	ARIZONA	SURPRISE	L, 3-11	9-6-2	9,172
March 15	Sunday	at San Francisco	Scottsdale	W, 11-3	10-6-2	10,041
March 16	Monday	at Chicago White Sox	Glendale	W, 11-7	11-6-2	4,308
March 17	Tuesday	at Colorado Rockies	Tucson	T, 9-9	11-6-3	3,989
March 18	Wednesday	SEATTLE	SURPRISE	L, 3-9	11-7-3	9,235
March 20	Friday	LOS ANGELES DODGERS	SURPRISE	W, 9-4	12-7-3	10,929
March 21	Saturday	at Arizona	Tucson	W, 13-6	13-7-3	7,686
March 22	Sunday	LOS ANGELES ANGELS	SURPRISE	L, 12-18	13-8-3	5,925
March 23	Monday	at San Diego	Peoria	L, 7-9	13-9-3	3,386
March 24	Tuesday	OAKLAND	SURPRISE	W, 8-3	14-9-3	5,539
March 26	Thursday	at Seattle	Peoria	L, 9-10	14-10-3	6,148
March 27	Friday	at Los Angeles Dodgers	Glendale	W, 4-1	15-10-3	9,126
March 28	Saturday	TEXAS	SURPRISE	L, 5-8	15-11-3	5,843
March 29	Sunday	at Seattle	Peoria	W, 17-12	16-11-3	7,271
March 30	Monday	CHICAGO CUBS	SURPRISE	T, 8-8	16-11-4	8,859
March 31	Tuesday	at Oakland	Phoenix	L, 2-7	16-12-4	3,183
April 1	Wednesday	COLORADO	SURPRISE	W, 6-5	17-12-4	4,724
April 2	Thursday	at Texas	Surprise	L, 3-9	17-13-4	3,204
April 3	Friday	at Texas	Frisco	L, 2-7	17-14-4	10,984
April 4	Saturday	at Texas	Arlington	W, 5-4	18-14-4	15,055

## All-Time Spring Training Results - 1969 - 2009

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total	Pct.	vs. A.L.	vs. N.L.
1969	6-6	4-7	0-2	10-15	.400	7-4	3-11
1970	4-7	3-9	—	7-16	.304	4-5	3-11
1971	4-7	4-9	2-0	10-16	.385	5-6	5-10
1972	5-5	3-6	—	8-11	.421	5-5	3-6
1973	7-4	5-9	—	12-13	.480	6-6	6-7
1974	10-0	3-8	0-1	13-9	.591	10-5	3-4
1975	9-3	4-8	—	13-11	.522	11-5	2-6
1976	6-2	2-3	—	8-5	.615	6-4	2-1
1977	7-6	10-3	—	17-9	.654	11-7	6-2
1978	9-4	3-8	—	12-12	.500	6-9	6-3
1979	7-5	4-8	—	11-13	.458	8-10	3-3
1980	6-6	8-2	—	14-8	.636	7-6	7-2
1981	7-5	4-6	2-0	13-11	.542	10-5	3-6
1982	8-4	2-7-2	—	10-11-2	.476	5-6-1	5-5-1
1983	5-6	5-9	—	10-15	.400	2-10	8-5
1984	7-5-1	6-5-1	1-0	14-10-2	.583	5-6	9-4-2
1985	4-10	8-5	—	12-15	.444	4-9	8-6
1986	6-6-1	5-6	0-2	11-14-1	.440	9-7-1	2-7
1987	6-7	6-5	0-1	12-13	.480	8-6	4-7
1988	10-6	7-7	—	17-13	.567	11-5	6-8
1989	8-6	8-5-2	—	16-11-2	.593	10-4-1	6-7-1
1990	3-3	4-3-1	—	7-6-1	.536	6-5-1	1-1
1991	8-5-1	6-8	—	14-13-1	.518	6-6	8-7-1
1992	6-11	6-7-1	—	12-18-1	.400	6-8	6-10-1
1993	6-8	4-10	2-0	12-18	.400	5-6	7-12
1994	11-3-1	5-11	—	16-14-1	.533	4-6	12-8-1
1995	2-3-1	4-2	—	6-5-1	.545	1-3	5-2-1
1996	6-9	9-5	1-0-1	16-14-1	.532	8-5	8-9-1
1997	7-10	6-7-1	1-1	14-18-1	.439	6-8-1	8-10
1998	8-7-1	6-8	—	14-15-1	.483	5-9-1	9-6
1999	13-4	9-5	—	22-9	.710	10-4	12-5
2000	10-5	8-11	—	18-16	.529	11-8	7-8
2001	10-4	6-7-1	—	16-11-1	.593	8-4	8-7-1
2002	7-6-1	6-9	—	13-15-1	.483	8-6	5-9-1
2003	8-5	10-3	1-2	19-10	.655	11-4	8-6
2004	7-7-1	8-6-1	2-0	17-13-2	.567	6-8-1	11-5-1
2005	7-7-1	5-8-2	2-0	14-15-3	.483	8-7-2	6-8-1
2006	8-6	8-3-2	1-1	17-10-2	.654	8-5-2	9-5
2007	7-7	4-9	0-2	11-18	.379	6-9	5-9
2008	7-6	8-7	1-1	16-14	.533	5-7	11-7
2009	10-4-3	7-9-1	1-1	18-14-4	.563	10-10-1	8-4-3
<b>Totals</b>	<b>292-231-12</b>	<b>233-273-15</b>	<b>17-14-1</b>	<b>542-517-28</b>	<b>.512</b>	<b>288-258-12</b>	<b>254-259-16</b>

# 2009 SPRING TRAINING STATS

## Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	E
Aviles	.333	15	45	12	15	2	0	2	12	0	1	1	3	4	0	0	1	4
Bloomquist	.345	28	84	13	29	2	1	0	10	0	0	0	2	16	2	1	1	0
Buchanan	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Buck	.378	18	45	12	17	6	0	4	9	0	0	1	7	9	0	0	0	2
Butler	.304	26	79	16	24	5	0	4	15	0	0	2	7	15	0	0	1	0
Callaspo	.297	29	74	9	22	6	2	1	14	1	2	0	2	6	1	1	2	3
Clark	.333	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Costa	.455	25	33	11	15	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	1	1
Crisp	.395	27	76	17	30	6	0	2	10	2	1	0	15	13	5	0	1	0
DeJesus	.303	25	76	10	23	6	0	1	12	0	1	1	5	8	0	2	3	0
Dickerson	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Duarte	.250	8	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Falu	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
German	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gload	.280	22	50	7	14	2	1	2	12	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0
Gordon	.320	27	75	17	24	5	1	6	14	0	0	2	8	16	0	0	0	0
Guillen	.292	17	48	7	14	4	0	2	10	0	3	0	3	9	0	0	3	2
Hernandez	.231	23	39	3	9	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	6	0	2	1	1
House	.071	13	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Howell	.000	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hulett	.222	9	9	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Jacobs	.273	27	77	17	21	4	0	7	21	0	3	1	10	25	0	0	3	0
Ka'aihue	.235	14	17	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0
Lisson	.273	10	11	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Lubanski	.321	19	28	6	9	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Maddox	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maier	.297	31	64	13	19	5	1	3	17	1	2	0	2	13	3	1	1	1
Murphy	.313	21	32	9	10	1	2	1	6	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	1
Olivo	.292	15	48	7	14	4	0	4	11	0	0	0	4	14	2	2	1	1
B. Pena	.275	24	40	5	11	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	2	3	0
T. Pena	.255	25	55	6	14	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	4	10	1	1	3	2
Robinson	.316	14	19	7	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	2	0
Shealy	.279	24	43	8	12	1	0	4	9	0	1	1	7	10	0	0	1	1
Smith	.316	12	19	5	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0
Suomi	.600	5	5	1	3	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Teahen	.433	19	60	14	26	2	2	7	14	0	0	0	5	14	3	0	2	4
Tupman	.000	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Royals	.310	36	1295	247	401	72	11	56	239	7	15	10	123	240	20	12	33	28
Opponents	.301	36	1294	224	390	76	13	47	214	7	10	7	124	259	25	14	30	31

## Pitching

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bannister	0	2	8.53	4	4	0	0	0	12.2	17	12	12	2	0	4	5	0	0	.333
Barrera	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.167
Colon	0	1	4.50	11	0	0	0	0	14.0	19	10	7	1	0	4	13	0	0	.328
Cortes	0	1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	.333
Cruz	1	0	2.45	8	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	2	2	1	0	5	10	1	0	.276
Davies	1	0	3.82	8	6	0	0	1	30.2	28	14	13	5	0	12	19	3	0	.239
DiNardo	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.200
Duckworth	1	0	4.67	9	0	0	0	0	17.1	19	9	9	4	0	6	7	3	0	.288
Farnsworth	0	0	4.50	11	0	0	0	0	12.0	10	6	6	1	0	4	17	1	0	.217
Gobble	0	0	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.353
Greinke	3	3	9.21	8	8	0	0	0	28.1	47	30	29	6	3	9	27	2	0	.367
Hamulack	1	1	2.45	10	0	0	0	0	7.1	11	2	2	1	0	1	9	0	0	.355
Hayes	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hochevar	1	0	3.86	5	2	0	0	0	16.1	17	7	7	1	2	4	8	0	0	.279
Lerew	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Lowery	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	4.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.071
Mahay	2	0	5.40	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	4	5	0	0	.400
Marte	0	0	5.40	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	5	3	2	0	2	2	0	0	.286
Meche	3	0	5.48	6	6	0	0	0	21.1	28	13	13	0	0	12	18	1	1	.326
Osoria	0	0	4.15	6	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	1	0	.222
Peralta	1	0	6.23	9	0	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	4	0	3	13	1	0	.278
Phillips	1	0	3.86	6	1	0	0	0	11.2	12	7	5	1	0	2	7	1	0	.261
Pimentel	0	0	3.18	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	2	0	0	7	0	0	.227
Ponson	0	1	9.58	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	15	13	11	1	1	4	4	0	0	.357
Ramirez	1	3	9.00	7	6	0	0	0	25.0	44	32	25	7	0	5	9	0	0	.376
Rosa	0	0	2.45	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	.267
Soria	0	0	5.87	7	0	0	0	2	7.2	10	5	5	1	0	1	7	0	0	.303
Tejeda	1	0	6.23	9	1	0	0	0	17.1	18	12	12	3	0	17	27	2	0	.269
Waechter	0	2	12.86	7	0	0	0	0	7.0	10	10	10	1	0	5	6	1	0	.345
J. Wright	0	0	3.29	10	0	0	0	0	13.2	12	6	5	0	1	5	11	0	0	.250
M. Wright	0	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	.125
Yabuta	0	0	8.53	7	0	0	0	0	6.1	12	8	6	2	0	5	5	1	0	.375
Royals	18	14	5.69	36	36	0	0	4	319.1	390	224	202	47	7	124	259	18	1	.301
Opponents	14	18	6.39	36	36	0	0	3	318.1	401	247	226	56	10	123	240	17	2	.310

ROYALS

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

OPPONENTS

SCOUTING/PLAYER DEV.

MEDIA & MISC.



# 2010 ROYALS EVENTS CALENDAR

Date	Event
April 5	2010 Royals Magnetic Schedule presented by Sprint
April 9	Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
April 10	Blue Replica Jersey presented by FS Kansas City
April 23	Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
April 24	Zack Greinke Bobblehead presented by Sprint
April 25	IRL Car
April 27	Buck Night
May 11	T-shirt Tuesday 1 - Zack Greinke presented by Hy-Vee
May 12	Buck Night
May 13	Fox 4 School Day @ The K
May 14	GNO#1 T-shirt presented by Celsius Tannery
May 14	Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
May 15	Armed Forces Day
May 21	Buck Night/Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
May 22	Willie Wilson '85 Classic presented by Farmland
May 31	Memorial Day Buck Night
June 1	T-shirt Tuesday 2 - 25th Anniversary 1985
June 4	KC Sky Show
June 5	Bret Saberhagen Bobblehead presented by FS Kansas City
June 6	Build-A-Bear - Polar Bear presented by Kansas City Zoo
June 15	Buck Night
June 25	Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
June 27	"Salute to 1985 Royals" Poster
June 29	T-shirt Tuesday 3 - All-Star Retro presented by Commerce Bank
July 16	Buck Night/Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
July 17	Ride to The K/ Retro KC Logo Cap presented by Hy-Vee
July 18	Youth Bat presented by FS Kansas City
July 20	T-shirt Tuesday 4 - Hot Dog Derby presented by Farmland
July 29	Buck Night
July 30	Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
July 31	Salute to the Negro Leagues-Monarchs Cap presented by Pepsi
August 13	Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
August 14	1980 A.L. Champions Coaster Set presented by AT&T
August 17	T-shirt Tuesday 5 - TBD presented by Sprint
August 18	Buck Night
August 20	Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
August 21	Royals Jersey Cooler
September 3	Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
September 14	T-shirt Tuesday 6 - Soria -Viva Los Royals
September 15	Buck Night
September 17	Halfway to St. Paddy's Day
September 17	Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
September 18	GNO #2 cap
October 1	Futures Night/Fireworks Friday presented by Hy-Vee/Pepsi
October 2	Fleece Blanket

All events subject to change. To confirm events, visit [royals.com](http://royals.com)

Any Mobile, Anytime.<sup>SM</sup>  
Only on the Sprint network.

Forget restrictive  
calling circles.

Now you're free to call  
any mobile, anytime,  
on any network.

Without worrying about  
the meter running.

Get unlimited text, plus  
3G data, picture and  
video messaging.



You're now free to call all  
250 million people nationwide.

Switch to Sprint with  
Any Mobile, Anytime<sup>SM</sup> and call  
any network without worrying  
about the meter running  
on an Everything Data Plan.

Excludes calls made to international numbers or while roaming. No plan change required for customers currently on an Everything Data Plan. Existing customers can switch without a contract extension. New lines of activation require a two-year Agreement.



Official wireless provider to the Kansas City Royals.

1-800-SPRINT-1 [sprint.com/anymobileanytime](http://sprint.com/anymobileanytime)

Sprint. Bringing you the first wireless 4G network from a national carrier.

May require up to a \$36 activation fee/line, credit approval and deposit. Up to a \$200 early termination fee/line applies. **Everything Data Plan:** Base price and number of Anytime Minutes included; additional minutes (for calling landline, indirect, etc.) depend on specific plan selected. Nights: Mon.-Thurs. 7pm-7am; Weekends: Fri. 7pm-Mon. 7am. Partial minutes charged as full minutes. **Any Mobile, Anytime (AMA):** Applies when directly dialing/receiving standard voice calls between domestic wireless numbers as determined when the call is placed using independent third-party and Sprint databases. Standard roaming rates/restrictions apply. Only available with select Sprint plans and while on the Nationwide Sprint or Nextel National Networks (excludes calls to voicemail, 411 and other indirect methods). **Messaging:** Includes text, picture and video for domestic messages sent or received. International messages are \$0.20 sent or received. SMS voice messages may incur an additional data charge of \$0.03/KB. Texts to third parties to participate in promotions or other may result in additional charges. International services are not included. **Data:** Premium content/downloads (games, ringtones, songs, certain channels, etc.) are additional charge. **Usage Limitation:** Sprint may terminate service if (1) more than 800 minutes, (2) a majority of minutes or (3) a majority of kilobytes in a given month are used while roaming. **3G:** Not all services or devices are 3G, and coverage may default to a separate network when 3G is unavailable. **4G:** 4G is currently available in limited areas and on select plans and devices; check [sprint.com/4G](http://sprint.com/4G) for Sprint 4G coverage and device information. **Other Terms:** Coverage not available everywhere. The Nationwide Sprint Network reaches over 275 million people. The 3G Sprint Mobile Broadband Network reaches over 253 million people. Offers not available in all markets/retail locations or for all phones/networks. Pricing, offer terms, fees and features may vary for existing customers not eligible for upgrade. Other restrictions apply. See store or [sprint.com](http://sprint.com) for details. ©2010 Sprint. Sprint and the logo are trademarks of Sprint. Other marks are the property of their respective owners.





# 2010 SEASON SCHEDULE

## APRIL

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
				1	2	3
4	5 DET 3:10	6	7 DET 7:10	8 DET 1:10	9 BOS 7:10	10 BOS 6:10
11 BOS 1:10	12 DET 12:05	13 DET 12:05	14 DET 12:05	15	16 MIN 7:10	17 MIN 12:10
18 MIN 1:10	19 TOR 6:07	20 TOR 8:07	21 TOR 11:37	22	23 MIN 7:10	24 MIN 6:10
25 MIN 1:10	26 SEA 7:10	27 SEA 7:10	28 SEA 1:10	29 TB 8:10	30 TB 6:10	

## MAY

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
						1 TB 3:10
2 TB 12:40	3 CWS 7:10	4 CWS 7:10	5 CWS 7:10	6 TEX 7:05	7 TEX 7:05	8 TEX 7:05
9 TEX 2:05	10	11 CLE 7:10	12 CLE 7:10	13 CLE 7:10	14 CWS 7:10	15 CWS 6:10
16 CWS 1:10	17 BAL 6:05	18 BAL 6:05	19 CLE 6:05	20 CLE 11:05	21 COL 7:10	22 COL 3:10
23 COL 12:35	24 LAA 1:10	25 TEX 7:10	26 TEX 1:10	27 BOS 6:10	28 BOS 6:10	29 BOS 6:10

## JUNE

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
		1 LAA 7:10	2 LAA 7:10	3 LAA 1:10	4 DET 7:10	5 DET 6:10
6 DET 1:10	7	8 MIN 7:10	9 MIN 7:10	10 MIN 7:10	11 CIN 6:10	12 CIN 6:10
13 CIN 12:10	14	15 HOU 7:10	16 HOU 7:10	17 HOU 7:10	18 ATL 6:35	19 ATL 6:10
20 ATL 12:55	21 WSH 6:05	22 WSH 6:05	23 WSH 3:35	24	25 STL 7:10	26 STL 1:10
27 STL 1:10	28 CWS 7:10	29 CWS 7:10	30 CWS 7:10			

## JULY

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
				1	2 LAA 9:05	3 LAA 8:05
4 ESPN LAA 7:15	5 SEA 7:10	6 SEA 9:10	7 SEA 9:10	8	9 CWS 7:10	10 CWS 6:05
11 CWS 1:05	12 ALL-STAR GAME	13 ALL-STAR GAME	14 ALL-STAR GAME	15	16 OAK 7:10	17 OAK 6:10
18 OAK 1:10	19 TOR 7:10	20 TOR 7:10	21 TOR 1:10	22 NYY 5:05	23 NYY 5:05	24 NYY 12:05
25 NYY 12:05	26 MIN 7:10	27 MIN 7:10	28 MIN 1:10	29 BAL 7:10	30 BAL 7:10	31 BAL 6:10

## AUGUST

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
1 BAL 1:10	2 OAK 9:07	3 OAK 9:07	4 OAK 2:37	5	6 SEA 9:10	7 SEA 9:10
8 SEA 3:10	9 LAA 9:05	10 LAA 9:05	11 LAA 2:35	12 NYY 7:10	13 NYY 7:10	14 NYY 6:10
15 NYY 1:10	16	17 CLE 7:10	18 CLE 7:10	19 CLE 7:10	20 CWS 7:10	21 CWS 6:10
22 CWS 1:10	23 DET 6:05	24 DET 6:05	25 DET 12:05	26	27 CLE 6:05	28 CLE 6:05
29 CLE 12:05	30 TEX 7:10	31 TEX 7:10				

## SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
			1 TEX 7:10	2	3 DET 7:10	4 DET 6:10
5 DET 1:10	6 MIN 1:10	7 MIN 7:10	8 MIN 7:10	9	10 CWS 7:10	11 CWS 6:05
12 CWS 1:05	13 OAK 7:10	14 OAK 7:10	15 OAK 7:10	16	17 CLE 7:10	18 CLE 6:10
19 CLE 1:10	20 DET 6:05	21 DET 6:05	22 DET 6:05	23 CLE 6:05	24 CLE 6:05	25 CLE 5:05
26 CLE 12:05	27 MIN 7:10	28 MIN 7:10	29 MIN 7:10	30 TB 7:10	1 TB 7:10	2 TB 6:10

**RADIO BROADCASTS** Games on KCSP 610 with Sunday games broadcast on KMBZ 980. Additional stations throughout the Midwest on Royals Radio Network.

**FOR TICKETS** Call 816-504-4040 (local), 1-800-6ROYALS (1-800-676-9257), log on to [royals.com](http://royals.com) or visit any Kansas City area Hy-Vee Food Store.

**FOX SPORTS KANSAS CITY (FSKC)** **FS KANSAS CITY HD.**  
Check local listings for channel

**HOME GAME** **AWAY GAME**



**royals.com**